



# World Military Expenditures and Arms Transfers 1968-1977



---

This publication is based on information available as of December 31, 1978. The data presented in this report are the best estimates present sources permit. It should be noted, however, that national data are not of equal reliability. Some are subject to a considerable margin of error, especially for countries having a restrictive data disclosure policy or a developing national statistical system.

---

Comments and queries regarding this publication are welcome. They may be directed to Mr. Edward T. Fei, (202) 632-8659.

U.S. ARMS CONTROL AND DISARMAMENT AGENCY

Publication 100

*Released October 1979*

# **World Military Expenditures and Arms Transfers 1968-1977**

---

**U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency**

## FOREWORD

This eleventh report on *World Military Expenditures and Arms Transfers*, like its predecessors, presents data on military expenditures, armed forces, and arms transfers for 145 countries over a ten year period. In order to have a backdrop against which to evaluate these military data, the report also presents information for each country on gross national product, central government expenditures, total exports and imports, public health and education expenditures, as well as total population and numbers of teachers and physicians.

The data used in this publication are provided by official U.S. or foreign government sources, or by international organizations such as the United Nations and the World Bank. Some data are more reliable, complete, or accurate than others. We have included, as necessary, caveats, explanations, and definitions in the statistical notes and footnotes.

This year's edition continues the practice, originated last year, of including essays on issues of particular arms control relevance. These essays are not presented to air official policy but to provoke and stimulate thoughtful public discussion. In view of the increase, roughly 7 percent, in global arms transfers from 1976 to 1977 and the continuing worldwide increase in military expenditures, this year's discussions of arms transfer phenomena and the problems of estimating Soviet military expenditures are of particular significance.

Today, many issues compete for our attention, but the continued, global growth of arms spending should occasion the concern of us all. In a world of poverty and scarcity for many, over \$400 billion is spent a year on weapons and military forces. Not only has the amount spent increased steadily, but the sophistication of the weapons in many countries has grown as well. These developments, on a highly interdependent globe where local crises could escalate to nuclear confrontation, pose a threat to the security and stability of all nations. Restraining these trends is the road to our future, and our common survival and well-being.



George M. Seignious II

## CONTENTS

|                                                                                                                                                                                            |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| FOREWORD .....                                                                                                                                                                             | ii  |
| HIGHLIGHTS .....                                                                                                                                                                           | 1   |
| ESSAYS .....                                                                                                                                                                               | 13  |
| Soviet Military Expenditures.....                                                                                                                                                          | 13  |
| Arms Transfers, 1968-1977: A Decade of Change .....                                                                                                                                        | 16  |
| STATISTICAL NOTES .....                                                                                                                                                                    | 20  |
| Coverage and Grouping of Countries.....                                                                                                                                                    | 20  |
| Sources and Definitions.....                                                                                                                                                               | 20  |
| Computational Procedures.....                                                                                                                                                              | 23  |
| STATISTICAL TABLES.....                                                                                                                                                                    | 26  |
| I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public<br>Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977,<br>by Region, Organization, and Country ..... | 27  |
| II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977, by<br>Region, Organization, and Country .....                                                                           | 70  |
| III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977, by<br>Region, Organization, and Country .....                                                                       | 113 |
| IV. Value of Arms Transfers, Cumulative 1973-1977, by Major Supplier and<br>Recipient Country .....                                                                                        | 155 |
| V. Number of Arms Delivered, Cumulative 1973-1977, by Selected Supplier,<br>Recipient Developing Region, and Major Weapon Type .....                                                       | 159 |

# WORLD MILITARY EXPENDITURES AND ARMS TRANSFERS 1968-1977

## HIGHLIGHTS

The military, economic, and social data in *World Military Expenditures and Arms Transfers: 1968-1977* describe the current size, trends, and distribution of global military expenditures and the world's arms trade. This information provides an overview of the resources which are devoted to military purposes and provides insights into global spending priorities.

Alone, these data do not indicate the relative military capabilities of nations, nor do they suggest whether any individual country is spending too much or too little for military purposes. The information given here, however, can give an indication of the proportionate resources devoted to the military, and the size of the potential savings that might result from arms control agreements.

World military expenditures continued to rise in 1977, reaching nearly \$434 billion.<sup>1</sup> After accounting for inflation, this represented an increase of over two

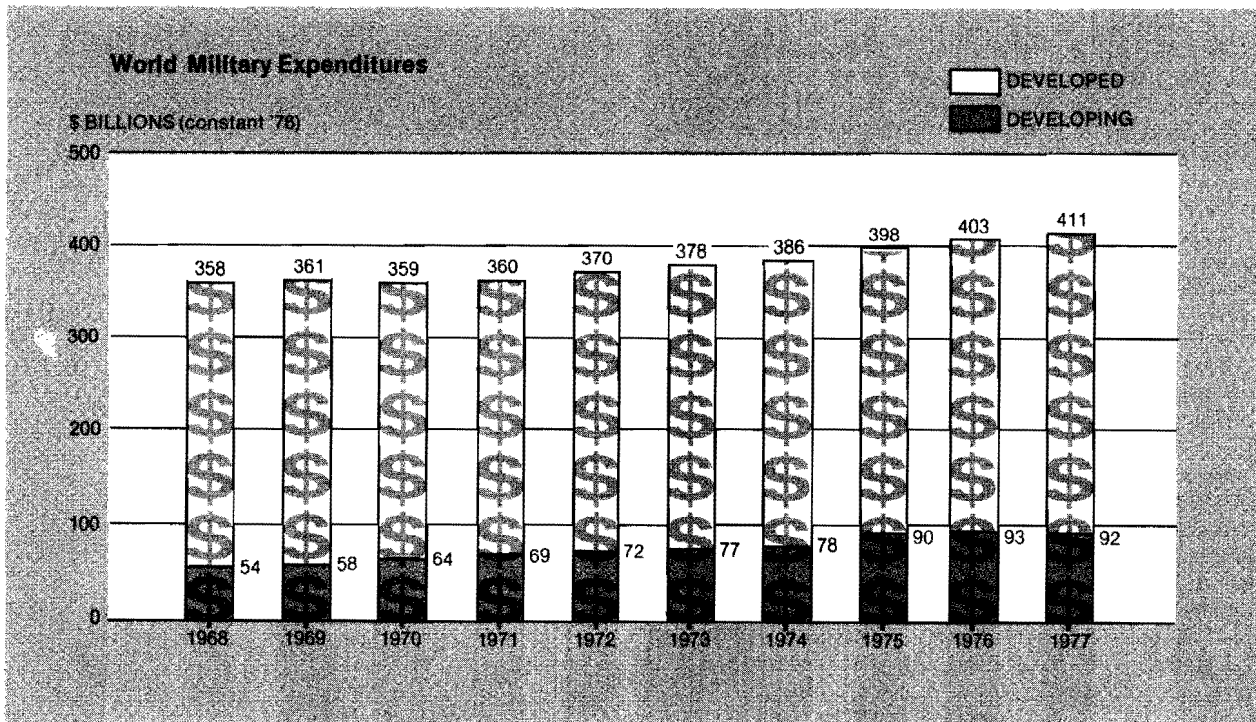
percent from the comparable 1976 total. This continues the gradual upward trend in worldwide military expenditures, even after accounting for price increases, evident since the end of the Second World War. In figure 1, military expenditures in constant dollars (i.e., dollars discounted for the effects of inflation) are shown for developed and developing countries from 1968 to 1977. Overall, in constant dollar terms, the nations of the world spent 15 percent more for military purposes in 1977 than in 1968.

Data pertaining to military expenditures are presented in table I (see statistical tables, p. 27), which also includes data on gross national product (GNP) worldwide, regionally, and for each country, in current and constant dollars. Data on central government expenditures, public health expenditures, and public education expenditures are in constant dollars for comparative purposes. The last five columns show the ratio of military expenditures to GNP and central government expenditures, and the ratio of health and education expenditures to GNP and to military expenditures.

In general, military expenditures increased in most regions of the world throughout the 1968-1977 period, even after adjustment for inflation (figure 2). The one exception was the reduction in military spending in

<sup>1</sup> This estimate necessarily incorporates a number of uncertainties, the most important of which is the dollar value of the Soviet Union's military expenditures. The range of uncertainty in these estimates should be kept in mind throughout this discussion. Alternate methods and estimates of the dollar value of Soviet defense expenditures are discussed in the essay, "Soviet Military Expenditures," later in this volume.

Figure 1



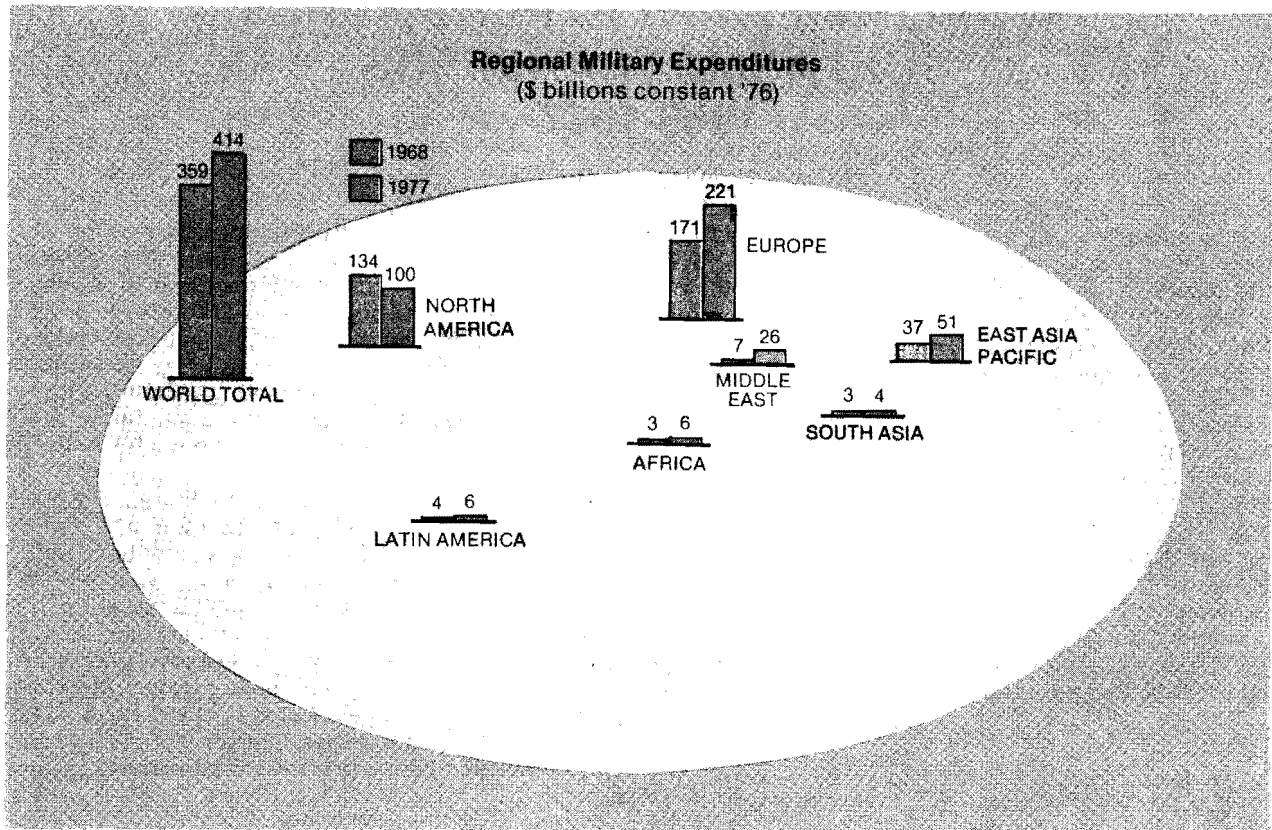


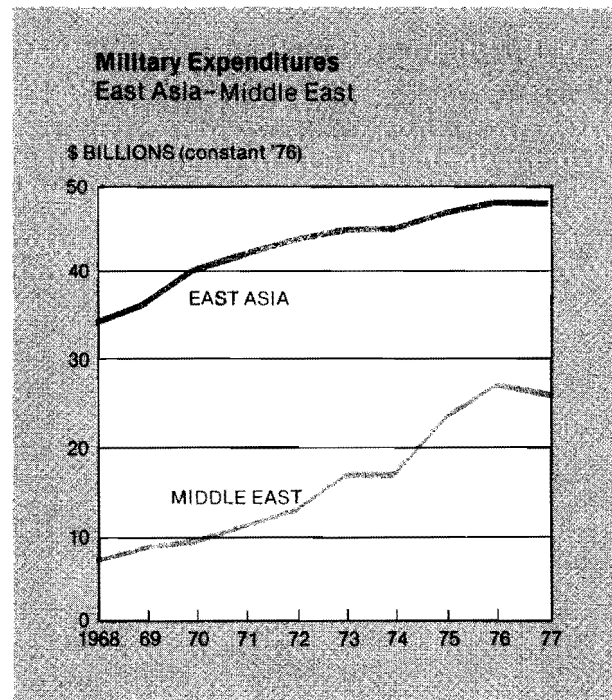
**Figure 2**

North America, which reflected the sharp decline in U.S. military expenditures from the peak of the Vietnam War.

In 1977, for the first time in the decade, constant dollar military expenditures of developing countries as a whole declined slightly, (1 percent). Following an appreciable rise between 1968 and 1975, the growth in military expenditures of the developing countries previously had slowed in 1976. The decline in military expenditures in 1977 was primarily the result of a drop in the Middle East, where military expenditures declined by more than ten percent in constant dollars in five countries (Egypt, Iran, Israel, Lebanon, and Saudi Arabia). The relative stabilization of military spending since 1975 is evident in all developing regions with the partial exception of Africa in 1977 (figures 3 and 4).

The reduction in military expenditures in developing countries was offset by increased expenditures in developed countries which rose 2.9 percent in 1977, in constant dollars, from the previous year. As illustrated in figure 5, NATO military expenditures generally declined from 1968 to 1977 in real terms, while Warsaw Pact military expenditures rose steadily. Higher military expenditures by the Soviet Union accounted for the bulk of the increase in Warsaw Pact expenditures (\$31.4 billion of \$36.7 billion). Within NATO, the U.S. decline in military expenditures over the period (\$34.7 billion) was offset in part by increases in military expenditures by other members (\$11.2 billion). In 1977, NATO and the Warsaw Pact each ac-

**Figure 3**



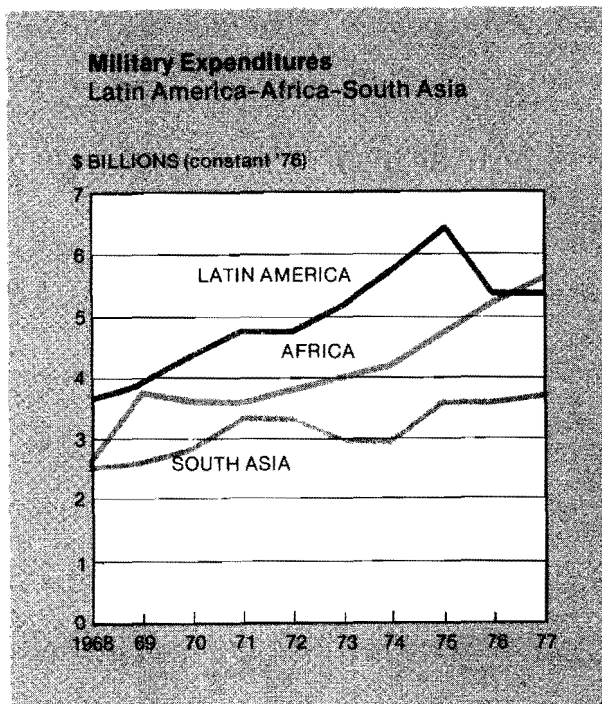


Figure 4

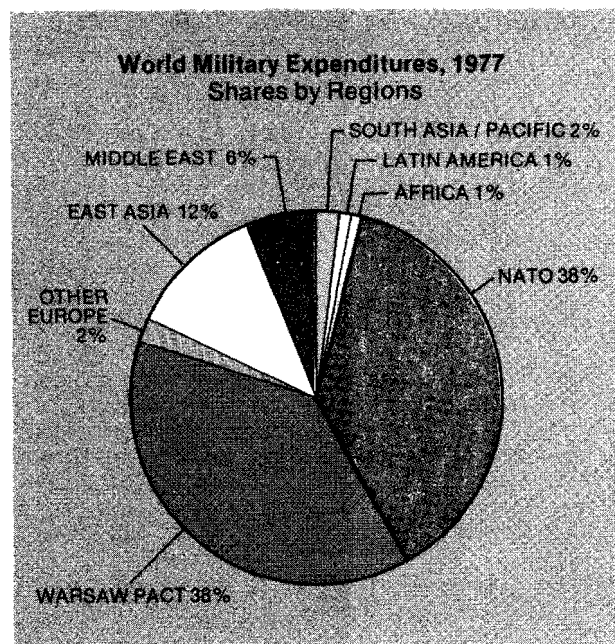
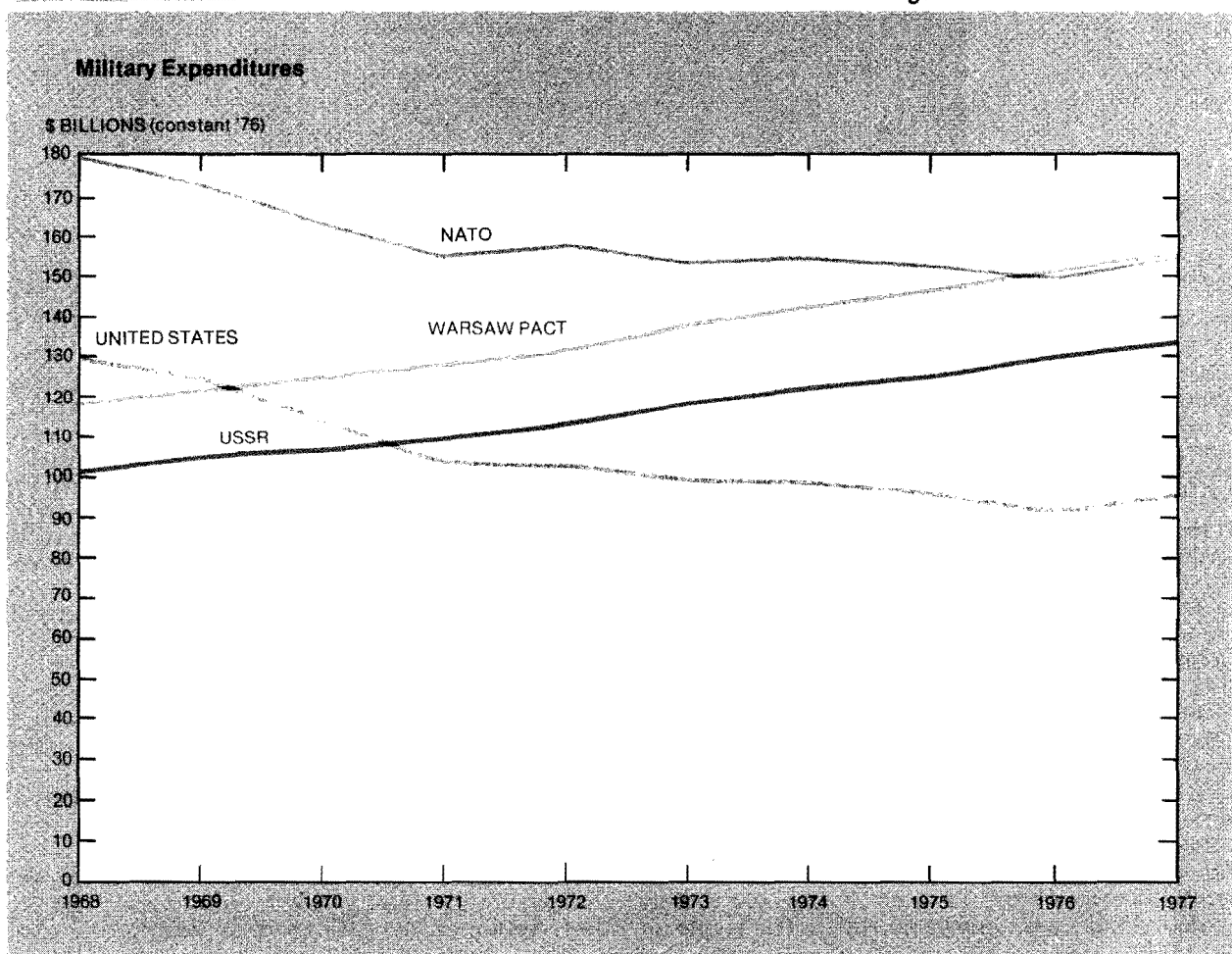


Figure 5

Figure 6



| Military Expenditures as % of GNP | GNP Per Capita                                                                 |                                                                                 |                                                                                        |                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                   | Less than \$200                                                                | \$200-499                                                                       | \$500-999                                                                              | \$1000-3000                                                                                            | More than \$3000                                                                                                                                                      |
| More than 10%                     |                                                                                |                                                                                 |                                                                                        |                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 5-10%                             |                                                                                |                                                                                 |                                                                                        | Israel<br>Spain<br>Singapore<br>Hungary<br>Turkey<br>South Africa<br>Guatemala                         | Kuwait<br>Germany (GDR)<br>Czechoslovakia<br>United States                                                                                                            |
| 2-4.99%                           |                                                                                |                                                                                 | Morocco<br>Malaysia<br>Nigeria<br>Guyana<br>Bolivia                                    | Yugoslavia<br>Greece<br>Portugal<br>Algeria<br>Uruguay<br>Argentina                                    | United Kingdom<br>Bahrain<br>France<br>Netherlands<br>Germany (FRG)<br>Sweden<br>Belgium<br>Norway<br>Spain<br>Italy<br>Australia<br>Denmark<br>Switzerland<br>Canada |
| 1-1.99%                           | Malawi<br>Afghanistan<br>Myanmar<br>North Korea<br>Laos<br>Vietnam<br>Cambodia | Senegal<br>Honduras<br>Guinea<br>Papua New Guinea<br>Cameroon<br>Benin<br>Haiti | Nicaragua<br>Ecuador<br>Tunisia<br>Dom. Rep.<br>Ivory Coast<br>Paraguay<br>El Salvador | Venezuela<br>Cyprus<br>Ireland<br>Brazil                                                               | New Zealand<br>Finland<br>Libya<br><br>Austria<br>Luxembourg                                                                                                          |
| Less than 1%                      | Sierra Leone<br>Gambia                                                         | Liberia<br>Ghana<br>Botswana                                                    | Guatemala<br>Colombia<br>Swaziland<br>Mauritius                                        | Jamaica<br>Mexico<br>Panama<br>Malta<br>Fiji<br>Trinidad & Tobago<br>Barbados<br>Costa Rica<br>Surinam | Japan<br>Gabon<br>Iceland                                                                                                                                             |

Chart 1 Within each cell, ranked according to Military Expenditures as percent of GNP

counted for 38 percent of world military expenditures (figure 6).

All told, in 1977 world military expenditures accounted for about 5.7 percent of total world GNP. Table I shows that this represented an appreciable drop from 1968, when the ratio was 7.2 percent. Military expenditures as a percent of GNP declined steadily from 1968 to 1973, rose briefly from 1974 to 1975, and then continued to decline in 1976 and 1977.

The military share of GNP in developing countries in 1977 surpassed that in developed countries, reversing their relative positions a decade before. In 1977 the military share of GNP was 5.6 percent for developed countries and 5.9 percent for developing countries; 7.4 percent and 6.1 percent were the respective figures in 1968 (table I).

The relative shares of GNP devoted to military expenditures can also be compared to expenditures for other purposes; these comparisons also are shown in table I. Total world military expenditures in 1977 were more than twice those for public health, and slightly more than those for public education. The shares of

worldwide GNP spent on health, education, and military expenditures in 1977 were 2.6, 5.2 and 5.7 percent, respectively. These figures compare favorably with those of a decade earlier, when the shares of worldwide GNP spent on health, education, and military expenditures were 2.0, 4.6, and 7.2, respectively. Thus, during the period, health and education both increased by 0.6 percent of world GNP, while the military's share fell by 1.5 percent.

The inclusion of private expenditures would improve estimates of the share of world GNP devoted to health and education. For example U.S. private health expenditures are greater than U.S. public health expenditures and public funds account for only about three-fourths of U.S. educational expenditures. Adding U.S. private expenditures to world totals would increase the respective shares of world GNP devoted to health and education to 3.4 percent and 5.5 percent. See the Statistical Notes for sources and definitions.

These trends for the world, however, were largely the result of changes in the developed countries. In these countries, the GNP share for health rose from

2.2 to 3.0 percent, and for education from 5.0 to 5.9 percent, while the military share of GNP fell from 7.4 to 5.6 percent. Again, the sharp drop in U.S. military expenditures was the major contributor to this trend. For the developing countries, by contrast, the GNP shares for health only rose from 0.8 to 1.0 percent, and for education, from 2.4 to 2.7 percent. As noted, military expenditures as a percentage of developing countries' GNP fell only slightly, from 6.1 to 5.9 percent.

The relative importance of military expenditures also can be gauged by examining military expenditures as a percentage of central government expenditures. This comparison reveals that in 1977 developing countries spent a considerably larger share of central government expenditures for military purposes (30 percent) than did developed states (24 percent).

The ten nations which spent 30 percent or more of central government expenditures for military purposes in 1977 included two which spent more than 40 percent, the Soviet Union (52.6 percent),<sup>2</sup> and Oman (43 percent). Other countries whose military expenditures

reached at least 30 percent of central government expenditures included Israel (36 percent), Taiwan (35 percent), the People's Democratic Republic of Yemen (34 percent), the Republic of Korea (32 percent), Syria (32 percent), Chad (31 percent), Bulgaria (30 percent), and North Korea (30 percent).

One way to get an overview of the relation between a nation's defense burden and its level of economic development is to array states both by military expenditures as a percentage of GNP and by GNP per capita. This is done in chart I, where the nations of the world are grouped by share of GNP devoted to military expenditures on the vertical axis and by GNP per capita on the horizontal axis.

Using this same data, regional patterns are illustrated in chart II, in which each state is represented by a point with the color and shape determined by the state's region. The pattern indicates the existence of four relatively cohesive regional clusters. NATO and Warsaw Pact states form separate groups. Africa and Latin America also emerge as relatively distinct blocs, with generally similar levels of economic development and military burden. The Middle East is not a cohesive regional grouping, with extreme variation in both GNP per capita and in military expenditures as a percentage of GNP.

<sup>2</sup>Represents the ratio of military expenditures to CGE, with both expressed in dollar terms. Since the two indicators are converted to dollars or estimated in dollars differently, their ratio in dollars will differ from their ratio in domestic currency terms. See Statistical Notes.

Chart 2

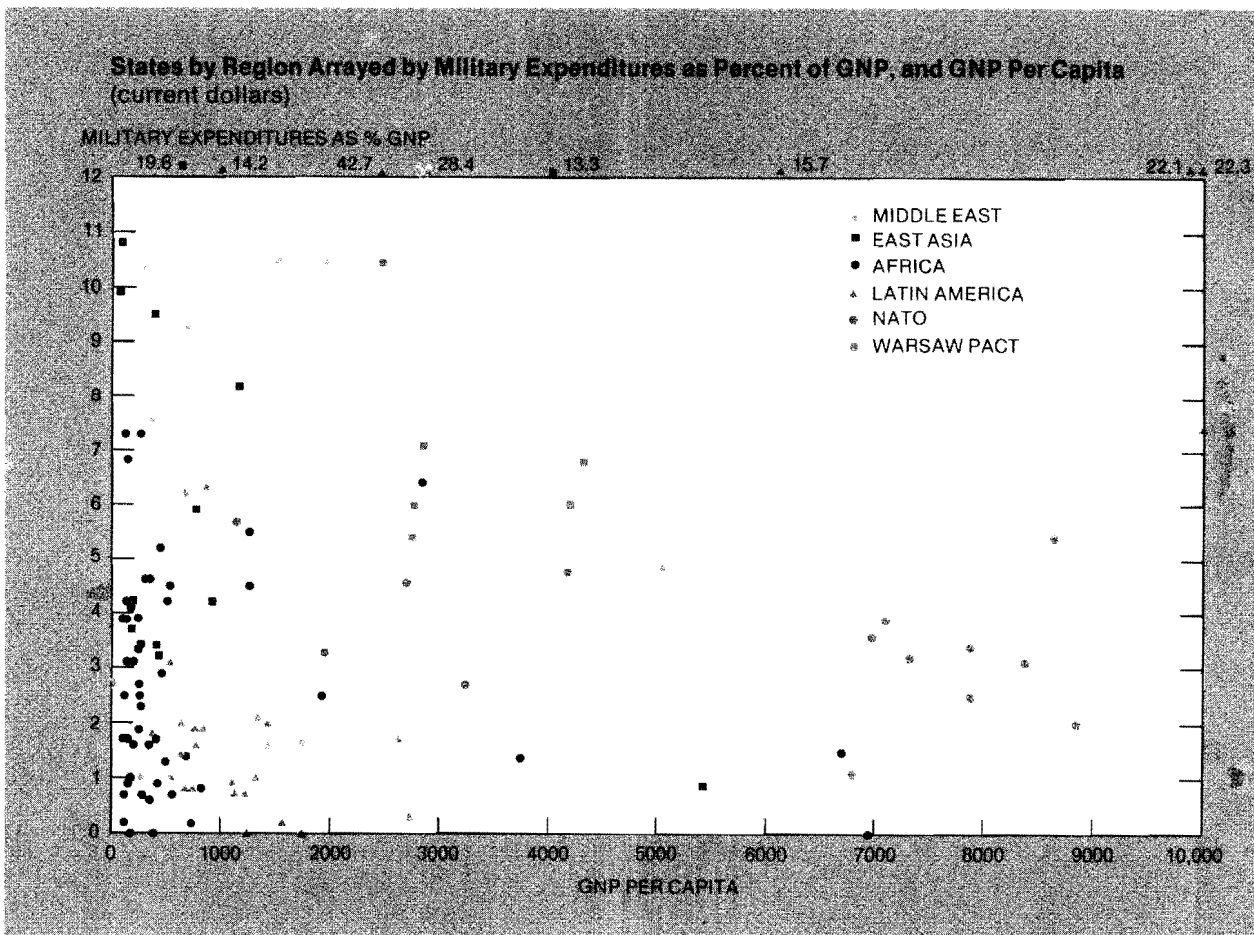


Table II contains data showing total population, armed forces personnel, teachers, and doctors, both in total numbers and per thousand of population. It also shows teachers and doctors as a percentage of armed forces personnel. The information on teachers and doctors comes from a variety of sources which may use differing national definitions of "teachers" and "doctors" (see Statistical Notes). New information has led to a substantial upward revision of the ten year series on doctors. The last two columns of table II are gross national product per capita and military expenditures per capita.

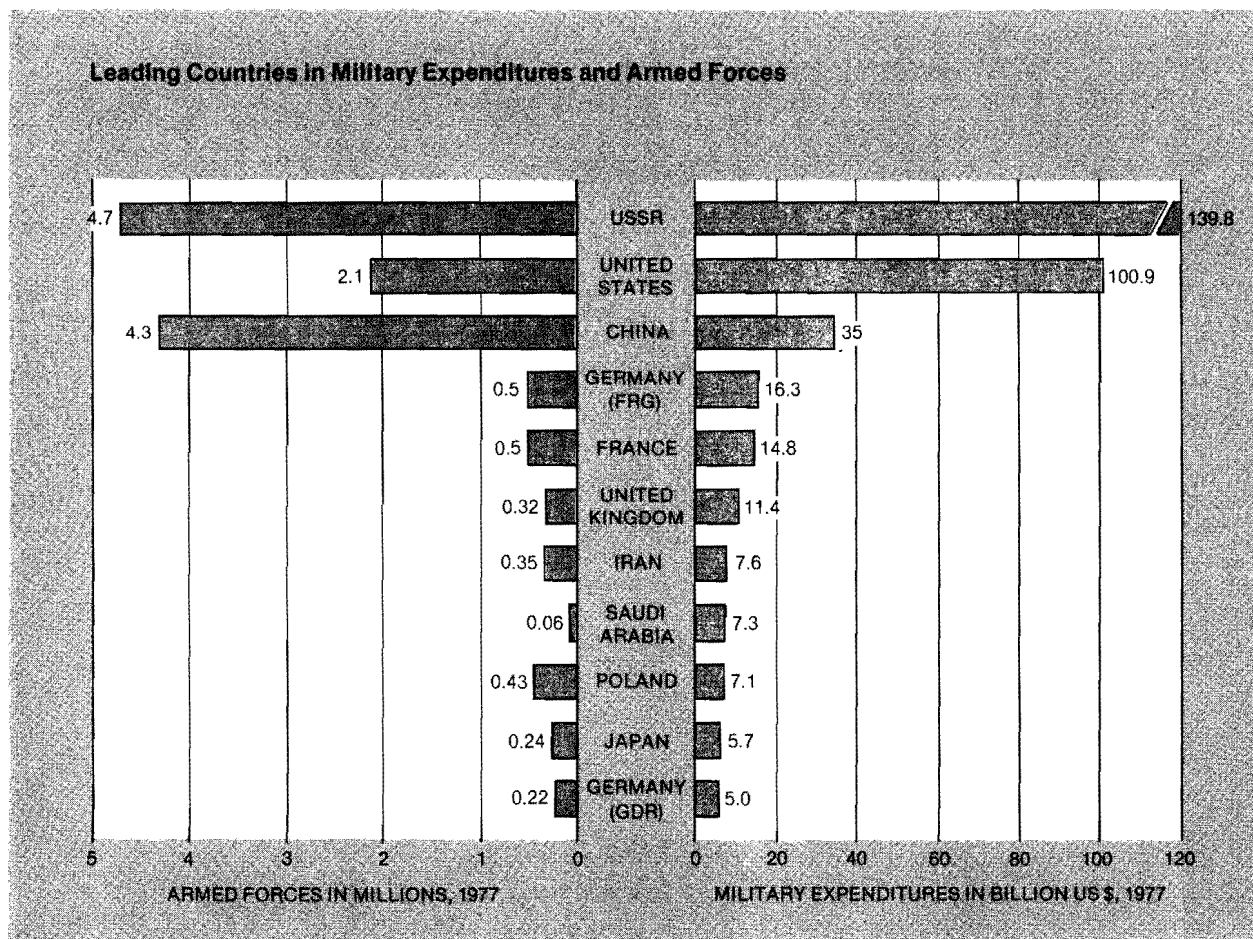
There were about 26.3 million military personnel worldwide in 1977, unchanged from the total in 1976. The Warsaw Pact states, Africa, and Latin America recorded increases in military personnel in 1977, while the Middle East and South Asia declined in military manpower.

Data on the size of armed forces show that the Soviet Union and China have the largest military establishments, 4.7 and 4.3 million troops, respectively. The United States and Saudi Arabia stand out as states with relatively low commitments of military manpower relative to their military expenditures (figure 7).

For the world as a whole in 1977, statistics show approximately one soldier for every teacher, but eight soldiers for every doctor. Comparing the relative manpower distribution in developed and developing countries, developed states have a much higher portion of their population serving in each of the three professions. In 1977, developed states had roughly six times as many doctors per capita as developing states, three times as many teachers, and twice as many soldiers (figure 8).

Military forces are more expensive, in absolute terms, in developed than in developing countries. In part this is explained by higher military pay rates and higher levels of military technology in developed countries as compared to developing countries. Thus, in 1977, average military spending per soldier reached \$31,800 in developed, and \$6,200 in developing countries. Yet, in relative terms, military programs are more expensive for developing countries. As already noted, the share of GNP devoted to the military in developing countries (5.9 percent) exceeds that in developed countries (5.6 percent). Another perspective is given by GNP per capita; it averaged \$490 in developing as compared to \$5,380 in developed countries. Thus, the

Figure 7



support of one soldier in the developed countries required the product of 5.9 people ( $\$31,800 \div \$5,380$ ) and in developing countries 12.7 people ( $\$6,200 \div \$490$ ).

World trade in conventional arms also rose in 1977. In that year, worldwide arms exports increased by more than seven percent in constant dollars, reaching \$16.7 billion. When expressed in constant dollars, this total was roughly the same as the previous record total in 1973. Table III presents data on arms imports and exports, total imports and exports, and arms transfers as a percentage of total trade in both constant and current dollars.<sup>3</sup>

Arms imports by developing and developed states for the period 1968 through 1977 are shown in figure 9. The developing states continue to be the major arms importers, accounting for 78 percent of the world total in 1977. The largest share of global arms imports (39 percent) went to the Middle East in 1977, followed by

Africa with 17 percent, and NATO and the Warsaw Pact with 12 percent each (figure 10).

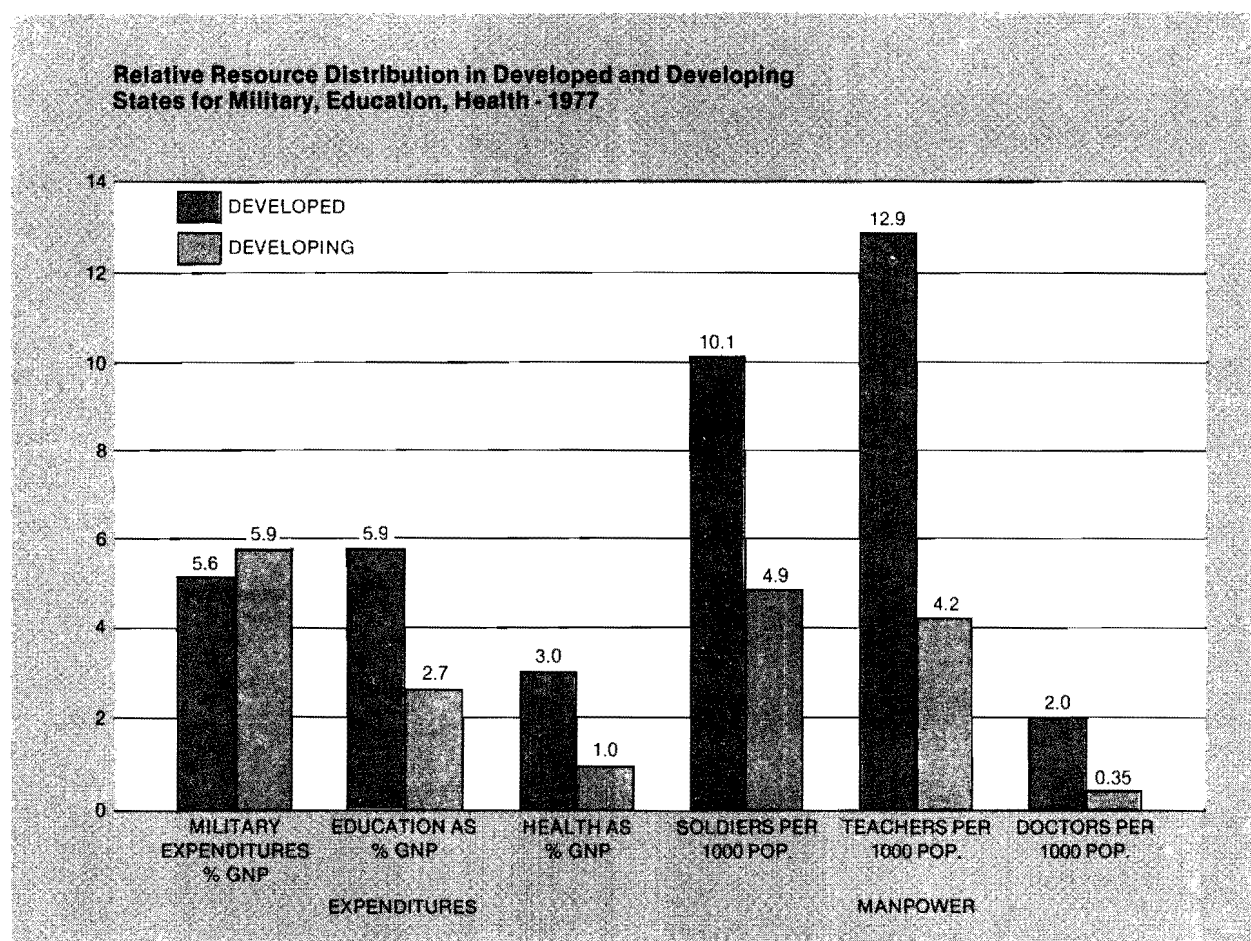
Regional arms import trends are shown in figures 11-13. An overview of world arms imports by region is shown in figure 14, which compares regional arms imports for 1968 and 1977. These trends are discussed in greater detail in the essay in this volume, "Arms Transfers, 1968-1977: A Decade of Change," p. 16

The ten leading arms importers in 1977 are shown in figure 15. The top four arms importing nations in 1976 retained their positions in 1977. Iran imported weapons worth more than twice as much as any other country (about \$2.4 billion). Israel and Iraq follow, both importing weapons costing just more than \$1 billion. Libya and Saudi Arabia were the fourth and fifth leading arms importers, each taking delivery of more than \$900 million worth of weapons in 1977.

The leading arms exporting states in 1977 continued to be the United States, with 39 percent of worldwide exports, and the Soviet Union, with 29.5 percent of total world exports. These two leading arms exporters were followed by France (7 percent), the United Kingdom (5 percent), and the Federal Republic of Germany (5 percent) (figure 16).

<sup>3</sup> For some countries the arms delivered figure may be larger than the total imports figure. This is because arms imports are not always reported as part of national trade totals.

Figure 8



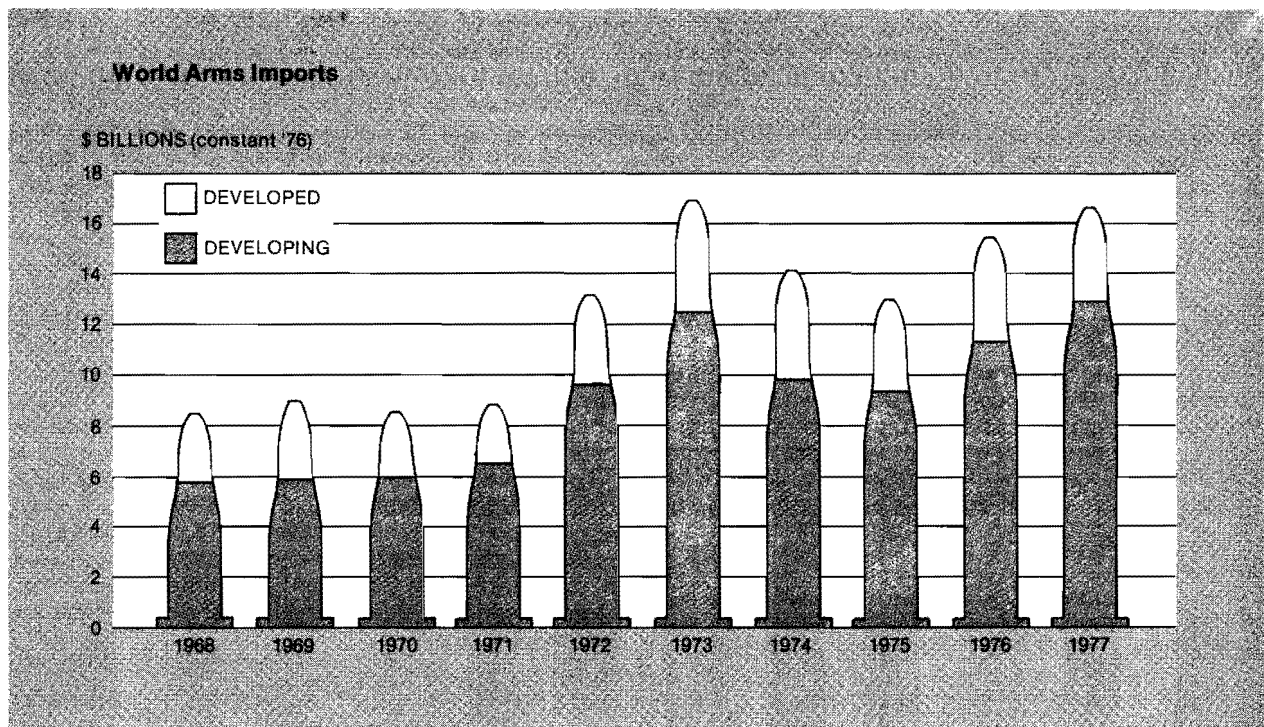


Figure 9

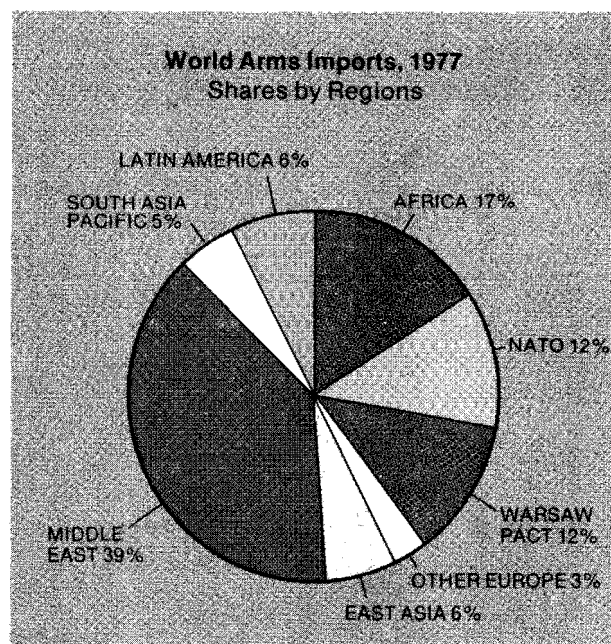


Figure 10

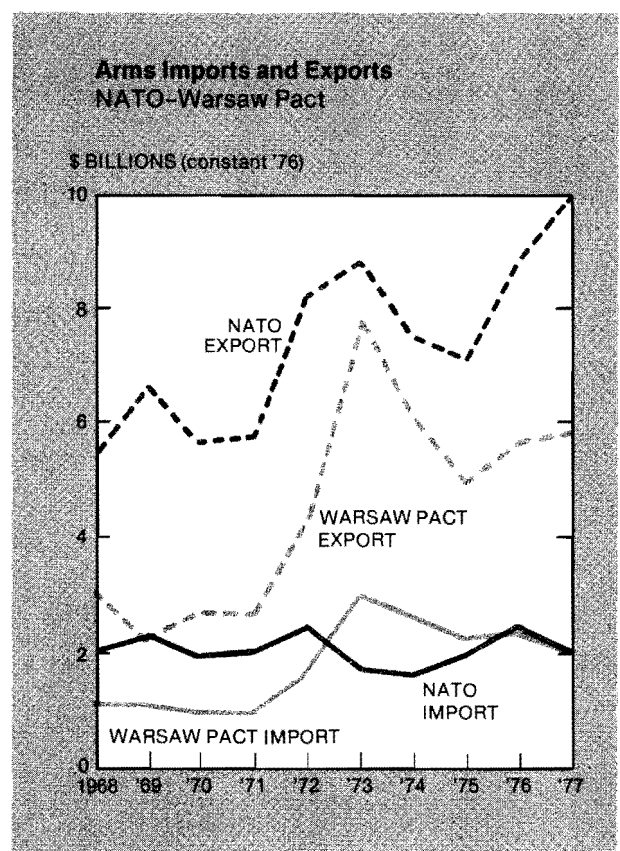


Figure 11

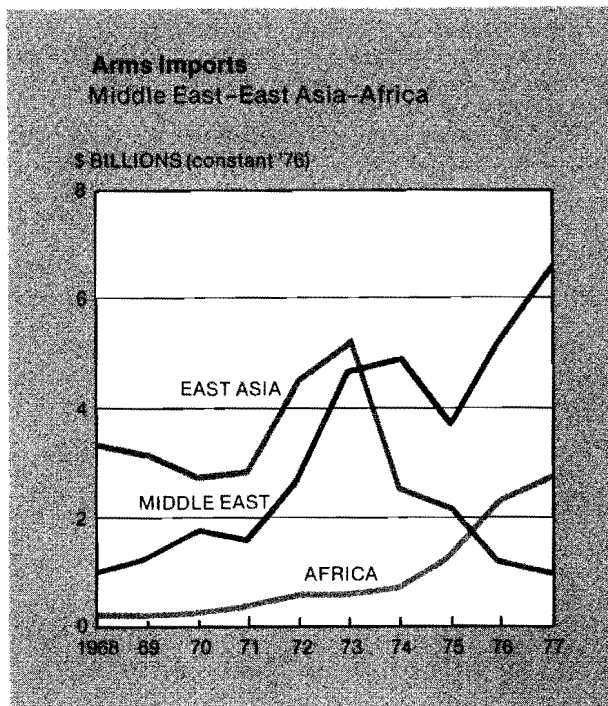


Figure 12

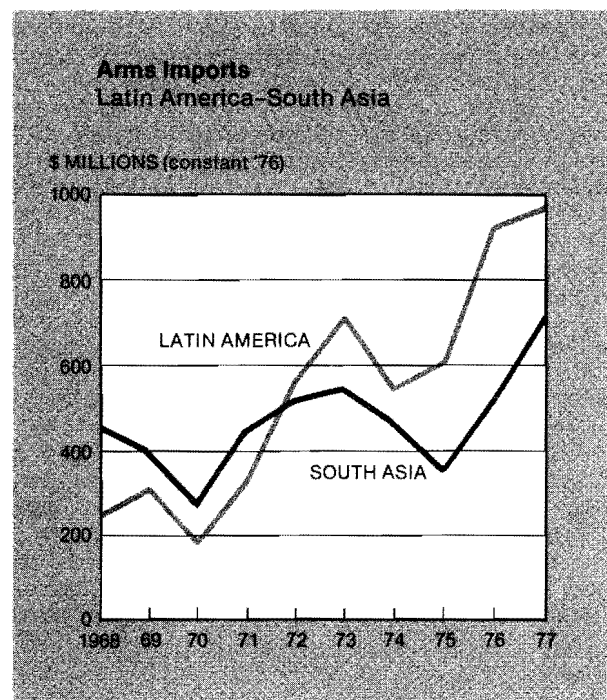
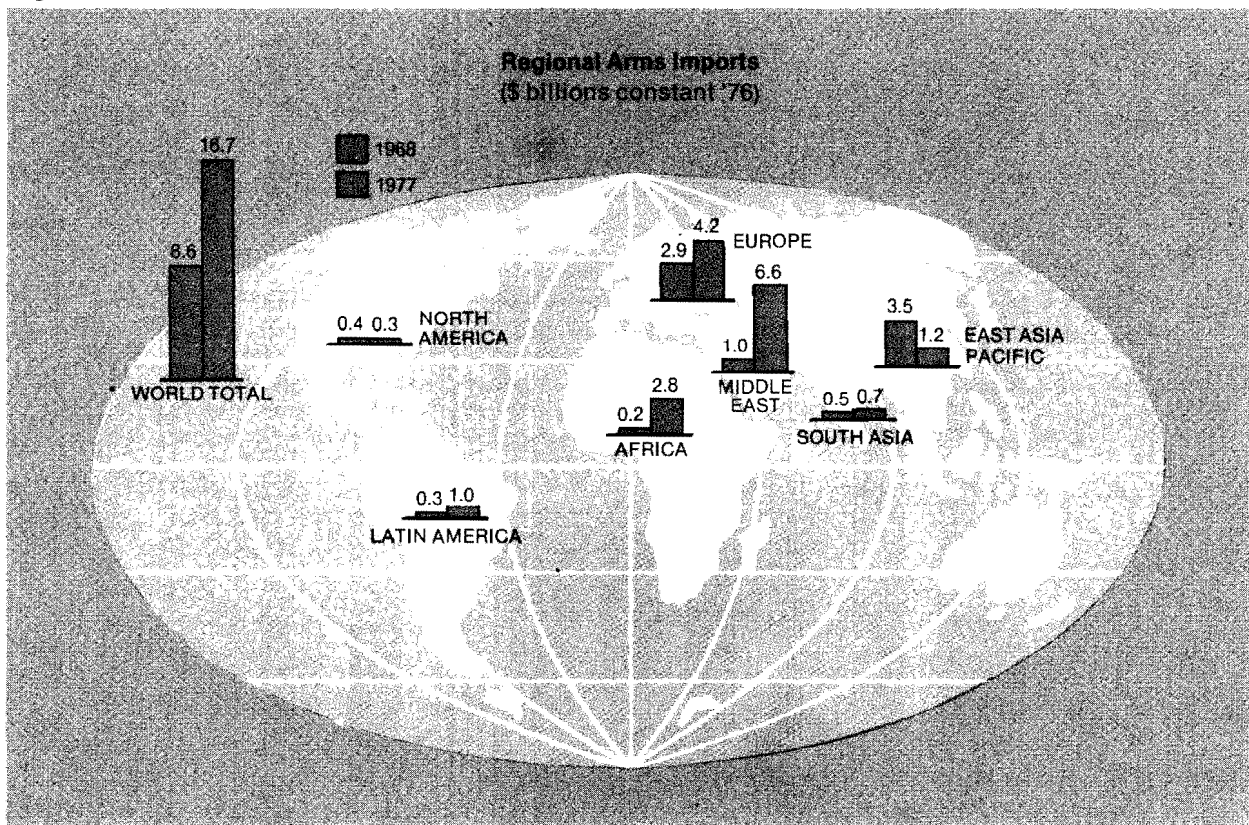


Figure 13

Figure 14



Analysis of the arms export trends of the five major arms exporters show that the three smaller suppliers, France, the Federal Republic of Germany (FRG), and the United Kingdom, increased their sales substantially over the decade. France led with average annual export increases of 42 percent, followed by the FRG and the United Kingdom with respective increases of 35 percent and 28 percent. The Soviet Union and the United States, with their substantial market shares, increased their arms exports at significantly lower rates, having respective average annual rates of increase of 13 percent and 6 percent.

It should be noted that arms exports data here refer to the nominal value of the arms delivered and not to actual payments or earnings. Despite this caveat, arms transfers have clearly resulted in substantial financial flows from developing to developed states.

A comparison of the value of arms transfers to developing states and foreign economic aid<sup>4</sup> given by major arms exporting states in current dollars (figure 17) reveals that over the five-year period, 1973-1977, U.S. arms exports of \$21.6 billion were slightly larger than U.S. economic aid of \$18.9 billion. In contrast, Soviet arms transfers of \$16.5 billion for the same

period greatly exceeded the total value of Soviet economic aid (about \$2.7 billion). The other leading arms exporters, France, the United Kingdom, and the FRG, all provided economic aid which appreciably exceeded the value of their arms transfers.

Table IV shows total arms deliveries, 1973-1977, to individual countries from the major arms suppliers in

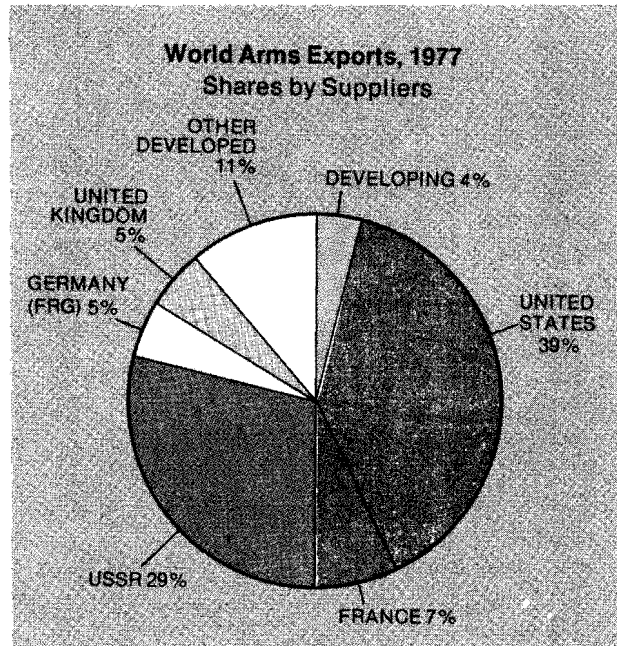
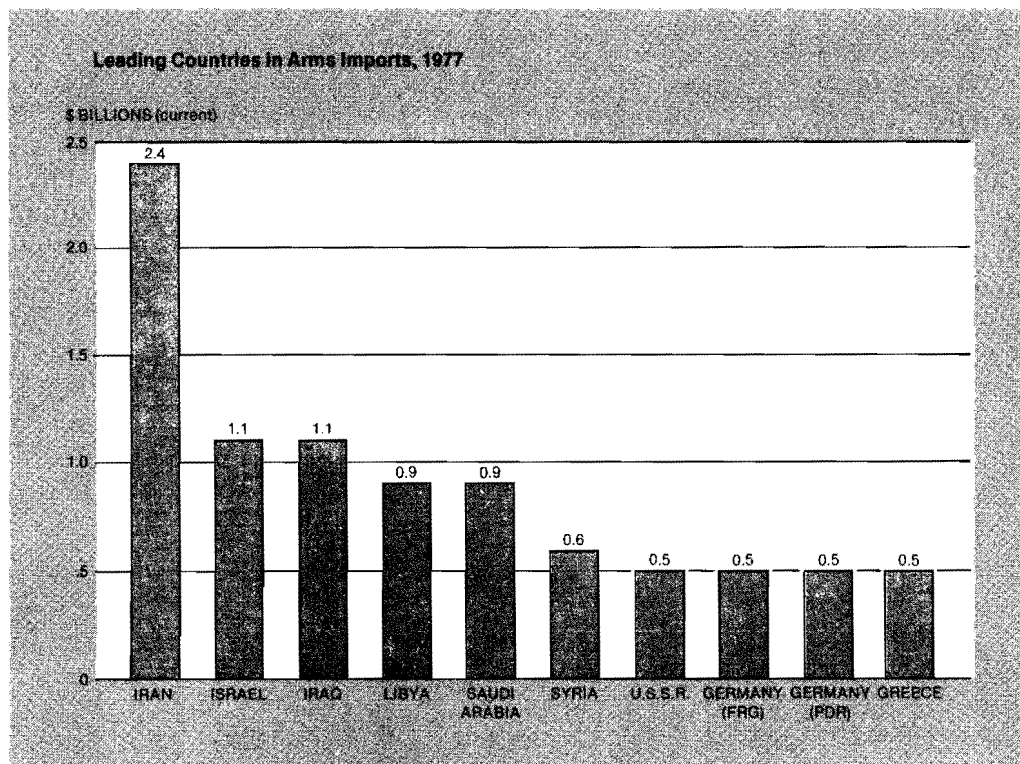


Figure 16

Figure 15



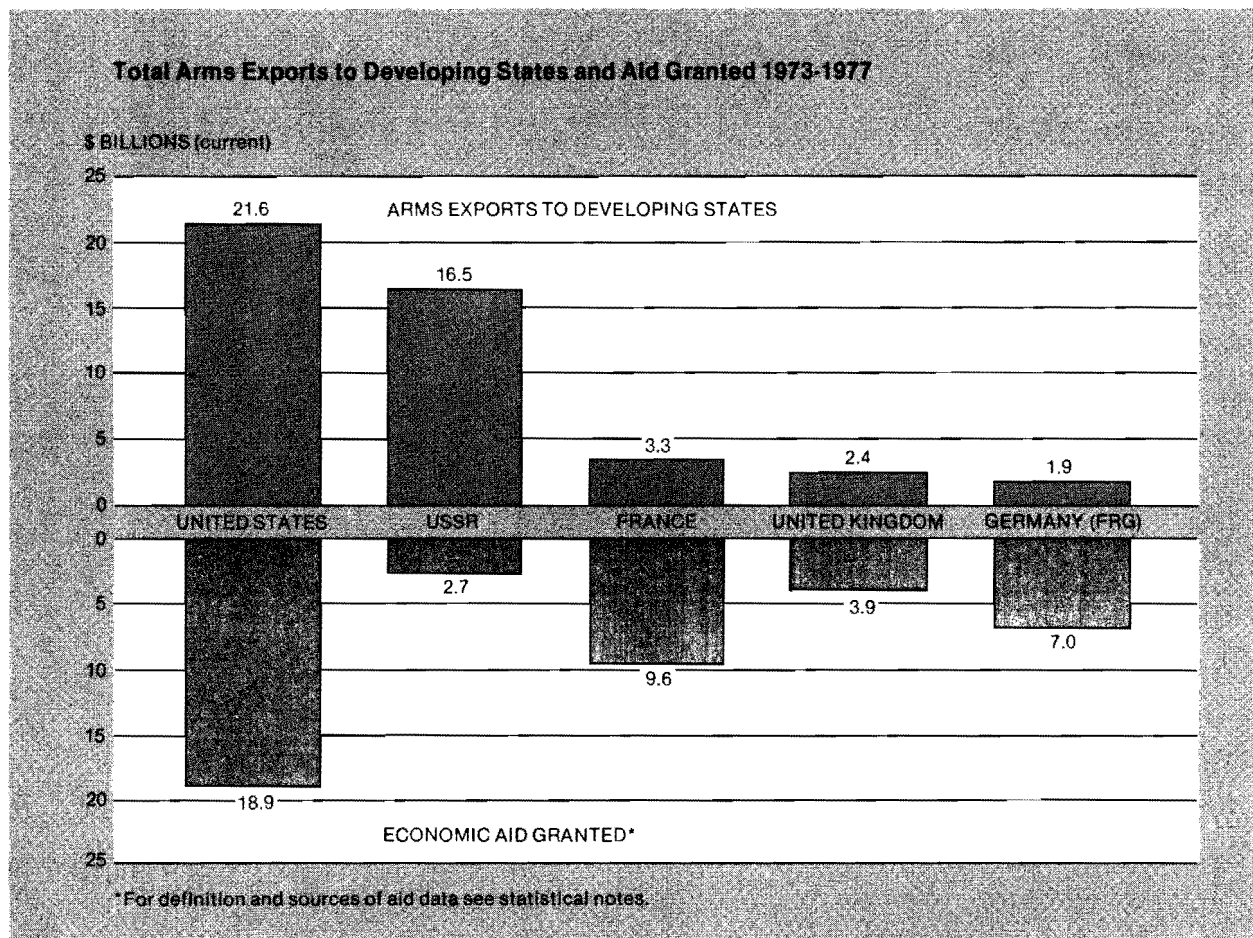
current dollars. It shows that the United States and the Soviet Union were by far the leading arms suppliers in the five-year period, exporting weapons valued at \$27 billion and \$23.4 billion, respectively. As noted above, \$21.6 billion and \$16.5 billion of these respective totals went to developing countries (figure 17).

Figure 18 compares U.S. and Soviet arms transfers to developing regions by dollar value and by categories of weapons systems. Table V shows exports by major suppliers to developing regions of major categories of weaponry—land armaments, naval vessels, aircraft,

and missiles—for the period 1973-1977. These data are drawn from the same sources used in the dollar value accumulations, but are not as comprehensive. Consequently, direct comparisons between the dollar values shown in table III, and the equipment in table V, are not appropriate.

The U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency will continue efforts to improve the quality, availability, and coverage of our data, in the hope that this information will further the study and solution of arms control and disarmament problems.

**Figure 17**



**Soviet Arms Transfers to Developing Regions\* as Percentage of U.S. Transfers: Dollar Values and Number of Weapons Systems 1973-1977**

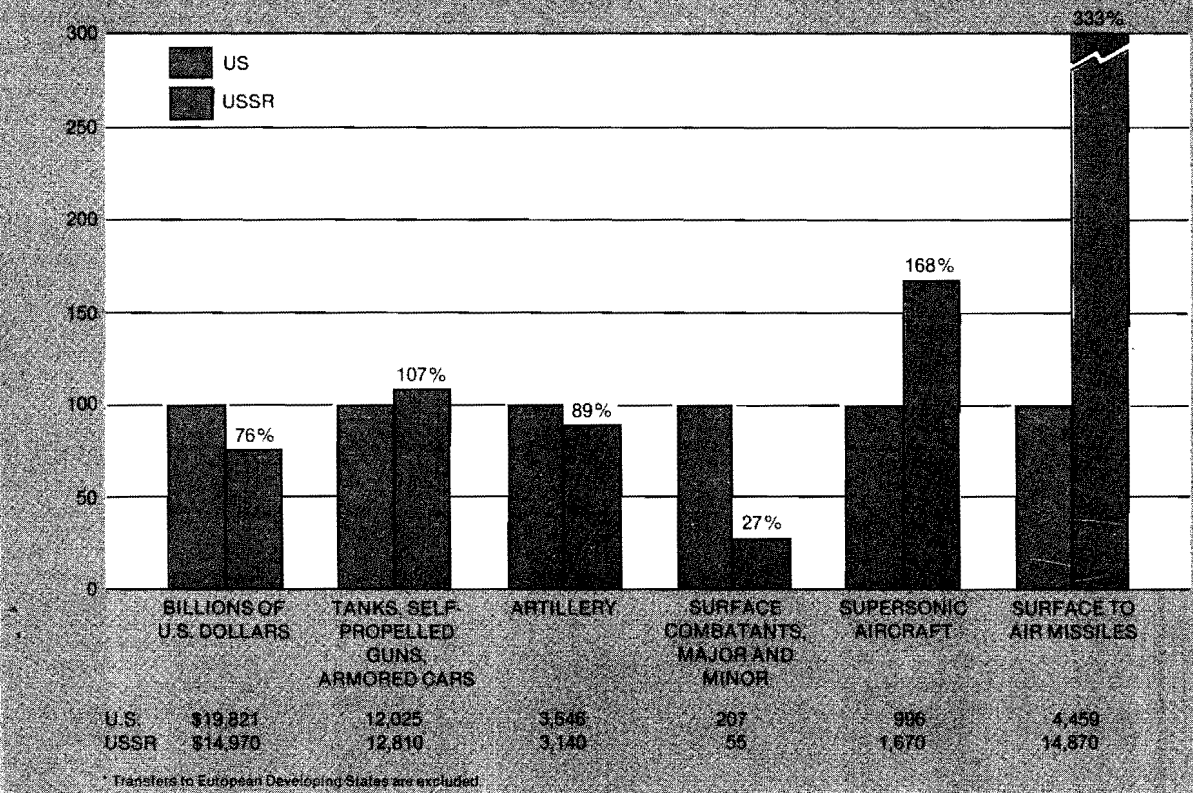


**Figure 18**

## ESSAYS

### SOVIET MILITARY EXPENDITURES

The size of the Soviet Union's share of total world military spending, together with the uncertainty surrounding estimates of actual Soviet military outlays, make these estimates the largest single potential source of error in any analysis of world military expenditures.<sup>5</sup> Estimates of Soviet military spending range around one-third of the world total, but their calculation, particularly in dollar terms, presents extraordinary difficulties. The Soviet Union provides virtually no useful data on its military spending. The Soviet Government annually publishes only a single, undefined budgetary figure which appears far too small, in the face of the evident scale of force deployments and weapon acquisition programs, to reflect the totality of Soviet military expenditures.<sup>6</sup> There are, moreover, wide differences among Western estimates of Soviet military spending stemming from variations in the methodologies and assumptions employed to construct the estimates.

This edition of *World Military Expenditures and Arms Transfers* continues to utilize dollar estimates of military expenditures published by the CIA as the most authoritative presently available on a regular basis. However, because of the problems discussed in this essay, alternative methods of calculating Soviet military expenditures in dollars are being considered for future editions of this publication.

#### Present Conversion Methods

In this publication, the military expenditures, as well as the other types of public expenditures and gross national products of most countries are converted from national currency units to dollars at average annual market or official exchange rates. These rates are used because they are usually the only readily available means of conversion. It is recognized, however, that for many countries these rates do not reflect the relative purchasing power of the currency accurately, either on the average or for particular types of expenditure.<sup>7</sup> In the case of the ruble, the official exchange rate is a particularly unreliable indicator of relative value, since the ruble is a non-convertible currency

and the official rate is arbitrarily established by Soviet authorities. This problem, as well as the lack of reliable and detailed information on Soviet military spending, has led to the development of a methodology which estimates Soviet military spending in dollars, mainly by applying U.S. prices to detailed estimates of Soviet military programs. This valuation is designed to show what the dollar cost would be to produce and man a military force of the same size and weapons inventory as that of the Soviet Union in the United States, and to operate that force as the Soviets do.<sup>8</sup>

This edition of *World Military Expenditures and Arms Transfers* continues to use updated and improved dollar estimates of this type. These estimates are the best available answer to the question for which they are designed: What is the cost of Soviet military programs in U.S. dollar prices? However, estimates of this type probably overstate the relative size of Soviet military expenditures compared to the military spending of the United States, as well as the estimates used in this volume of the dollar value of the military expenditures of most other nations. That is, these estimates of Soviet military spending may not be the best answer to the question: What single valuation of Soviet military spending yields an evenhanded comparison with U.S. spending?

The tendency for a dollar-priced valuation of Soviet military activities to overstate their size relative to United States military activities is matched by the tendency for a ruble-priced valuation to overstate United States activities relative to those of the U.S.S.R. This tendency arises in any two-economy comparison when only one economy's price pattern is used. As pointed out by the CIA,

*Evaluating the defense activities of both countries in dollar terms introduces a basic measurement problem common to all international economic comparisons and known to economists as the index number problem. Given different resource endowments and technologies, countries tend to use more of the resources that are relatively cheap—and less of those that are relatively expensive—for a given purpose. A comparison drawn in terms of the prices of one country thus tends to overstate the relative value of the activities of the other. This tendency is more pronounced the greater the disparity between the economies.*<sup>9</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Other Communist countries, notably China, present similar estimating problems, but the individual country totals, and hence the magnitude of potential error, are considerably smaller (see the *Statistical Notes* for an explanation of how other Communist military expenditures are estimated).

<sup>6</sup> International experts generally concur that the published Soviet ruble figure is not comparable in scope to the military expenditures of most other countries. See United Nations, *Economic and Social Consequences of the Arms Race and of Military Expenditures*, New York 1978 (A/32/88/Rev. 1), p. 33 fn. 63; also Stockholm International Peace Research Institute, *World Armaments and Disarmament, SIPRI Yearbook 1978*, p. 133. In recent years, the published series has been stable or declining, in contrast to the rising trends apparent in major lines of military effort. This suggests the possibility that its definition may have been changed or that it is being adjusted for political purposes.

<sup>7</sup> See Irving B. Kravis, Alan W. Heston, and Robert Summers "Real GDP Per Capita For More Than One Hundred Countries," *The Economic Journal* (June 1978). Calculations of purchasing power parities for a number of countries by the authors and other participants in an international comparisons project may provide a better basis for currency conversion in future editions.

<sup>8</sup> These dollar estimates are published annually by the CIA, the latest report being, *A Dollar Cost Comparison of Soviet and U.S. Defense Activities, 1968-1978* (January 1979).

<sup>9</sup> CIA, *A Dollar Cost Comparison*, . . . , op. cit., p. 3. In other words, if, in fact, the Soviet Union had to pay U.S. prices for the defense goods and services it purchased, it would be likely to buy different quantities of those goods and services. The concept may be best illustrated by thinking of manpower. The Soviet Union has a large number of people in its armed forces, and Soviet military pay rates (of course, in rubles) are relatively low. When Soviet defense expenditures are calculated in dollars utilizing the direct pricing method, however, the pay rates used are those of the U.S. armed forces. If the Soviet Union actually had to pay these relatively high U.S. rates, it would be likely to have fewer people in its armed forces and thus—in dollars—its overall manpower expenditures would be lower.

For the purposes of this report, direct-pricing estimates also have the disadvantage of differing from the dollar estimates of Soviet GNP and civilian expenditures, in terms of the conversion method implicitly employed. The dollar estimates of Soviet GNP in this publication are prepared by the CIA. These estimates are based on valuations in both rubles and dollars of all goods and services entering each country's GNP as a whole. From these data one can obtain two parities, one based on the ruble and dollar valuations of Soviet GNP and the other based on ruble and dollar valuations of U.S. GNP. An average GNP purchasing power parity between the dollar and the ruble can be obtained by taking the geometric mean of these two parities; in 1976 prices, this ratio is two dollars per ruble.<sup>10</sup> The geometric mean is a widely used way to deal with the index number problem in statistical theory, because it provides a rate which is balanced, in the sense that the relative weights of both countries are employed.<sup>11</sup>

In recent editions of *World Military Expenditures and Arms Transfers*, including the present edition, a single geometric mean purchasing power parity for GNP as a whole has been used to convert ruble values for central government, public health, and public education expenditures into dollars. The use of this single conversion rate for various Soviet civilian expenditures allows them to be compared to estimates of Soviet GNP, and among themselves, since their ratios remain the same both in dollar and in ruble terms. This procedure is consistent with that used for most other countries, for which a single exchange rate is used.

#### Alternative Conversion Methods

The CIA also estimates Soviet military spending in rubles.<sup>12</sup> The geometric mean purchasing power parity rate for GNP as a whole could be used to convert these ruble estimates to dollars, just as it is used to convert various types of civilian expenditures and GNP as a whole. This procedure would have the advantage of extending the intra-country comparability of the dollar values and improving consistency with conversion methods used for other countries.<sup>13</sup>

Comparisons of Soviet and U.S. expenditures in a particular sector also could be made by calculating purchasing power parities for that sector alone, and using these rates to convert from rubles to dollars or

vice-versa. Such sectoral purchasing power parities could be calculated in different ways: Major variants are (a) a parity based upon U.S. dollar and Soviet ruble prices of *Soviet activities*; (b) a parity based upon U.S. dollar and Soviet ruble prices of *United States activities*; and (c) the geometric mean of these two parities, as an expedient way to obtain a single answer to neutralize the opposing biases of (a) and (b). For the military sector, an estimate of variant (a), based on CIA estimates of Soviet military spending in 1976, is 2.11 dollars per ruble. The CIA has also made a very rough estimate of the ruble prices of U.S. military activities in 1976, which in conjunction with actual dollar values yields a variant (b) parity rate of 1.90 dollars per ruble.<sup>14</sup>

The geometric mean of these two rates, variant (c), is about 2.00 dollars per ruble, which happens to be the same as the geometric mean rate for GNP as a whole cited above. As a result, the same dollar estimate of Soviet military expenditures would be obtained whether conversion into dollars were accomplished at the geometric mean purchasing power parity rate for the military sector alone, or at the GNP geometric mean parity rate. If the GNP and military sector rates had differed significantly, use of the military sector parity rate would probably make inter-country military expenditure comparisons more meaningful, although a number of conceptual and estimating problems with such comparisons would still remain.<sup>15</sup>

In the following table, alternative estimates of Soviet military spending in dollars, based on ruble estimates converted at the geometric mean parity of 2 dollars per ruble, are compared with the estimates obtained by direct costing in U.S. prices, the method used in the remainder of this report.

The geometric mean purchasing power parities probably still tend to misstate relative values for most categories of GNP. This is because, apart from the "index number problem," many individual dollar/ruble price ratios are likely to be biased in favor of the ruble due to the difficulty of matching individual products and their prices in the two economies so as to eliminate quality differences favoring U.S. products.<sup>16</sup> If these technological and quality factors could be adequately quantified, dollar estimates of Soviet activities would decline, ruble estimates of U.S. activities would rise, and hence the dollar/ruble parity would fall, as would dollar values based on its use.

Whether this type of bias may be more or less prevalent in the military sector than in the economy as a

<sup>10</sup> See Imogene Edwards, Margaret Hughes, and James Noren, "U.S. and U.S.S.R.: Comparisons of GNP," to be published in *Soviet Economy in a Time of Change*, 1979, a compendium of the Joint Economic Committee of the U.S. Congress.

<sup>11</sup> The geometric mean formula, known as the "Fisher ideal index," is not easy to justify in theoretical terms, but is used widely as an "evenhanded compromise between the index reflecting the consumption pattern of one partner and the index reflecting that of the other." See Irving B. Kravis, Alan W. Heston, and Robert Summers, *International Comparisons of Real Product and Purchasing Power*, John Hopkins University Press (1978), p.70.

<sup>12</sup> These ruble estimates are intended to reflect the actual costs of military equipment and activities in the Soviet Union; See CIA, *Estimated Soviet Defense Spending: Trends and Prospects* (June 1978).

<sup>13</sup> Of course, intra-country ratios also could be struck readily in terms of the original currency values—that is, before conversion.

<sup>14</sup> These parities are derived from Soviet and U.S. ruble and dollar totals for defense and space shown in Edwards, Hughes, and Noren, "U.S. and U.S.S.R. Comparisons of GNP," *op. cit.*

<sup>15</sup> For a discussion of problems in gauging military outputs or utilities, see Abraham S. Becker, *Military Expenditure Limitation for Arms Control: Problems and Prospects*, Ballinger Publishing Company, 1977, Chapter 2.

<sup>16</sup> This qualitative bias is recognized in the CIA study of comparative GNP, which observes that:

"The estimates of this paper... probably fall in the upper end of the ranges for ratios of Soviet GNP to U.S. GNP. Soviet GNP would be lower if the individual ruble-dollar ratios were adjusted for the inferior quality of Soviet goods and services," (Edwards, Hughes, & Noren, "U.S. and U.S.S.R.: Comparisons of GNP," *op. cit.*)

### Alternative Estimates of Soviet Military Expenditures

| Year | Billions of<br>Rubles        | Billions of Dollars                                        |                                                                           |
|------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|      | Estimate<br>(1976<br>Prices) | Estimate:<br>Direct-Costing<br>in U.S. Prices<br>(1976 \$) | Ruble<br>Estimate Converted<br>at Purchasing<br>Power Parity<br>(1976 \$) |
|      | (1)                          | (2)                                                        | (3)                                                                       |
| 1968 | 42.7                         | 101.1                                                      | 85.4                                                                      |
| 1969 | 44.9                         | 104.6                                                      | 89.8                                                                      |
| 1970 | 46.0                         | 107.2                                                      | 92.0                                                                      |
| 1971 | 47.2                         | 109.6                                                      | 94.4                                                                      |
| 1972 | 48.3                         | 112.6                                                      | 96.6                                                                      |
| 1973 | 52.6                         | 118.2                                                      | 105.2                                                                     |
| 1974 | 54.8                         | 122.0                                                      | 109.6                                                                     |
| 1975 | 56.5                         | 125.3                                                      | 113.0                                                                     |
| 1976 | 59.7                         | 129.9                                                      | 119.4                                                                     |
| 1977 | 60.9                         | 132.5                                                      | 121.8                                                                     |

Col. 1: CIA, *Estimated Soviet Defense Spending: Trends and Prospects; A Research Paper*, June 1978. The midpoints of the estimated range charted there are here adjusted to make them more comparable to the NATO definition (e.g., retirement pay estimates are added). Data in 1970 rubles in that source are adjusted to 1976 rubles by a factor of 1.08, based on Edwards, Hughes, and Noren, "U.S. and U.S.S.R. Comparisons of GNP," *op. cit.*

Col. 2: CIA, *A Dollar Cost Comparison of Soviet and U.S. Defense Activities, 1968-78; A Research Paper*, January 1979. The midpoints of the ranged data charted therein are augmented here and in Table I by estimated retirement pay at U.S. rates, as reported in previous issues of that source, in order to improve comparability with expenditures by NATO countries in the present publication, which include retirement pay. Data in 1978 dollars as estimated by the source are here converted to 1976 dollars by the implicit U.S. GNP deflator index.

Col. 3: Col. 1 X \$2.00/ruble; i.e., the GNP or military-sector geometric-mean purchasing power parity—(see text).

whole is difficult to judge. On the one hand, Soviet efforts to eliminate any quality gap may be greater there than in other fields. On the other hand, the qualitative and technological disparity may be larger and more difficult to overcome in the military sector due to a greater relative prevalence of innovations on the technological frontier.<sup>17</sup> Although at present there is

no reliable method for actually quantifying such qualitative and technological differences,<sup>18</sup> it is important to keep such methodological problems in mind when comparing Soviet and U.S. (or any other) military expenditures.

Finally, readers should understand that the alternative estimates of Soviet military expenditures presented above do not imply any difference in current estimates of the actual size or character of Soviet military activities as measured in physical terms, in U.S. prices or in rubles, but only reflect the differences in the method of deriving dollar values for comparative purposes previously described. Further attention to alternative valuation methods will be reflected in the next edition of this publication.

<sup>17</sup> Estimating ruble prices for U.S. military products that are well beyond Soviet technological capabilities may be difficult or impossible except in the roughest terms. Partly as a consequence, CIA estimates of U.S. military spending in rubles are described as rough approximations and the Soviet-U.S. ruble comparison is said to involve greater uncertainty than the dollar comparison. See "U.S. and U.S.S.R.: Comparisons of GNP," *op. cit.*, table 2, and Hearings before the Subcommittee on Priorities and Economy in Government of the Joint Economic Committee, Congress of the United States, *Allocation of Resources in the Soviet Union and China, 1978; Part 4 - Soviet Union*, p. 58. A discussion of some of the problems involved in such estimates may be found in *ibid.*, *Allocation of Resources in the Soviet Union and China, 1975; Part 1*, p. 90.

<sup>18</sup> In the current estimate of U.S. military spending in rubles cited above, the CIA makes upward adjustments in selected ruble/dollar ratios in an effort to capture likely quality differentials.

## ARMS TRANSFERS, 1968-1977: A DECADE OF CHANGE

As the 1970s draw to a close, the international arms trade is becoming a major topic of public and official concern. Trade in arms, of course, is not a new phenomenon. As long as tensions and conflicts have existed between tribes, clans, or nations, commerce in weapons has been an inevitable adjunct. However, during the last decade the global traffic in armaments has changed profoundly. Not only has the magnitude of the arms trade greatly increased, but the quality, cost, and sophistication of the weaponry sold have escalated sharply. The scope of these changes, and the rapidity with which they have occurred, have led to public concerns about trends in the arms trade in the United States and elsewhere around the world.

Since the mid-1970s, successive polls have found that American public opinion strongly favors restraint. On one poll, the respondents opposed to selling arms to any foreign country rose from 47 percent to 57 percent between March and December 1978; other polls taken for the past three years consistently show that roughly 50 percent of respondents oppose weapon transfers as a general principle. When respondents are asked about sales to specific countries, the proportion opposing weapon transfers rises dramatically for almost all potential recipients.<sup>19</sup>

Congressional concerns about the escalating arms trade have echoed these public apprehensions. They led first to the requirement that Congress be informed of impending major arms transactions before they become effective, and later to the International Security Assistance and Arms Export Control Act of 1976, which provided for a congressional veto over major arms sales through concurrent legislative resolution. Although Congress has not actually vetoed any arms transfers, apprehension that it might has resulted in modifications to some proposed arms sales. For example, Hawk missiles were sold to Jordan only in stationary, rather than mobile, mounts. In 1978 congressional pressures led to limitations on the air-to-ground capabilities and other equipment of the F-15s sold to Saudi Arabia.

The arms transfer restraint policy announced by President Carter in May 1977 coincides with these public and congressional concerns. The policy is expected to be reviewed by the end of this year, however, in the light of changing international circumstances, changing patterns of arms transfers, and progress—or lack thereof—in efforts to negotiate multilateral restrictions on arms transfers. In this essay we analyze the major trends in global arms transfers and discuss the President's policy in light of these changes.

### Changing Patterns of Transfers

In 1968 total world arms exports were \$5 billion; by 1977 they tripled, adding up to more than \$17 billion. Even after taking inflation into account, the value of

global arms transfers had almost doubled over this ten year period (table A).

Total A - Total World Arms Exports, 1968-1977  
(Deliveries in millions of 1976 dollars)

| Year | Deliveries | Year | Deliveries |
|------|------------|------|------------|
| 1968 | \$ 8,670   | 1973 | \$17,000   |
| 1969 | 9,020      | 1974 | 14,100     |
| 1970 | 8,570      | 1975 | 13,000     |
| 1971 | 8,870      | 1976 | 15,600     |
| 1972 | 13,200     | 1977 | 16,700     |

The data indicate that worldwide arms sales increased annually an average of more than 9 percent. Most of the increase took place during two smaller time intervals, however, between 1971 and 1973, and between 1975 and 1977. The latter mainly reflects the step-up in arms transfers to the Middle East following the 1973-74 rise in oil prices; the former is largely due to the buildup by some of the Arab states prior to the 1973 hostilities, and to the large increase in U.S. shipments to South Vietnam.

Within this rising total quantity, different countries were becoming the principal recipients of weapons, and the character of the weapons they purchased changed. Developing nations continued to receive the largest share of arms exports. In 1968, imports by developing countries accounted for 68 percent of the global arms trade; by 1977 this had increased to 78 percent. The largest share of these weapons transfers (39.4 percent) went to the Middle East, a very sharp rise from the 11.8 percent this region accounted for in 1968. The distribution of weapons deliveries, by region, is shown in table B for both 1968 and 1977.

Within the Middle East, arms deliveries to only three countries—Iran, Israel, and Saudi Arabia—accounted for 44 percent of deliveries in 1968; by 1977 this had increased to 64 percent. During the full ten year period, these three countries accounted for 14 percent of total world deliveries. A contrasting trend took place in East Asia, whose share of total arms deliveries dropped from 39 to 6 percent during the same decade. This obviously reflected the end of the war in Indochina. Although both Africa and Latin America started and ended the decade with relatively small arms imports, their imports increased sharply over the ten-year period in an absolute sense.

The data in table C show the rank order of the six leading arms importing nations in 1968 and 1977. Not only were the leading countries completely different in 1968 and 1977, but in 1977 all six leaders were located in, or contiguous to, the Middle East.

There also has been a continuing proliferation of recipients of sophisticated equipment. For example, in 1960 only four developing countries operated supersonic combat aircraft compared to 47 in 1977. Similarly, the number of developing nations possessing armored fighting vehicles of post-1945 design increased from about 38 in 1960 to 83 in 1977. The first missile-firing fast patrol boat (the Soviet OSA I) appeared in 1959; today 41 nations possess them.

<sup>19</sup> NBC News Survey Unit, Poll Results No. 27a, March 1, 1978; Roper Reports, No. 78-4, March 1978; and Harris Organization Survey, May 1, 1978.

Table B - Arms Deliveries, by Recipient Region,  
1968 and 1977

|               | 1968<br>(\$ millions) | (% of total) | 1977<br>(\$ millions) | (% of total) |
|---------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Africa        | 135                   | 2.5          | 2,915                 | 16.6         |
| East Asia     | 2,070                 | 38.5         | 1,120                 | 6.4          |
| Europe        | 1,790                 | 33.3         | 4,455                 | 25.3         |
| Latin America | 155                   | 2.9          | 1,025                 | 5.8          |
| Middle East   | 635                   | 11.8         | 6,940                 | 39.4         |
| North America | 240                   | 4.5          | 290                   | 1.6          |
| Oceania       | 70                    | 1.3          | 120                   | 0.7          |
| South Asia    | 280                   | 5.2          | 740                   | 4.2          |
| <b>TOTAL</b>  | <b>5,375</b>          | <b>100.0</b> | <b>17,605</b>         | <b>100.0</b> |

Table C - Leading Arms Importing Nations,  
1968 and 1977

| <u>Rank 1968</u>         | <u>Million<br/>Dollars</u> | <u>Rank 1977</u> | <u>Million<br/>Dollars</u> |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Vietnam, South        | 725                        | 1. Iran          | 2,400                      |
| 2. Vietnam, Soc. Rep. of | 525                        | 2. Israel        | 1,100                      |
| 3. United Kingdom        | 370                        | 3. Iraq          | 1,100                      |
| 4. Korea, Republic of    | 320                        | 4. Libya         | 950                        |
| 5. Turkey                | 210                        | 5. Saudi Arabia  | 925                        |
| 6. United States*        | 180                        | 6. Syria         | 575                        |

\*This relatively high figure is largely due to subcontracts to Canada for subsystem parts for the Vietnam War.

Much of the large-scale transfer of sophisticated, advanced technology weapons is to developing countries which lack the infrastructure to absorb, maintain, and repair such weapons. This has led to the presence in some countries of large numbers of technical personnel from supplier nations to maintain and help train recipients on the weapons. For example, estimates show some 40,000 U.S. civilian technicians were present in Iran, and 27,000 Soviet, Cuban, and East European advisors were present in Africa in the past few years.<sup>20</sup> As with so many other aspects of arms trade, the Middle East accounts for a large fraction of those transactions which require a substantial presence of supplier personnel.

In the post-World War II period, arms transfers also have evolved from gifts of predominantly surplus, over-age, and technologically inferior equipment to sales of largely high technology, first-line weapons, often equivalent to the defense equipment available in the arsenals of advanced industrial suppliers. In the early 1960s, for example, the aircraft transferred to developing countries more often than not were ten-year old MIG-17s and F-86s rather than the first-line aircraft of the period (e.g., F-4s and MIG-21s). Today, the latest model Mirages, the new Jaguars, and highly sophisticated F-15s and MIG-23s—the most advanced aircraft—are being supplied to recipient nations.

Another change is a significant increase in the number of suppliers, which has given recipients more flexibility in acquiring weapons. From the end of World War II until the late 1950s and early 1960s, the United States and the Soviet Union dominated the market almost entirely, with Western European arms exports confined to their former colonies. By 1970, the diffusion of technology and interest in obtaining the economies of scale necessary to rationalize national production of military equipment had inspired other countries to place greater emphasis on securing export markets. The major Western European suppliers' share of the market, measured by deliveries, rose from 8 percent in 1968 to 16 percent in 1977; future increases seem likely as a result of current new sales commitments. This increase came largely at the expense of the U.S. share of the market. The Soviet share remained essentially unchanged. The data in table D indicate the leading arms suppliers at the beginning and end of the decade, and their share of the total arms sales market.

Developing countries also have now entered the ranks of suppliers. Twenty-two countries exported more arms in 1977 than they had in any of the previous ten years; 12 of these exporters were developing countries. Israel today sells sophisticated military equipment such as the "Gabriel" surface-to-surface missile, "Shafir" air-to-air missile, STOL transport

<sup>20</sup> Excludes combat forces.

<sup>21</sup> France, the United Kingdom, and the Federal Republic of Germany.

Table D - Major Arms Suppliers: Market Shares,  
1968 and 1977 (percentage of total deliveries)

| 1968           |       | 1977                        |       |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|
| United States  | 50.3  | United States               | 39.2  |
| Soviet Union   | 29.8  | Soviet Union                | 29.5  |
| France         | 3.4   | France                      | 7.4   |
| United Kingdom | 3.0   | United Kingdom              | 4.7   |
| Poland         | 2.8   | Federal Republic of Germany | 4.5   |
| China          | 2.6   | Czechoslovakia              | 2.7   |
| Others         | 8.1   | Others                      | 12.0  |
|                | 100.0 |                             | 100.0 |

aircraft, and "Reshef" missile boats. Brazil is beginning to export armored cars and armed jet trainer aircraft. Other countries, such as South Korea and India, also may become arms suppliers. Although these new producers still account for only a small share (4 percent of deliveries in 1977), it is clear that this trend also will continue in the future.

### Changing Methods of Transfers

Arms can be transferred from one nation to another in a number of ways ranging from grant aid to commercial sales. Most arms-producing countries no longer provide much grant military assistance, but many sell arms on a commercial basis. For many suppliers, such as the United Kingdom and France, the government's role is primarily one of expediting arms sales through commercial channels. The government plays the central role in the Soviet Union. Its increasing arms exports have become important economically and politically as a major source of hard currency earnings for the Soviet Union, totaling about \$1.5 billion (about 11 percent of total earnings) in 1977 alone. For the United States, what was once an aid program has by and large been converted into sales. The appropriation for grants was \$1.8 billion in 1968; by 1977 it had declined to \$254 million and Congress indicated it expected all grants to be terminated by the end of fiscal year 1980, barring exceptional circumstances. In contrast, U.S. sales orders, both government-to-government and commercial, increased from \$1.4 billion to \$12.3 billion during the same years.

A new and significant method of transfer is through coproduction and licensing agreements.<sup>22</sup> Unless carefully controlled, these types of arrangements may lead to a proliferation of weapon technology. High unit costs combined with limited domestic markets for high technology items have necessitated a rapid acceleration of joint development and coproduction agreements among developed countries. Western European countries are cooperating in the production of 14 aircraft, ten aircraft engines, and eight missile programs. Additional cooperative arrangements between the United States and its allies involve the coproduction of such diverse items as armored per-

sonnel carriers, howitzers, tanks, rifles, machine guns, ammunition, helicopters, and anti-tank rockets, aircraft, and warships. Nor are these arrangements confined to the industrial nations: 23 developing countries participate in the licensed production of warships, 20 in military aircraft, ten in missiles, and seven in armored vehicles. Examples include the Indian "Vijayanta" medium battle tank, licensed by the United Kingdom in 1965 and now produced 95 percent indigenously; Brazil's "Xavante" armed trainer, licensed by Italy in 1970 with 30 planes produced each year; and Pakistan's antitank missiles, licensed by France and Germany in 1963 and now indigenously produced.

### U.S. Policy

A new U.S. arms transfer policy was announced in May 1977 as the first executive branch attempt to develop a comprehensive and coherent approach to the control of conventional arms. The policy sets unilateral restrictions on U.S. transfers while seeking multilateral agreements to curtail weapons sales.

The Administration recognized that the United States, as the leading supplier of conventional arms, would have to set an example by restraining its own exports if other countries were to be convinced to pursue policies of restraint as well.

Under the new policy, the burden of proof has been shifted to the *proponents* of an arms transfer. The policy sets qualitative guidelines for transfers of advanced weapon systems, development of advanced systems solely for export, and for coproduction arrangements. Sales promotion activities by manufacturers have been restricted severely, and such activities by U.S. embassy civil and military officials abroad have been prohibited.

For the first time, the executive branch also placed a limitation on the dollar volume of transfers. For fiscal year 1978, President Carter established a dollar ceiling on the total amount of new commitments under the Foreign Military Sales and Military Assistance Programs. The ceiling covers both weapons and weapons-related items to countries other than our NATO allies, Japan, Australia, and New Zealand. It was set at a level 8 percent below the comparable dollar volume adjusted for inflation for fiscal year 1977, and a further 8 percent reduction was later announced for fiscal year 1979.

Clearly, the ability of the United States to sustain this policy of restraint over the long run depends upon the actions of others. In announcing the arms transfer

<sup>22</sup> "Coproduction" refers to any program where a party (government or private company) enables another party to acquire the know-how to manufacture or assemble a system. A "license" provides the legal authorization for the transaction.

ceiling for fiscal year 1979, President Carter reiterated that "multilateral cooperation remains essential to the achievement of meaningful restraint measures." U.S. efforts to achieve multilateral cooperation on arms restraint support the Program of Action of the United Nations Special Session on Disarmament, which called for a supplier-recipient dialogue to reduce the trade in arms.

In seeking parallel restraint among other arms suppliers, the United States has engaged the second largest supplier, the Soviet Union, in four rounds of negotiations. Those conventional arms transfer, or CAT, talks have moved along at a reasonable pace and have made some progress toward establishing political/legal and military/technical criteria to govern arms transfers globally, and toward mechanisms for applying transfer criteria in special regional contexts. Western European arms producers remain skeptical about the possibility of achieving multilateral restraint, however, pending more tangible progress with the Soviet Union.

The United Nations Special Session on Disarmament also called for multilateral conventional arms control initiatives such as the Ayacucho Declaration of 1974 signed by eight Latin American countries. Subsequently, Latin American countries have taken the lead in seeking regional restraint arrangements. In June 1978 signatories to the Ayacucho Declaration reaffirmed their commitment to arms limitation and also expressed their desire to cooperate with other Latin American countries in this effort. In August 1978 rep-

resentatives of 20 Latin American countries, meeting in Mexico City, recommended that a consultative mechanism be established to study possible regional limitations on arms transfers, to examine possible regional limitations and/or prohibitions on the use of certain types of conventional weapons, and to serve as a forum for exchanging views on regional disarmament.

Arms transfer restraint is hard to achieve because restraint affects most countries' security interests in one way or another—as suppliers, recipients, or neighbors of recipients. Nevertheless, restraint is worth pursuing. It can prevent the spread of advanced technologies to countries that might someday oppose us, or the diversion of military equipment to terrorists. Restraint can avoid linking the United States with regimes that violate basic human rights and fundamental freedoms, thereby tarnishing our reputation in democracies abroad. Restraint can help to prevent local arms races and contribute to stability in regional balances of power, thereby reducing the chances for U.S. involvement in regional conflicts. It can reduce competitive arms acquisitions and permit scarce resources—human, financial, and natural—to be devoted to fundamental economic and social needs. In short, arms transfer restraint is in the long-term United States security interest; it is for this reason, more than any other, that the U.S. Government has pursued the limitation of arms transfers both in its unilateral policy and in diplomatic endeavors.

## STATISTICAL NOTES AND SOURCES

For the statistical tables which follow, this section defines terms, cites the sources of the data, and explains the treatment of the major problems of statistical comparability inherent in making a worldwide statistical compilation. Not all the manifold problems are discussed, nor is the treatment here necessarily satisfactory for all applications. Therefore, the tables should be used with caution and only after consideration of the following discussion of the sources and limitations of the data.

### COVERAGE AND GROUPING OF COUNTRIES

This report lists data for 145 countries.

The following members of the United Nations are not included: The Bahamas, Bhutan, Comoros, Djibouti, Granada, Maldives, Seychelles, and Western Samoa. Also excluded are nonmembers Andorra, Liechtenstein, Monaco, Nauru, San Marino, Tonga, and Vatican City. Data on military expenditures, military forces, and trade are generally unavailable for these nations and are not considered statistically important.

Those countries covered include six that are not members of the United Nations: Taiwan, the two Koreas, Switzerland, Southern Rhodesia, and Vietnam. (Data are provided on two Vietnams in earlier years for comparability.)

Of the reported countries, 14 became independent since 1968. Data for them are normally shown in the tables beginning with the first year in which they were independent for more than 6 months. However, imputations have been made for earlier years, where appropriate, in calculating regional totals.

Countries are grouped into regions geographically except as follows: North America consists only of the United States and Canada; Mexico is included with Central and South America as Latin America. Egypt is assigned to the Middle East rather than to Africa. Oceania includes only Australia, New Zealand, Papua New Guinea, and Fiji. A listing of specific countries in each region may be found in table IV, page 155.

For the political groups, NATO (North Atlantic Treaty Organization) consists of Belgium, Canada, Denmark, France, Federal Republic of Germany, Greece, Iceland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Turkey, the United Kingdom, and the United States. The Warsaw Pact consists of Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, German Democratic Republic, Hungary, Poland, Romania, and the Soviet Union. OPEC (Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries) is made up of Algeria, Ecuador, Gabon, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Kuwait, Libya, Nigeria, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, United Arab Emirates, and Venezuela. OECD (Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development) comprises the NATO countries and Australia, Austria, Finland, Ireland, Japan, New Zealand, Spain, Sweden, and Switzerland.

The 28 countries classed as developed in this publication are all those in NATO except Greece and Turkey; all in the Warsaw Pact except Bulgaria; all in Oceania except Fiji and Papua New Guinea; and Austria, Finland, Ireland, Japan, South Africa, Sweden, and Switzerland.

All other nations are classed as developing.<sup>23</sup> For non-Communist countries, assignment to one or the other category follows the practice employed by the Development Assistance Committee (DAC) of the OECD. This assignment is based partly on GNP per capita, but also reflects factors such as literacy rates, mortality rates, and levels of industrialization.

Most of the data are for calendar years. For some countries, however, data represent expenditures during the fiscal year containing the most months of that calendar year; e.g., a fiscal year of April 1975 to March 1976 would be included as 1975. Fiscal years ending on June 30 are normally listed in the calendar year in which they end. GNP figures of those countries for which calendar year data are not available were included in the same manner.

### SOURCES AND DEFINITIONS

#### Military Expenditures

Military expenditure data are presented for all 145 countries, including all but five in 1977. Data on NATO-country military expenditures were obtained from NATO publications and are based on NATO definitions. In summary, (a) civilian-type expenditures of the defense ministry are excluded but military-type expenditures of other ministries are included; (b) grant military assistance is included in the expenditures of the donor country; and (c) purchases of military equipment for credit are included at the time the debt is incurred, not at the time of payment.

For other non-Communist countries, data are generally the expenditures of the Ministry of Defense. When these are known to include the costs of internal security, an attempt is made to remove these expenditures. The files of the Agency for International Development are the primary source of data for non-Communist countries.

Particular problems arise when estimating the military expenditures of Communist countries. As in the past three editions of this publication, data on Soviet military expenditure are based upon CIA estimates of what the dollar cost in the United States would be to develop, procure, staff, and operate a military force similar to that of the Soviet Union.<sup>24</sup> Estimates of this type have a tendency to overstate and are not consistent with methods of converting into dollars used for other expenditures and countries. (See the preceding essay, "Soviet Military Expenditures," page 13, for a discussion of these problems and of alternative methods of estimating Soviet military spending in dollar terms.)

<sup>23</sup> See table IV, pages 155-158, where developed countries are denoted with an asterisk and OPEC countries with a double asterisk.

<sup>24</sup> CIA, *A Dollar Cost Comparison of Soviet and U.S. Defense Activities, 1968-78; A Research Paper*, January 1979. The mid-points of data charted there as a range have been augmented by estimated retirement pay at U.S. rates, as reported in previous issues of this source, in order to maintain comparability with NATO country expenditures, which include retirement pay. Estimates of Soviet military expenditures are also made in ruble terms; see CIA, *Estimated Soviet Defense Spending: Trends and Prospects; A Research Paper*, June 1978.

The dollar estimates of military expenditures of Warsaw Pact countries other than the Soviet Union are from Thad P. Alton and others.<sup>25</sup> Usually, these military expenditures refer only to those officially announced in state budgets. These figures understate total military expenditures because they omit probable defense outlays by nondefense agencies of the central government, local governments, and economic enterprises. In particular, the dollar estimates were derived by calculating pay and allowances at U.S. average rates for officers and for lower ranks. (A 25 percent reduction in the latter rates, used in previous estimates to account for productivity differences, has been dropped as no longer being appropriate.) After subtraction of military pay and allowances, the remainder of the official defense budgets in national currencies was converted into dollars at overall rates based on comparisons of the various countries' GNPs expressed in dollars and in national currencies. These rates are not as specific as one might desire.

Another omission in the Warsaw Pact data is that the non-personnel component of military assistance is not covered. Together, the uncertainty over currency conversion rates and the incomplete coverage of the published explicit defense budgets result in dollar estimates that have limitations.

No budgetary data have been issued by the People's Republic of China since 1960. The data used here are U.S. Government estimates of the dollar costs of Chinese forces, weapons programs, and activities.<sup>26</sup> Due to exceptional difficulties in making comparative estimates, caution should be used in comparing Chinese military expenditure data with other indicators.

### Gross National Product (GNP)

The GNP represents the total output of goods and services produced by residents of a country and valued at market prices ultimately paid by the consumer.

The source of GNP data for non-Communist countries is the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (IBRD).

GNP estimates for the Soviet Union are from the Central Intelligence Agency, *Handbook of Economic Statistics 1978: A Research Aid*, p. 17.<sup>27</sup>

The GNP data for other Warsaw Pact countries were taken from the Central Intelligence Agency's

*Handbook of Economic Statistics, 1976*, and from "Defense Expenditures in Eastern Europe, 1965-1976," *op.cit.*, p. 270, as updated by the authors, Thad P. Alton and others.

GNP estimates for the People's Republic of China are from the Central Intelligence Agency's *Handbooks of Economic Statistics* cited above. Estimates for other Communist countries are rough approximations.

### Military Expenditures-to-GNP Ratio

It should be noted that the meaning of the ratio of military expenditures to GNP shown in table I below differs somewhat between most Communist countries and non-Communist countries. For non-Communist countries, both military expenditures and GNP are converted from local currency units to dollars at the same exchange rate; consequently, the ratio of military expenditures to GNP is the same in dollars and in local currency. For Communist countries, however, military expenditures and GNP are converted to dollars differently. Soviet military expenditures, for example, are estimated in a way designed to show the cost of the Soviet armed forces in U.S. prices, i.e., as if purchased in this country, whereas the GNP measure has traditionally been designed to show the average relative size of the U.S. and Soviet GNP, when both are expressed in both currencies. (See the essay, "Soviet Military Expenditures," p. 13 above, for a discussion of alternative estimating methodologies.) However, the results may not differ significantly in the case of the Soviet Union. It has been estimated that since 1967 the Soviet ratio of military expenditures to GNP, measured in terms of their estimated ruble values, is on the order of 11-13 percent (see sources for military expenditures). Estimated military expenditures in rubles would amount to about 48 percent of central government expenditures in 1977, in contrast to 52.6 percent in dollar terms as shown in table I.

For Eastern European countries, the ratios of military expenditures to GNP in dollars are about twice that in domestic currency. (See Alton and others, *op.cit.*) However, since official military budgets probably substantially understate actual military expenditures, the larger ratio in dollars is believed to be a better approximation of actual military expenditures.

For all countries, with the exceptions noted above, the ratios of military expenditures to central government expenditures are based on data converted to dollars by the same implicit rate as GNP.

### Central Government Expenditures

These expenditures include current and capital (developmental) expenditures plus net lending (gross governmental lending minus repayments of past loans), but exclude purchases of equities. The primary source for these data is the Agency for International Development (AID), so the definition adhered to by that Agency is used for the 142 countries for which data for any years were available.

In addition to AID files, the other sources for these data were the International Monetary Fund periodical,

<sup>25</sup> "Defense Expenditures in Eastern Europe, 1965-1976," in Joint Economic Committee of Congress Compendium, *East European Economies Post Helsinki*, August 1977, pp. 281-282. These data have been updated by Thad Alton and Associates.

<sup>26</sup> See Hearings before the Subcommittee on Priorities and Economy in Government of the Joint Economic Committee (JEC), Congress of the U.S.: Part I, "Allocation of Resources in the Soviet Union and China - 1975," June 18 and July 21, 1975, pp. 21-36; Part II, "Allocations of Resources in the Soviet Union and China - 1976," pp. 17-25, 76-85; Part III, "Allocations and Resources in the Soviet Union and China 1977," pp. 16-27, 36-41, 74-81. These sources have been updated.

<sup>27</sup> For a description of the underlying ruble estimates, see Rush Greenslade, "The Real Gross National Product of the U.S.S.R., 1950-1975," a Compendium of Papers submitted to the Joint Economic Committee, Congress of the United States, *Soviet Economy in a New Perspective*, October 14, 1976, pp. 269-300.

*International Financial Statistics* (February 1979); *OECD Economic Surveys*; and individual country yearbooks. U.S. data are from the *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1978*. Data for Warsaw Pact countries are from national publications as supplied by Thad P. Alton and others. For all Warsaw Pact countries, conversion to dollars is at the implicit rates used for calculating dollar estimates of GNP.

### Public Health Expenditures

The preferred definition of public health expenditures includes both current and capital expenditures by all units of government—central or federal, state or provincial, and local. Data were available for 131 countries. For 70 percent of these countries the data are limited to central or federal expenditures only, and 8 percent include only current (not capital) expenditures, as indicated by the footnotes. For 86 percent of the countries, it was possible to use a single broad definition for each country for all years for which data were available. Nevertheless, due to different concepts, classification systems, and coverage on various countries, intercountry comparisons may be misleading.

Adjustments in values for one year or more, based on partial data, were made for 29 percent of the countries, to accommodate a broader or more restricted definition.

The World Health Organization (WHO) was the primary source of data through its *World Health Statistics Reports*, the last of which was published in 1975. Later data were supplied by the WHO Division of Health Statistics in December 1978, and were obtained from *Health Conditions in the Americas 1973-1976* (1978) published by the Pan American Health Organization. Data were also obtained from: OECD, *Public Expenditures on Health*, Paris, July 1977; *UN Statistical Yearbook, 1977*; *UN Yearbook of National Account Statistics, 1976 and 1977*; and from the International Monetary Fund publication *Government Financial Statistics Yearbook, 1978*. The Department of Health, Education, and Welfare supplied U.S. data, where public health expenditures increased from 37 percent of total health expenditures in 1968 to 42 percent in 1977.

Warsaw Pact figures are from national publications as supplied by Thad P. Alton and others, and are converted to dollars at implicit GNP rates.

### Public Education Expenditures

These data usually cover total public expenditures on public education (both current and capital) by all units of government. As the footnotes indicate, however, there are many exceptions. Of the 133 countries for which data were available for any part of the period 1968-1977, one-third provide data on central or federal government expenditures only, and one-tenth refer only to current expenditures (excluding capital).

Adjustments in values for one year or more, based on partial data, were made for two-fifths of the countries, either to accommodate a broader or more restricted definition or to convert data to an annual basis from a longer or shorter period.

The primary source of data was a computer printout provided by UNESCO in October 1978. Other sources

include the *UN Statistical Yearbook 1977*; *UN Yearbooks of National Account Statistics, 1976 and 1977*; International Monetary Fund, *Government Finance Statistics Yearbook, 1978* and, for the United States, the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

Data for Warsaw Pact countries were supplied by Thad P. Alton and others, and are converted to dollars at implicit GNP rates.

### Population

Population estimates given are for midyear and are taken from *World Population - 1977: Recent Demographic Estimates for the Countries and Regions of the World*, issued by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

### Armed Forces

Armed forces refer to active-duty military personnel, including paramilitary forces if those forces resemble regular units in their organization, equipment, training, or mission. Reserve forces are not included unless specifically noted.

Figures for the United States represent midyear totals and are from "Active Duty Military Personnel by Selected Periods," U.S. Department of Defense, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), August 23, 1977, except for the 1977 figure which is from a July 24, 1978 press release, No. 386-78, issued by the Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Public Affairs). Estimates of the number of men under arms for other countries were provided by U.S. Government sources.

### Physicians

Data on physicians represent graduates of a medical school or faculty actually working in the country in any medical field (practice, teaching, administration, research laboratories, etc.). The World Health Organization was the primary source of data, which is published in the *World Health Statistics Annuals*. In addition, prepublication data were supplied in December 1978 by the WHO Division of Health Statistics in Geneva, Switzerland. The Pan American Health Organization publication *Health Conditions in the Americas 1973-1976* (1978) was also used. Data for the U.S. are from the American Medical Association.

### Teachers

Data generally comprise full- and part-time teachers at public and private institutions, including those engaged in vocational and technical education. Estimates were necessary for at least one year for more than four-fifths of the 141 countries for which data were available, because one or more of the four levels of teachers were missing (preprimary, first, second, and third levels). Missing levels were derived by assuming that the ratio between a given (usually contiguous) level and a missing level was the same as in a previous (or subsequent) year. Many of these estimates account for a minor portion of the total number of teachers in the country.

In the previous issue of this publication, such estimates, to maintain a uniform series for each country,

were *not* made. Therefore much of the data in this issue have been revised.

The primary source of data was a computer printout provided by UNESCO in October 1978.

### Arms Transfers

Arms transfers represent the international transfer under grant, credit, or cash sales terms of military equipment usually referred to as "conventional," including weapons of war, parts thereof, ammunition, support equipment, and other commodities considered primarily military in nature. Among the items included are tactical guided missiles and rockets, military aircraft, naval vessels, armored and nonarmored military vehicles, military communications and electronic equipment, artillery, infantry weapons, small arms, ammunition and other ordnance, parachutes, and uniforms. Also included are transfers of equipment for defense industries. Excluded by definition are nuclear, chemical, and biological weapons and strategic missile systems. Also excluded are foodstuffs, medical equipment, and other items potentially useful to the military but with alternative civilian uses. Construction, training, and technical services are not included. The statistics published here are estimates of the value of goods actually delivered during the reference year, in contrast to the value of programs, agreements, contracts, or orders which may result in a future transfer of goods, or to the actual payments made for such deliveries. Furthermore, the data represent arms transfers to governments and do not include the value of arms obtained by subnational groups.

Figures for the U.S. are extracted from official trade statistics on military transfers compiled by the U.S. Departments of State and Defense.<sup>28</sup> The data for 1976 include transfers during the transition quarter FY 1977. For data on foreign countries, ACDA used official U.S. Government sources, and the data have been rounded. The difficulties in collecting information on the full scope of Soviet deliveries and in placing a value on them require that the Soviet figure be regarded as an approximation.<sup>29</sup>

Close comparisons are not warranted between the values shown for arms transfers and the estimates of GNP and military expenditures. The disparities among

national economic systems generate differences in the extent to which weapons' prices represent true production costs in different nations. In particular, the relative economic value of arms to supplier and recipient may be considerably different. Furthermore, much of the international arms trade involves barter arrangements, multiyear loans, discounted prices, third-party payments, and partial debt forgiveness. Thus, acquisition by a nation of some given quantity of armaments does not necessarily impose the burden on its economy that is implied by the estimated equivalent U.S. dollar value of the shipment. Therefore, the economic value of arms imports should not be related in detail to the local economies.

### Total Imports and Exports

The values for imports and exports cover merchandise transactions. Those for non-Communist countries come from the U.N. System of National Accounts as published in *International Financial Statistics* by the International Monetary Fund. The Communist trade figures are from the CIA *Handbook of Economic Statistics*, 1978 edition.

Readers should be cautioned that for many countries, perhaps most, arms trade is excluded from nationally reported totals for exports and imports. As a consequence, a comparison of arms imports and "total imports" in table III may show the former to be as large or larger than the latter. (For example, see Cambodia, Laos, Luxembourg, Socialist Republic of Vietnam, and Syria.)

### Aid

Data on foreign aid conform to the definition of grant aid as set forth by the Development Assistance Committee of the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development. For the Soviet Union the source was *Communist Aid to Less Developed Countries of the Free World*, 1977 ER 78-10478U, issued by the CIA. For other states the source was the 1977 and 1978 editions of *Development Cooperation Review*, published by the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development.

## COMPUTATIONAL PROCEDURES

### Prices

Widespread inflation and sharp price swings in primary commodities over the past decade introduce significant distortions in the data when expressed in current prices. The armaments procurable for a million U.S. dollars at prices prevailing in 1968 cost considerable more dollars at prices prevailing in 1977. Thus, to report annual purchases in current prices only could present an erroneous impression of growth in military expenditures and arms transfers, therefore seriously misrepresenting the trend in total defense outlays. Yet no simple adjustment for prices is entirely valid. Inflation rates vary among nations; they often differ between supplier and recipient for a given series of arms transfers. Furthermore, the inflation rate for a nation's economy as a whole is not necessarily representative of those economic sectors particularly in-

<sup>28</sup> The data for the Military Assistance Program, Foreign Military Sales (FMS), and commercial sales components of U.S. arms exports prior to 1974, which were compiled under contract for ACDA by the U.S. Department of Commerce, may vary from the data compiled by the Departments of State and Defense under those categories for the following reasons: (1) the ACDA data reflect exports of military equipment only, while the Department of Defense data include the value of training; services and petroleum, oil, and lubricants. For example, in 1977 ACDA did not count FMS transfers which were services or non-military equipment, worth approximately \$1.98 billion, an amount equal to 29 percent of the value of arms transfers; (2) the ACDA data include some categories of dual civil-military use equipment, e.g., certain categories of U.S. Munitions Control List and thus are not included in the Departments of State and Defense data.

<sup>29</sup> Soviet arms transfer and foreign trade data are taken from sources which present them directly in dollars; hence particular caution should be used in comparing these statistics for arms transfer and foreign trade with other Soviet data. Soviet trade data are available in "external" ruble terms from Soviet sources, but such data do not reflect Soviet domestic prices in internal rubles.

volved in armaments production. Unfortunately, no general method exists for separating out the special impact of inflation on the armament-related sectors of different nations' economies.

Nevertheless, inflation is clearly a very significant factor in analyzing the trend of military expenditures, arms transfers, GNP, and other financial measures over the last decade. For this reason, in addition to showing trends in current prices, annual expenditure trends are also shown in constant, i.e., 1976, prices.

Estimates of the values of arms transfers for all countries as shown in table III were initially made in current U.S. dollars, so the implicit deflator for U.S. GNP data was used to derive arms transfers in constant 1976 prices; this index is as follows:

|              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| 1968 = 61.94 | 1973 = 79.15 |
| 1969 = 65.06 | 1974 = 86.63 |
| 1970 = 68.42 | 1975 = 94.92 |
| 1971 = 71.91 | 1976 = 100   |
| 1972 = 74.87 | 1977 = 105.5 |

The data for military, central government, public health, and educational expenditures and GNP were obtained in terms of local currencies. Approximate compensation for the effects of inflation was made by "deflating" the current local values to constant 1976 local currency values.

For non-Communist countries, GNP data were available in local currency in current prices and in constant prices of varying base years. The constant price figures were shifted from the country base year to the 1976 base year with the underlying trend maintained.

GNP price indices (deflators) were then derived for each country and used to deflate the various expenditures to constant prices.

### Conversion to Dollars

Since constant price data for GNP and military expenditures are given with 1976 as the base year, a 1976 exchange rate was used to convert the constant price national currency data to dollars in all years. In general the rates used are the 1976 average par/market exchange rate as supplied by the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development (IBRD). An example may help in understanding this process:

1. 1968 Austrian MILEX  
= 3775 million 1968 schillings (AS)
2. 1968 Austrian GNP deflator ("price index")  
= 60.3
3. 1976 Austrian deflator  
= 100.0
4. 1968 Austrian MILEX  
=  $3775 \times 100.0 \div 60.3$   
= 6260 million 1976 AS
5. 1976 Austrian/U.S. exchange rate  
= 17.94 AS per U.S. \$1
6. 1968 Austrian MILEX  
=  $6260 \div 17.94$   
= 349 million 1976 U.S. dollars

For some purposes, it may be desirable to have estimates of military expenditures and GNP for each country in terms of current U.S. dollars. That is, returning to the example, one might wish to know 1968 Austrian military expenditures in terms of 1968 U.S. dollars. At first glance it would seem necessary only to apply the appropriate 1968 exchange rate to obtain the desired value. That method was used in early editions of this publication. Unfortunately, this approach produces distortions in countries where a lag occurs between the time the currency becomes over- or undervalued and the time the exchange rate is changed.

A different method for estimating current dollar equivalents of foreign military expenditures and GNP is used here. The constant 1976 dollar values derived as described above have been "re-inflated," using the U.S. GNP deflators in reverse fashion, to generate equivalent current U.S. dollar values for each year. Thus, the successive yearly "current dollar" values include not only the change in real terms, but the effects of general inflation in the United States.

Again using the example of 1968 Austrian military expenditures to illustrate the computational process:

1. 1968 Austrian MILEX  
= 349 million 1976 U.S. dollars
2. 1976 U.S. deflator  
= 100.0
3. 1968 U.S. deflator  
= 61.94
4. 1968 Austrian MILEX  
=  $349 \times 61.94 \div 100.00$   
= 216 million 1968 U.S. dollars

Conversion for *Communist countries* differs from that for most other countries. For the Soviet Union, GNP estimates in rubles have been converted to constant 1976 dollars at an average purchasing power parity for GNP as a whole. (See above, "Military Expenditures" under Sources and Definitions, and the essay on "Soviet Military Expenditures" pp. 13-15 for discussion of conversion of Soviet military expenditures to dollars).

For other Warsaw Pact countries and China, the available estimates for GNP and military expenditures were already in terms that took account of domestic price changes and had been converted to constant 1976 dollars by the sources using estimated purchasing power parities, rather than official exchange rates. Such series were further converted to current dollar prices prevailing in the United States for each year by use of the U.S. implicit GNP deflator series.

The previously described problems inherent in comparing arms transfer data with GNP and military expenditure estimates for any countries are particularly significant for transfers between Communist and non-Communist economies, because of the computational differences employed in the two cases.

### Estimates

Many of the data series pertaining to health and education are incomplete. Not all countries collect national statistics every year, and relatively few have published them for 1977 even if collected. Some of these data

series have never been aggregated in the groupings shown here. In calculating regional and world totals, if the missing entries are simply ignored, the resulting aggregates will be deceptively low. Omitting an entry is statistically equivalent to assuming it to be zero which is clearly false and produces misleading results.

In order to reduce this source of error, estimates of the missing values were made on the basis of the existing data points. Standard "least squares" methods were used to fit the data, and a linear fit was employed except as noted below. In some cases a logarithmic approximation provided a much better fit to the data, indicating that the variable in question had experienced a compound growth rate. The logarithmic approximation was adopted if its standard deviation was less than that of the linear model.

When a curve could not be derived and the variable represented people, i.e., teachers or physicians, the

ratio between the given value and the population in the same year was used to estimate the values for the other years. When the variable represented public expenditures, i.e., for education or health, the ratio between the given value and central government expenditures in the same year (or gross national product, if central government expenditures were unavailable) was used to estimate the values for the other years. When two data points were available, a linear or logarithmic approximation could in principle be derived. However, if the two points were adjacent even a small error in either, such as legitimate round-off error, would produce major shifts in the derived approximating curve and, thus, in the estimates of missing values. Accordingly, in such cases the average of the ratios of the two points to the population, central government expenditures, or GNP, as appropriate, was used to estimate the values for the remaining years.

## STATISTICAL TABLES

**TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country**

| YEAR         | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|--------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|              | Billion dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Billion dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Billion Constant                      | Billion Constant               | Billion Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|              | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| WORLD TOTALS |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968         | 221.8                         | 358.1    | 3090                         | 4990     | 965.0                                 | 97.1                           | 227.3                             | 7.2       | 37.1      | 2.0   | 4.6   | 90.3        |
| 1969         | 235.1                         | 361.4    | 3410                         | 5240     | 1010.0                                | 103.8                          | 247.2                             | 6.9       | 35.8      | 2.0   | 4.7   | 96.9        |
| 1970         | 245.8                         | 359.3    | 3770                         | 5510     | 1060.0                                | 112.9                          | 262.6                             | 6.5       | 33.8      | 2.1   | 4.8   | 104.0       |
| 1971         | 258.9                         | 360.0    | 4140                         | 5760     | 1130.0                                | 122.1                          | 281.4                             | 6.3       | 32.0      | 2.1   | 4.9   | 112.0       |
| 1972         | 277.0                         | 370.0    | 4530                         | 6050     | 1190.0                                | 132.2                          | 295.0                             | 6.1       | 31.1      | 2.2   | 4.9   | 115.0       |
| 1973         | 299.1                         | 377.9    | 5100                         | 6450     | 1240.0                                | 140.6                          | 319.4                             | 5.9       | 30.5      | 2.2   | 5.0   | 122.0       |
| 1974         | 334.3                         | 385.9    | 5700                         | 6580     | 1260.0                                | 151.1                          | 323.4                             | 5.9       | 30.6      | 2.3   | 4.9   | 123.0       |
| 1975         | 378.1                         | 398.4    | 6330                         | 6670     | 1490.0                                | 166.8                          | 343.8                             | 6.0       | 26.7      | 2.5   | 5.2   | 128.0       |
| 1976         | 403.1                         | 403.1    | 6980                         | 6980     | 1560.0                                | 175.2                          | 359.9                             | 5.8       | 25.8      | 2.5   | 5.2   | 133.0       |
| 1977         | 433.9                         | 411.3    | 7640                         | 7240     | 1640.0                                | 186.0                          | 373.8                             | 5.7       | 25.1      | 2.6   | 5.2   | 136.0       |
| DEVELOPED    |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968         | 188.6                         | 304.5    | 2550                         | 4110     | 838.0                                 | 89.7                           | 206.0                             | 7.4       | 36.4      | 2.2   | 5.0   | 97.1        |
| 1969         | 197.6                         | 303.7    | 2790                         | 4290     | 870.0                                 | 95.6                           | 223.7                             | 7.1       | 34.9      | 2.2   | 5.2   | 105.0       |
| 1970         | 202.2                         | 295.5    | 3060                         | 4470     | 912.0                                 | 103.9                          | 237.2                             | 6.6       | 32.4      | 2.3   | 5.3   | 115.0       |
| 1971         | 209.6                         | 291.5    | 3340                         | 4650     | 955.0                                 | 112.7                          | 253.6                             | 6.3       | 30.5      | 2.4   | 5.5   | 126.0       |
| 1972         | 222.9                         | 297.7    | 3650                         | 4880     | 1000.0                                | 121.8                          | 264.2                             | 6.1       | 29.7      | 2.5   | 5.4   | 130.0       |
| 1973         | 238.0                         | 300.8    | 4100                         | 5180     | 1040.0                                | 129.7                          | 287.0                             | 5.8       | 29.0      | 2.5   | 5.6   | 139.0       |
| 1974         | 266.4                         | 307.5    | 4540                         | 5240     | 1050.0                                | 139.4                          | 291.6                             | 5.9       | 29.4      | 2.7   | 5.6   | 140.0       |
| 1975         | 292.7                         | 308.4    | 4970                         | 5240     | 1210.0                                | 153.1                          | 304.8                             | 5.9       | 25.5      | 2.9   | 5.8   | 149.0       |
| 1976         | 310.3                         | 310.3    | 5480                         | 5480     | 1270.0                                | 160.6                          | 318.4                             | 5.7       | 24.5      | 2.9   | 5.8   | 154.0       |
| 1977         | 337.0                         | 319.4    | 5990                         | 5680     | 1330.0                                | 171.1                          | 332.2                             | 5.6       | 24.0      | 3.0   | 5.9   | 158.0       |
| DEVELOPING   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968         | 33.3                          | 53.7     | 543                          | 877      | 128.0                                 | 7.4                            | 21.3                              | 6.1       | 42.0      | 0.8   | 2.4   | 51.8        |
| 1969         | 37.5                          | 57.7     | 619                          | 951      | 139.0                                 | 8.2                            | 23.5                              | 6.1       | 41.6      | 0.9   | 2.5   | 53.6        |
| 1970         | 43.6                          | 63.8     | 711                          | 1040     | 151.0                                 | 9.0                            | 25.3                              | 6.1       | 42.3      | 0.9   | 2.4   | 52.6        |
| 1971         | 49.3                          | 68.5     | 795                          | 1110     | 171.0                                 | 9.4                            | 27.9                              | 6.2       | 40.2      | 0.9   | 2.5   | 53.1        |
| 1972         | 54.2                          | 72.4     | 877                          | 1170     | 186.0                                 | 10.4                           | 30.8                              | 6.2       | 38.8      | 0.9   | 2.6   | 55.8        |
| 1973         | 61.1                          | 77.2     | 1010                         | 1270     | 202.0                                 | 10.9                           | 32.4                              | 6.1       | 38.2      | 0.9   | 2.5   | 55.2        |
| 1974         | 68.0                          | 78.4     | 1160                         | 1340     | 217.0                                 | 11.6                           | 31.8                              | 5.8       | 36.1      | 0.9   | 2.4   | 54.4        |
| 1975         | 85.4                          | 90.0     | 1360                         | 1430     | 280.0                                 | 13.7                           | 38.9                              | 6.3       | 32.1      | 1.0   | 2.7   | 57.2        |
| 1976         | 92.8                          | 92.8     | 1490                         | 1490     | 295.0                                 | 14.6                           | 41.5                              | 6.2       | 31.4      | 1.0   | 2.8   | 59.6        |
| 1977         | 96.9                          | 91.9     | 1650                         | 1560     | 306.0                                 | 15.0                           | 41.6                              | 5.9       | 30.0      | 1.0   | 2.7   | 60.7        |
| BY REGION    |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| AFRICA       |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968         | 1.7                           | 2.8      | 66                           | 107      | 23.8                                  | 1.3                            | 3.8                               | 2.6       | 11.8      | 1.2   | 3.6   | 182.0       |
| 1969         | 2.5                           | 3.8      | 76                           | 117      | 26.5                                  | 1.4                            | 4.4                               | 3.2       | 14.4      | 1.2   | 3.7   | 150.0       |
| 1970         | 2.5                           | 3.7      | 87                           | 126      | 27.8                                  | 1.4                            | 4.7                               | 2.9       | 13.2      | 1.1   | 3.7   | 166.0       |
| 1971         | 2.6                           | 3.7      | 95                           | 131      | 31.7                                  | 1.5                            | 5.0                               | 2.8       | 11.5      | 1.1   | 3.8   | 174.0       |
| 1972         | 2.9                           | 3.9      | 101                          | 134      | 33.9                                  | 1.6                            | 5.0                               | 2.9       | 11.6      | 1.2   | 3.8   | 167.0       |
| 1973         | 3.3                           | 4.1      | 112                          | 141      | 35.7                                  | 1.6                            | 5.8                               | 2.9       | 11.6      | 1.2   | 4.1   | 179.0       |
| 1974         | 3.8                           | 4.3      | 129                          | 148      | 38.2                                  | 1.5                            | 5.3                               | 2.9       | 11.4      | 1.0   | 3.6   | 156.0       |
| 1975         | 4.6                           | 4.9      | 146                          | 154      | 50.5                                  | 1.8                            | 6.1                               | 3.2       | 9.7       | 1.2   | 4.0   | 160.0       |
| 1976         | 5.4                           | 5.4      | 163                          | 163      | 55.0                                  | 1.9                            | 6.1                               | 3.3       | 9.8       | 1.2   | 3.8   | 147.0       |
| 1977         | 6.1                           | 5.8      | 178                          | 169      | 58.9                                  | 1.9                            | 6.3                               | 3.4       | 9.8       | 1.2   | 3.7   | 142.0       |

**TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued**

| YEAR               | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX / GNP | MILEX / CGE | H / GNP | E / GNP | H + E / MILEX |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------------|
|                    | Billion dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Billion dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Billion Constant                      | Billion Constant               | Billion Constant                  | %           | %           | %       | %       | %             |
|                    | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| <b>EAST ASIA</b>   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| 1968               | 21.2                          | 34.3     | 366                          | 592      | 53.8                                  | 1.0                            | 15.3                              | 5.8         | 63.7        | 0.2     | 2.6     | 45.6          |
| 1969               | 23.3                          | 35.8     | 425                          | 653      | 58.5                                  | 1.1                            | 17.0                              | 5.5         | 61.3        | 0.2     | 2.6     | 48.5          |
| 1970               | 27.6                          | 40.4     | 500                          | 731      | 64.6                                  | 1.2                            | 19.0                              | 5.5         | 62.5        | 0.2     | 2.6     | 48.4          |
| 1971               | 30.5                          | 42.4     | 564                          | 784      | 70.4                                  | 1.3                            | 21.9                              | 5.4         | 60.2        | 0.2     | 2.8     | 53.0          |
| 1972               | 32.7                          | 43.6     | 630                          | 842      | 79.9                                  | 1.6                            | 24.4                              | 5.2         | 54.6        | 0.2     | 2.9     | 57.8          |
| 1973               | 35.4                          | 44.7     | 738                          | 932      | 77.4                                  | 1.6                            | 26.6                              | 4.8         | 57.7        | 0.2     | 2.9     | 61.6          |
| 1974               | 39.0                          | 45.1     | 817                          | 944      | 78.5                                  | 1.5                            | 29.9                              | 4.8         | 57.4        | 0.2     | 3.2     | 68.1          |
| 1975               | 44.9                          | 47.3     | 934                          | 984      | 93.9                                  | 1.7                            | 32.9                              | 4.8         | 50.4        | 0.2     | 3.3     | 70.9          |
| 1976               | 47.6                          | 47.6     | 1030                         | 1030     | 92.4                                  | 1.9                            | 34.9                              | 4.6         | 51.6        | 0.2     | 3.4     | 75.9          |
| 1977               | 50.4                          | 47.8     | 1160                         | 1100     | 103.0                                 | 2.0                            | 37.5                              | 4.3         | 46.5        | 0.2     | 3.4     | 81.2          |
| <b>EUROPE, ALL</b> |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| 1968               | 105.9                         | 171.0    | 1410                         | 2280     | 486.0                                 | 52.1                           | 99.9                              | 7.5         | 35.2        | 2.3     | 4.4     | 88.9          |
| 1969               | 113.9                         | 175.1    | 1560                         | 2390     | 516.0                                 | 54.8                           | 106.6                             | 7.3         | 34.0        | 2.3     | 4.5     | 92.2          |
| 1970               | 122.1                         | 178.5    | 1730                         | 2530     | 552.0                                 | 60.0                           | 114.4                             | 7.1         | 32.4        | 2.4     | 4.5     | 97.7          |
| 1971               | 132.5                         | 184.2    | 1900                         | 2640     | 583.0                                 | 63.6                           | 123.5                             | 7.0         | 31.6        | 2.4     | 4.7     | 102.0         |
| 1972               | 142.9                         | 190.9    | 2050                         | 2740     | 605.0                                 | 67.7                           | 129.9                             | 7.0         | 31.5        | 2.5     | 4.8     | 104.0         |
| 1973               | 157.3                         | 198.8    | 2290                         | 2890     | 639.0                                 | 73.7                           | 140.2                             | 6.9         | 31.1        | 2.6     | 4.8     | 108.0         |
| 1974               | 178.0                         | 205.5    | 2590                         | 2990     | 694.0                                 | 82.1                           | 144.9                             | 6.9         | 29.6        | 2.8     | 4.9     | 111.0         |
| 1975               | 199.4                         | 210.0    | 2840                         | 3000     | 761.0                                 | 89.9                           | 154.7                             | 7.0         | 27.6        | 3.0     | 5.2     | 116.0         |
| 1976               | 216.5                         | 216.5    | 3130                         | 3130     | 803.0                                 | 93.8                           | 160.9                             | 6.9         | 27.0        | 3.0     | 5.2     | 118.0         |
| 1977               | 232.6                         | 220.5    | 3390                         | 3210     | 834.0                                 | 99.2                           | 168.5                             | 6.9         | 26.4        | 3.1     | 5.2     | 121.0         |
| <b>OF WHICH:</b>   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| <b>NATO EUROPE</b> |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| 1968               | 28.3                          | 45.8     | 686                          | 1110     | 237.0                                 | 22.6                           | 50.3                              | 4.1         | 19.3        | 2.0     | 4.6     | 159.0         |
| 1969               | 29.6                          | 45.6     | 765                          | 1180     | 247.0                                 | 23.5                           | 53.2                              | 3.9         | 18.5        | 2.0     | 4.5     | 168.0         |
| 1970               | 31.3                          | 45.8     | 848                          | 1240     | 261.0                                 | 26.0                           | 58.8                              | 3.7         | 17.5        | 2.1     | 4.7     | 185.0         |
| 1971               | 34.5                          | 47.9     | 926                          | 1290     | 275.0                                 | 27.9                           | 65.2                              | 3.7         | 17.4        | 2.2     | 5.1     | 194.0         |
| 1972               | 37.8                          | 50.5     | 1010                         | 1340     | 288.0                                 | 29.8                           | 67.6                              | 3.8         | 17.6        | 2.2     | 5.0     | 193.0         |
| 1973               | 40.8                          | 51.6     | 1120                         | 1420     | 305.0                                 | 34.1                           | 73.8                              | 3.6         | 16.9        | 2.4     | 5.2     | 209.0         |
| 1974               | 46.3                          | 53.5     | 1250                         | 1440     | 330.0                                 | 39.8                           | 75.7                              | 3.7         | 16.2        | 2.8     | 5.2     | 216.0         |
| 1975               | 51.3                          | 54.0     | 1350                         | 1420     | 369.0                                 | 44.5                           | 82.5                              | 3.8         | 14.6        | 3.1     | 5.8     | 235.0         |
| 1976               | 55.3                          | 55.3     | 1490                         | 1490     | 377.0                                 | 46.8                           | 85.2                              | 3.7         | 14.7        | 3.1     | 5.7     | 239.0         |
| 1977               | 59.6                          | 56.5     | 1620                         | 1530     | 394.0                                 | 48.9                           | 90.6                              | 3.7         | 14.3        | 3.2     | 5.9     | 247.0         |
| <b>WARSAW PACT</b> |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
|                    |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   | b           |             |         |         |               |
| 1968               | 72.9                          | 117.8    | 570                          | 920      | 204.0                                 | 23.0                           | 38.5                              | 12.8        | 57.6        | 2.5     | 4.2     | 52.2          |
| 1969               | 79.3                          | 121.9    | 615                          | 946      | 220.0                                 | 24.0                           | 40.7                              | 12.9        | 55.4        | 2.5     | 4.3     | 53.0          |
| 1970               | 85.4                          | 124.8    | 688                          | 1010     | 239.0                                 | 25.7                           | 42.2                              | 12.4        | 52.3        | 2.6     | 4.2     | 54.4          |
| 1971               | 92.2                          | 128.2    | 754                          | 1050     | 251.0                                 | 26.5                           | 44.2                              | 12.2        | 51.0        | 2.5     | 4.2     | 55.2          |
| 1972               | 98.7                          | 131.8    | 807                          | 1080     | 261.0                                 | 27.9                           | 47.2                              | 12.2        | 50.5        | 2.6     | 4.4     | 57.0          |
| 1973               | 109.7                         | 138.6    | 903                          | 1140     | 279.0                                 | 29.2                           | 51.1                              | 12.1        | 49.7        | 2.6     | 4.5     | 58.0          |
| 1974               | 123.8                         | 142.9    | 1030                         | 1190     | 301.0                                 | 30.5                           | 53.3                              | 12.0        | 47.4        | 2.6     | 4.5     | 58.6          |
| 1975               | 139.1                         | 146.5    | 1160                         | 1230     | 326.0                                 | 31.9                           | 55.7                              | 11.9        | 44.9        | 2.6     | 4.5     | 59.8          |
| 1976               | 151.6                         | 151.6    | 1280                         | 1280     | 355.0                                 | 33.1                           | 57.8                              | 11.8        | 42.7        | 2.6     | 4.5     | 60.0          |
| 1977               | 163.0                         | 154.5    | 1400                         | 1320     | 376.0                                 | 35.4                           | 60.4                              | 11.7        | 41.1        | 2.7     | 4.6     | 62.0          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                 | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX / GNP | MILEX / CGE | H / GNP | E / GNP | H + E / MILEX |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------------|
|                      | Billion dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Billion dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Billion Constant                      | Billion Constant               | Billion Constant                  | %           | %           | %       | %       | %             |
|                      | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| <b>OTHER EUROPE</b>  |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| 1968                 | 4.6                           | 7.5      | 157                          | 254      | 45.0                                  | 6.5                            | 11.1                              | 3.0         | 16.7        | 2.6     | 4.4     | 235.0         |
| 1969                 | 5.0                           | 7.7      | 176                          | 271      | 48.8                                  | 7.3                            | 12.7                              | 2.8         | 15.8        | 2.7     | 4.7     | 260.0         |
| 1970                 | 5.4                           | 8.0      | 197                          | 288      | 52.1                                  | 8.4                            | 13.4                              | 2.8         | 15.3        | 2.9     | 4.6     | 273.0         |
| 1971                 | 5.8                           | 8.1      | 215                          | 299      | 56.5                                  | 9.2                            | 14.2                              | 2.7         | 14.4        | 3.1     | 4.7     | 287.0         |
| 1972                 | 6.4                           | 8.5      | 236                          | 316      | 56.5                                  | 10.0                           | 15.1                              | 2.7         | 15.1        | 3.2     | 4.8     | 295.0         |
| 1973                 | 6.8                           | 8.6      | 263                          | 332      | 55.0                                  | 10.5                           | 15.3                              | 2.6         | 15.7        | 3.2     | 4.6     | 298.0         |
| 1974                 | 7.9                           | 9.1      | 302                          | 348      | 62.2                                  | 11.8                           | 15.9                              | 2.6         | 14.7        | 3.4     | 4.6     | 304.0         |
| 1975                 | 9.1                           | 9.5      | 327                          | 345      | 66.4                                  | 13.6                           | 16.5                              | 2.8         | 14.4        | 3.9     | 4.8     | 315.0         |
| 1976                 | 9.6                           | 9.6      | 351                          | 351      | 71.3                                  | 13.9                           | 17.9                              | 2.7         | 13.4        | 4.0     | 5.1     | 333.0         |
| 1977                 | 10.0                          | 9.5      | 377                          | 358      | 64.2                                  | 14.9                           | 17.5                              | 2.7         | 14.8        | 4.2     | 4.9     | 341.0         |
| <b>LATIN AMERICA</b> |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| 1968                 | 2.3                           | 3.8      | 131                          | 212      | 26.6                                  | 1.7                            | 6.2                               | 1.8         | 14.3        | 0.8     | 2.9     | 208.0         |
| 1969                 | 2.6                           | 4.0      | 147                          | 226      | 28.0                                  | 1.8                            | 6.7                               | 1.8         | 14.1        | 0.8     | 3.0     | 214.0         |
| 1970                 | 3.1                           | 4.5      | 166                          | 243      | 30.5                                  | 2.0                            | 7.3                               | 1.9         | 14.7        | 0.8     | 3.0     | 207.0         |
| 1971                 | 3.5                           | 4.9      | 188                          | 261      | 34.2                                  | 2.1                            | 8.3                               | 1.9         | 14.2        | 0.8     | 3.2     | 214.0         |
| 1972                 | 3.6                           | 4.9      | 209                          | 279      | 38.1                                  | 2.2                            | 9.2                               | 1.7         | 12.8        | 0.8     | 3.3     | 234.0         |
| 1973                 | 4.2                           | 5.3      | 241                          | 305      | 42.3                                  | 2.1                            | 9.8                               | 1.8         | 12.6        | 0.7     | 3.2     | 223.0         |
| 1974                 | 5.1                           | 5.9      | 283                          | 327      | 49.3                                  | 2.2                            | 10.5                              | 1.8         | 11.9        | 0.7     | 3.2     | 217.0         |
| 1975                 | 6.3                           | 6.6      | 321                          | 338      | 53.9                                  | 2.5                            | 11.3                              | 2.0         | 12.2        | 0.7     | 3.3     | 209.0         |
| 1976                 | 5.5                           | 5.5      | 356                          | 356      | 57.6                                  | 2.6                            | 11.1                              | 1.6         | 9.6         | 0.7     | 3.1     | 246.0         |
| 1977                 | 5.7                           | 5.5      | 380                          | 361      | 55.9                                  | 2.4                            | 12.0                              | 1.5         | 9.8         | 0.7     | 3.3     | 263.0         |
| <b>MIDDLE EAST</b>   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| 1968                 | 4.2                           | 6.8      | 55                           | 89       | 29.7                                  | 1.1                            | 3.6                               | 7.7         | 23.0        | 1.3     | 4.1     | 68.6          |
| 1969                 | 5.4                           | 8.2      | 63                           | 97       | 33.1                                  | 1.3                            | 3.8                               | 8.5         | 24.9        | 1.3     | 4.0     | 61.6          |
| 1970                 | 6.3                           | 9.2      | 72                           | 105      | 36.8                                  | 1.3                            | 4.1                               | 8.8         | 25.0        | 1.3     | 3.9     | 58.4          |
| 1971                 | 8.0                           | 11.1     | 83                           | 115      | 43.9                                  | 1.4                            | 4.8                               | 9.7         | 25.2        | 1.2     | 4.2     | 54.7          |
| 1972                 | 10.0                          | 13.4     | 96                           | 129      | 49.3                                  | 1.5                            | 5.8                               | 10.4        | 27.1        | 1.2     | 4.5     | 54.2          |
| 1973                 | 13.5                          | 17.0     | 109                          | 138      | 58.4                                  | 2.0                            | 6.2                               | 12.3        | 29.1        | 1.4     | 4.5     | 47.8          |
| 1974                 | 14.8                          | 17.0     | 129                          | 149      | 60.1                                  | 2.0                            | 5.2                               | 11.5        | 28.3        | 1.3     | 3.5     | 42.1          |
| 1975                 | 22.5                          | 23.7     | 167                          | 177      | 94.0                                  | 2.5                            | 9.1                               | 13.5        | 25.2        | 1.4     | 5.1     | 48.9          |
| 1976                 | 26.7                          | 26.7     | 189                          | 189      | 93.0                                  | 2.6                            | 10.9                              | 14.2        | 28.7        | 1.4     | 5.8     | 50.6          |
| 1977                 | 26.9                          | 25.5     | 205                          | 196      | 101.0                                 | 2.9                            | 9.5                               | 13.1        | 25.1        | 1.5     | 4.9     | 48.6          |
| <b>NORTH AMERICA</b> |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| 1968                 | 82.9                          | 133.9    | 954                          | 1540     | 310.0                                 | 36.7                           | 93.1                              | 8.7         | 43.1        | 2.4     | 6.1     | 97.0          |
| 1969                 | 83.6                          | 128.5    | 1030                         | 1580     | 312.0                                 | 39.9                           | 103.0                             | 8.1         | 41.1        | 2.5     | 6.5     | 111.0         |
| 1970                 | 80.2                          | 117.3    | 1080                         | 1580     | 314.0                                 | 43.1                           | 106.6                             | 7.4         | 37.3        | 2.7     | 6.7     | 128.0         |
| 1971                 | 77.4                          | 107.6    | 1180                         | 1640     | 324.0                                 | 48.1                           | 111.3                             | 6.6         | 33.2        | 2.9     | 6.8     | 148.0         |
| 1972                 | 80.2                          | 107.2    | 1300                         | 1730     | 343.0                                 | 53.3                           | 113.6                             | 6.2         | 31.2        | 3.1     | 6.6     | 156.0         |
| 1973                 | 81.1                          | 102.4    | 1450                         | 1830     | 347.0                                 | 54.9                           | 123.0                             | 5.6         | 29.5        | 3.0     | 6.7     | 174.0         |
| 1974                 | 89.0                          | 102.7    | 1580                         | 1820     | 300.0                                 | 56.3                           | 118.6                             | 5.6         | 34.2        | 3.1     | 6.5     | 170.0         |
| 1975                 | 94.2                          | 99.3     | 1710                         | 1800     | 385.0                                 | 61.2                           | 120.2                             | 5.5         | 25.8        | 3.4     | 6.7     | 183.0         |
| 1976                 | 94.7                          | 94.7     | 1890                         | 1890     | 408.0                                 | 65.5                           | 125.7                             | 5.0         | 23.2        | 3.5     | 6.7     | 202.0         |
| 1977                 | 105.1                         | 99.6     | 2080                         | 1970     | 425.0                                 | 70.2                           | 129.4                             | 5.1         | 23.4        | 3.6     | 6.6     | 200.0         |

**TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued**

| YEAR                   | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX / GNP | MILEX / CGE | H / GNP | E / GNP | H + E / MILEX |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------------|
|                        | Billion dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Billion dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Billion Constant                      | Billion Constant               | Billion Constant                  | %           | %           | %       | %       | %             |
|                        | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| <b>OCEANIA</b>         |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| 1968                   | 1.8                           | 2.9      | 52                           | 83       | 20.1                                  | 2.5                            | 3.2                               | 3.5         | 14.5        | 3.0     | 3.8     | 196.0         |
| 1969                   | 2.1                           | 3.2      | 57                           | 88       | 20.3                                  | 2.8                            | 3.5                               | 3.7         | 15.8        | 3.1     | 4.0     | 196.0         |
| 1970                   | 2.0                           | 2.9      | 63                           | 92       | 21.7                                  | 3.1                            | 4.0                               | 3.2         | 13.4        | 3.4     | 4.4     | 246.0         |
| 1971                   | 2.0                           | 2.8      | 69                           | 96       | 23.6                                  | 3.5                            | 4.5                               | 2.9         | 11.9        | 3.6     | 4.7     | 283.0         |
| 1972                   | 2.1                           | 2.8      | 75                           | 101      | 22.9                                  | 3.6                            | 4.9                               | 2.8         | 12.1        | 3.6     | 4.9     | 308.0         |
| 1973                   | 2.0                           | 2.5      | 85                           | 107      | 24.2                                  | 4.0                            | 5.4                               | 2.3         | 10.2        | 3.7     | 5.0     | 378.0         |
| 1974                   | 2.0                           | 2.3      | 94                           | 108      | 27.8                                  | 4.8                            | 6.6                               | 2.1         | 8.3         | 4.4     | 6.1     | 492.0         |
| 1975                   | 2.6                           | 2.8      | 104                          | 110      | 33.6                                  | 6.2                            | 6.8                               | 2.5         | 8.2         | 5.7     | 6.2     | 473.0         |
| 1976                   | 2.9                           | 2.9      | 113                          | 113      | 34.7                                  | 6.0                            | 7.3                               | 2.6         | 8.4         | 5.3     | 6.4     | 457.0         |
| 1977                   | 3.0                           | 2.8      | 120                          | 114      | 35.1                                  | 6.4                            | 7.7                               | 2.5         | 8.1         | 5.6     | 6.8     | 497.0         |
| <b>SOUTH ASIA</b>      |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| 1968                   | 1.6                           | 2.6      | 52                           | 84       | 14.7                                  | 0.6                            | 2.1                               | 3.1         | 17.7        | 0.7     | 2.4     | 101.0         |
| 1969                   | 1.8                           | 2.7      | 58                           | 89       | 14.3                                  | 0.7                            | 2.2                               | 3.0         | 18.9        | 0.7     | 2.5     | 107.0         |
| 1970                   | 2.0                           | 2.9      | 65                           | 95       | 15.4                                  | 0.7                            | 2.4                               | 3.0         | 18.8        | 0.7     | 2.6     | 107.0         |
| 1971                   | 2.5                           | 3.4      | 69                           | 96       | 15.5                                  | 0.7                            | 2.2                               | 3.6         | 22.0        | 0.7     | 2.2     | 82.7          |
| 1972                   | 2.6                           | 3.4      | 71                           | 95       | 16.4                                  | 0.7                            | 2.3                               | 3.6         | 21.0        | 0.8     | 2.4     | 88.5          |
| 1973                   | 2.5                           | 3.1      | 79                           | 100      | 15.0                                  | 0.8                            | 2.4                               | 3.1         | 20.8        | 0.8     | 2.4     | 100.0         |
| 1974                   | 2.7                           | 3.2      | 88                           | 101      | 15.2                                  | 0.7                            | 2.4                               | 3.1         | 20.8        | 0.7     | 2.4     | 98.5          |
| 1975                   | 3.6                           | 3.8      | 104                          | 109      | 19.4                                  | 0.9                            | 2.8                               | 3.5         | 19.6        | 0.8     | 2.6     | 96.0          |
| 1976                   | 3.8                           | 3.8      | 111                          | 111      | 20.8                                  | 0.9                            | 3.0                               | 3.5         | 18.4        | 0.8     | 2.7     | 103.0         |
| 1977                   | 4.2                           | 3.9      | 122                          | 116      | 22.2                                  | 0.9                            | 2.9                               | 3.4         | 17.7        | 0.8     | 2.5     | 96.7          |
| <b>BY ORGANIZATION</b> |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| <b>NATO, ALL</b>       |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| 1968                   | 111.3                         | 179.6    | 1640                         | 2650     | 547.0                                 | 59.3                           | 143.5                             | 6.8         | 32.8        | 2.2     | 5.4     | 113.0         |
| 1969                   | 113.3                         | 174.1    | 1790                         | 2760     | 559.0                                 | 63.4                           | 156.2                             | 6.3         | 31.1        | 2.3     | 5.7     | 126.0         |
| 1970                   | 111.5                         | 163.0    | 1930                         | 2820     | 575.0                                 | 69.1                           | 165.4                             | 5.8         | 28.3        | 2.5     | 5.9     | 144.0         |
| 1971                   | 111.8                         | 155.5    | 2100                         | 2930     | 599.0                                 | 76.0                           | 176.5                             | 5.3         | 26.0        | 2.6     | 6.0     | 162.0         |
| 1972                   | 118.1                         | 157.7    | 2300                         | 3080     | 631.0                                 | 83.1                           | 181.2                             | 5.1         | 25.0        | 2.7     | 5.9     | 168.0         |
| 1973                   | 121.9                         | 154.0    | 2570                         | 3250     | 652.0                                 | 88.9                           | 196.8                             | 4.7         | 23.6        | 2.7     | 6.1     | 186.0         |
| 1974                   | 135.3                         | 156.2    | 2830                         | 3260     | 630.0                                 | 96.1                           | 194.3                             | 4.8         | 24.8        | 2.9     | 6.0     | 186.0         |
| 1975                   | 145.5                         | 153.3    | 3060                         | 3230     | 754.0                                 | 105.7                          | 202.7                             | 4.8         | 20.3        | 3.3     | 6.3     | 201.0         |
| 1976                   | 150.0                         | 150.0    | 3380                         | 3380     | 785.0                                 | 112.3                          | 210.9                             | 4.4         | 19.1        | 3.3     | 6.2     | 215.0         |
| 1977                   | 164.7                         | 156.1    | 3700                         | 3500     | 819.0                                 | 119.1                          | 219.9                             | 4.5         | 19.0        | 3.4     | 6.3     | 217.0         |
| <b>WARSAW PACT</b>     |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| 1968                   | 72.9                          | 117.8    | 570                          | 920      | 204.0                                 | 23.0                           | 38.5                              | 12.8        | 57.6        | 2.5     | 4.2     | 52.2          |
| 1969                   | 79.3                          | 121.9    | 615                          | 946      | 220.0                                 | 24.0                           | 40.7                              | 12.9        | 55.4        | 2.5     | 4.3     | 53.0          |
| 1970                   | 85.4                          | 124.8    | 688                          | 1010     | 239.0                                 | 25.7                           | 42.2                              | 12.4        | 52.3        | 2.6     | 4.2     | 54.4          |
| 1971                   | 92.2                          | 128.2    | 754                          | 1050     | 251.0                                 | 26.5                           | 44.2                              | 12.2        | 51.0        | 2.5     | 4.2     | 55.2          |
| 1972                   | 98.7                          | 131.8    | 807                          | 1080     | 261.0                                 | 27.9                           | 47.2                              | 12.2        | 50.5        | 2.6     | 4.4     | 57.0          |
| 1973                   | 109.7                         | 138.6    | 903                          | 1140     | 279.0                                 | 29.2                           | 51.1                              | 12.1        | 49.7        | 2.6     | 4.5     | 58.0          |
| 1974                   | 123.8                         | 142.9    | 1030                         | 1190     | 301.0                                 | 30.5                           | 53.3                              | 12.0        | 47.4        | 2.6     | 4.5     | 58.6          |
| 1975                   | 139.1                         | 146.5    | 1160                         | 1230     | 326.0                                 | 31.9                           | 55.7                              | 11.9        | 44.9        | 2.6     | 4.5     | 59.8          |
| 1976                   | 151.6                         | 151.6    | 1280                         | 1280     | 355.0                                 | 33.1                           | 57.8                              | 11.8        | 42.7        | 2.6     | 4.5     | 60.0          |
| 1977                   | 163.0                         | 154.5    | 1400                         | 1320     | 376.0                                 | 35.4                           | 60.4                              | 11.7        | 41.1        | 2.7     | 4.6     | 62.0          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX / GNP | MILEX / CGE | H / GNP | E / GNP | H + E / MILEX |
|------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------------|
|      | Billion dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Billion dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Billion Constant                      | Billion Constant               | Billion Constant                  | %           | %           | %       | %       | %             |
|      | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| OPEC |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| 1968 | 4.2                           | 6.8      | 90                           | 145      | 39.6                                  | 2.0                            | 6.1                               | 4.7         | 17.3        | 1.4     | 4.2     | 107.0         |
| 1969 | 5.7                           | 8.7      | 104                          | 160      | 43.5                                  | 2.1                            | 6.7                               | 5.5         | 20.1        | 1.3     | 4.2     | 92.0          |
| 1970 | 5.9                           | 8.7      | 121                          | 176      | 47.5                                  | 2.2                            | 7.1                               | 4.9         | 18.3        | 1.3     | 4.1     | 98.9          |
| 1971 | 7.6                           | 10.6     | 135                          | 188      | 55.6                                  | 2.2                            | 7.8                               | 5.6         | 19.1        | 1.2     | 4.1     | 86.1          |
| 1972 | 9.5                           | 12.7     | 151                          | 202      | 62.1                                  | 2.5                            | 8.8                               | 6.3         | 20.5        | 1.2     | 4.4     | 83.1          |
| 1973 | 11.2                          | 14.1     | 172                          | 217      | 71.5                                  | 2.7                            | 9.6                               | 6.5         | 19.8        | 1.3     | 4.4     | 82.6          |
| 1974 | 12.9                          | 14.9     | 201                          | 233      | 75.8                                  | 2.5                            | 7.8                               | 6.4         | 19.6        | 1.1     | 3.4     | 64.6          |
| 1975 | 20.2                          | 21.3     | 253                          | 267      | 118.0                                 | 3.3                            | 12.9                              | 8.0         | 18.1        | 1.3     | 4.8     | 71.6          |
| 1976 | 23.9                          | 23.9     | 289                          | 289      | 119.0                                 | 3.5                            | 14.2                              | 8.3         | 20.0        | 1.2     | 4.9     | 71.6          |
| 1977 | 24.7                          | 23.4     | 319                          | 303      | 132.0                                 | 3.7                            | 13.4                              | 7.7         | 17.7        | 1.2     | 4.4     | 69.9          |
| OECD |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| 1968 | 118.8                         | 191.9    | 2040                         | 3300     | 652.0                                 | 68.2                           | 170.3                             | 5.8         | 29.4        | 2.1     | 5.2     | 124.0         |
| 1969 | 121.7                         | 187.1    | 2260                         | 3470     | 671.0                                 | 73.4                           | 186.2                             | 5.4         | 27.9        | 2.1     | 5.4     | 139.0         |
| 1970 | 120.7                         | 176.5    | 2460                         | 3590     | 696.0                                 | 80.5                           | 198.5                             | 4.9         | 25.4        | 2.2     | 5.5     | 158.0         |
| 1971 | 121.8                         | 169.4    | 2690                         | 3740     | 729.0                                 | 88.4                           | 213.3                             | 4.5         | 23.2        | 2.4     | 5.7     | 178.0         |
| 1972 | 128.9                         | 172.2    | 2950                         | 3940     | 767.0                                 | 96.7                           | 221.6                             | 4.4         | 22.4        | 2.5     | 5.6     | 185.0         |
| 1973 | 133.3                         | 168.4    | 3310                         | 4190     | 785.0                                 | 103.4                          | 240.3                             | 4.0         | 21.4        | 2.5     | 5.7     | 204.0         |
| 1974 | 148.1                         | 171.0    | 3640                         | 4200     | 771.0                                 | 112.2                          | 242.3                             | 4.1         | 22.2        | 2.7     | 5.8     | 207.0         |
| 1975 | 160.4                         | 168.9    | 3960                         | 4170     | 914.0                                 | 125.0                          | 254.0                             | 4.1         | 18.5        | 3.0     | 6.1     | 224.0         |
| 1976 | 166.0                         | 166.0    | 4370                         | 4370     | 946.0                                 | 131.6                          | 265.8                             | 3.8         | 17.5        | 3.0     | 6.1     | 239.0         |
| 1977 | 181.5                         | 172.1    | 4780                         | 4530     | 989.0                                 | 139.9                          | 277.0                             | 3.8         | 17.4        | 3.1     | 6.1     | 242.0         |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country

| YEAR        | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX / GNP | MILEX / CGE | H / GNP | E / GNP | H + E / MILEX |
|-------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------------|
|             | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %           | %           | %       | %       | %             |
|             | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| AFGHANISTAN |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| 1968        | 27                            | 43       | 1221                         | 1971     | 186                                   | NA                             | 27                                | 2.2         | 23.1        | NA      | 1.4     | NA            |
| 1969        | 28                            | 43       | 1302                         | 2002     | 215                                   | NA                             | 27                                | 2.1         | 20.0        | NA      | 1.4     | NA            |
| 1970        | 25                            | 37       | 1397                         | 2042     | 185                                   | NA                             | 25                                | 1.8         | 19.9        | NA      | 1.2     | NA            |
| 1971        | 24                            | 33       | 1398                         | 1944     | 161                                   | NA                             | 22                                | 1.7         | 20.6        | NA      | 1.2     | NA            |
| 1972        | 29                            | 39       | 1425                         | 1904     | 204                                   | 1                              | 27                                | 2.0         | 19.0        | 0.1     | 1.4     | 73.5          |
| 1973        | 33                            | 42       | 1681                         | 2124     | 210                                   | 2                              | 25d                               | 2.0         | 19.8        | 0.1     | 1.2     | 65.0          |
| 1974        | 33                            | 38       | 2002                         | 2311     | 206                                   | 2                              | 30                                | 1.7         | 18.7        | 0.1     | 1.3     | 83.8          |
| 1975        | 46                            | 48       | 2297                         | 2420     | 270                                   | 2                              | NA                                | 2.0         | 17.8        | 0.1     | NA      | NA            |
| 1976        | 46                            | 46       | 2564                         | 2564     | 310                                   | 2                              | NA                                | 1.8         | 14.9        | 0.1     | NA      | NA            |
| 1977        | 57                            | 54       | 2806                         | 2660     | 353                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 2.0         | 15.4        | NA      | NA      | NA            |
| ALBANIA     |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| 1968        | 66                            | 107      | 792                          | 1278     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 8.4         | NA          | NA      | NA      | NA            |
| 1969        | 86                            | 133      | 793                          | 1218     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 10.9        | NA          | NA      | NA      | NA            |
| 1970        | 94                            | 138      | 892                          | 1303     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 10.6        | NA          | NA      | NA      | NA            |
| 1971        | 115                           | 160      | 1032                         | 1435     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 11.2        | NA          | NA      | NA      | NA            |
| 1972        | 117                           | 157      | 1193                         | 1593     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 9.8         | NA          | NA      | NA      | NA            |
| 1973        | 124                           | 157      | 1262                         | 1594     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 9.8         | NA          | NA      | NA      | NA            |
| 1974        | 126                           | 145      | 1275                         | 1472     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 9.8         | NA          | NA      | NA      | NA            |
| 1975        | 131                           | 138      | 1310                         | 1380     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 10.0        | NA          | NA      | NA      | NA            |
| 1976        | 135                           | 135      | 1335                         | 1335     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 10.2        | NA          | NA      | NA      | NA            |
| 1977        | NA                            | NA       | NA                           | NA       | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA          | NA          | NA      | NA      | NA            |
| ALGERIA     |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| 1968        | 155                           | 250      | 5764                         | 9306     | 2964                                  | NA                             | 456                               | 2.7         | 8.4         | NA      | 4.9     | NA            |
| 1969        | 161                           | 247      | 6625                         | 10183    | 3354                                  | NA                             | 655                               | 2.4         | 7.4         | NA      | 6.4     | NA            |
| 1970        | 162                           | 237      | 7467                         | 10915    | 2926                                  | 160                            | 804                               | 2.2         | 8.1         | 1.5     | 7.4     | 405.7         |
| 1971        | 162                           | 225      | 7542                         | 10489    | 3114                                  | 170                            | 837                               | 2.1         | 7.2         | 1.6     | 8.0     | 447.7         |
| 1972        | 163                           | 217      | 9130                         | 12194    | 3406                                  | 179c,e                         | 775                               | 1.8         | 6.4         | 1.5     | 6.4     | 439.1         |
| 1973        | 174                           | 219      | 10426                        | 13172    | 3968                                  | 182c,e                         | 848                               | 1.7         | 5.5         | 1.4     | 6.4     | 469.4         |
| 1974        | 255                           | 295      | 11464                        | 13234    | 3388                                  | NA                             | 617                               | 2.2         | 8.7         | NA      | 4.7     | NA            |
| 1975        | 326                           | 343      | 14140                        | 14896    | 5051                                  | NA                             | 819                               | 2.3         | 6.8         | NA      | 5.5     | NA            |
| 1976        | 481                           | 481      | 16386                        | 16386    | 5261                                  | NA                             | 673                               | 2.9         | 9.1         | NA      | 4.1     | NA            |
| 1977        | 456                           | 432      | 18578                        | 17610    | 5732                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 2.5         | 7.5         | NA      | NA      | NA            |
| ANGOLA      |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| 1968        | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...         | ...         | ...     | ...     | ...           |
| 1969        | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...         | ...         | ...     | ...     | ...           |
| 1970        | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...         | ...         | ...     | ...     | ...           |
| 1971        | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...         | ...         | ...     | ...     | ...           |
| 1972        | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...         | ...         | ...     | ...     | ...           |
| 1973        | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...         | ...         | ...     | ...     | ...           |
| 1974        | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...         | ...         | ...     | ...     | ...           |
| 1975        | 89                            | 94       | 1935                         | 2039     | 815                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 4.6         | 11.5        | NA      | NA      | NA            |
| 1976        | NA                            | NA       | 1780                         | 1780     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA          | NA          | NA      | NA      | NA            |
| 1977        | NA                            | NA       | 1923                         | 1822     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA          | NA          | NA      | NA      | NA            |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR      | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|-----------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|           | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|           | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| ARGENTINA |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|           | f                             |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              | d                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968      | 307                           | 495      | 15650                        | 25266    | 2151                                  | NA                             | 525                               | 2.0       | 23.0      | NA    | 2.1   | NA          |
| 1969      | 348                           | 535      | 17892                        | 27501    | 3335                                  | NA                             | 549                               | 1.9       | 16.0      | NA    | 2.0   | NA          |
| 1970      | 358                           | 523      | 19842                        | 29002    | 3431                                  | NA                             | 552                               | 1.8       | 15.2      | NA    | 1.9   | NA          |
| 1971      | 316                           | 439      | 21787                        | 30298    | 3679                                  | 98                             | 661                               | 1.4       | 11.9      | 0.3   | 2.2   | 173.0       |
| 1972      | 313                           | 418      | 23356                        | 31195    | 3886                                  | 88                             | 793                               | 1.3       | 10.7      | 0.3   | 2.5   | 211.2       |
| 1973      | 388                           | 490      | 26260                        | 33177    | 5280                                  | 128                            | 809                               | 1.5       | 9.3       | 0.4   | 2.4   | 191.1       |
| 1974      | 499                           | 576      | 30737                        | 35482    | 6766                                  | 250                            | 949                               | 1.6       | 8.5       | 0.7   | 2.7   | 208.2       |
| 1975      | 774                           | 816      | 33146                        | 34919    | 8411                                  | 266                            | 944                               | 2.3       | 9.7       | 0.8   | 2.7   | 148.4       |
| 1976      | 816                           | 816      | 33772                        | 33772    | 6993                                  | 346                            | 511 g                             | 2.4       | 11.7      | 1.0   | 1.5   | 105.1       |
| 1977      | 761                           | 722      | 37339                        | 35392    | 3758                                  | 281                            | 479 g                             | 2.0       | 19.2      | 0.8   | 1.4   | 105.3       |
| AUSTRALIA |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968      | 1685                          | 2720     | 44889                        | 72472    | 17289                                 | 2087                           | 2720                              | 3.8       | 15.7      | 2.9   | 3.8   | 176.7       |
| 1969      | 1963                          | 3017     | 49833                        | 76596    | 17478                                 | 2307                           | 3022                              | 3.9       | 17.3      | 3.0   | 3.9   | 176.7       |
| 1970      | 1852                          | 2707     | 54751                        | 80026    | 18558                                 | 2646                           | 3454                              | 3.4       | 14.6      | 3.3   | 4.3   | 225.3       |
| 1971      | 1879                          | 2613     | 60173                        | 83679    | 20354                                 | 2953                           | 3840                              | 3.1       | 12.8      | 3.5   | 4.6   | 260.0       |
| 1972      | 1925                          | 2571     | 65723                        | 87782    | 19488                                 | 3091                           | 4211                              | 2.9       | 13.2      | 3.5   | 4.8   | 284.0       |
| 1973      | 1801                          | 2276     | 73700                        | 93114    | 20436                                 | 3382                           | 4635                              | 2.4       | 11.1      | 3.6   | 5.0   | 352.3       |
| 1974      | 1811                          | 2091     | 81037                        | 93546    | 23117                                 | 4096                           | 5745                              | 2.2       | 9.0       | 4.4   | 6.1   | 470.6       |
| 1975      | 2401                          | 2529     | 90820                        | 95677    | 27913                                 | 5513                           | 5968                              | 2.6       | 9.1       | 5.8   | 6.2   | 453.9       |
| 1976      | 2673                          | 2673     | 99021                        | 99021    | 29553                                 | 5289 g                         | 6433 g                            | 2.7       | 9.0       | 5.3   | 6.5   | 438.5       |
| 1977      | 2747                          | 2603     | 104990                       | 99517    | 29619                                 | NA                             | NA                                | 2.6       | 8.8       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| AUSTRIA   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968      | 216                           | 349      | 17341                        | 27996    | 5522                                  | 1054                           | 1281                              | 1.2       | 6.3       | 3.8   | 4.6   | 668.9       |
| 1969      | 233                           | 358      | 19280                        | 29635    | 5944                                  | 1170                           | 1382                              | 1.2       | 6.0       | 3.9   | 4.7   | 713.1       |
| 1970      | 243                           | 356      | 21849                        | 31935    | 6931                                  | 1222                           | 1492                              | 1.1       | 5.1       | 3.8   | 4.7   | 763.0       |
| 1971      | 244                           | 339      | 24178                        | 33622    | 7384                                  | 1246                           | 1634                              | 1.0       | 4.6       | 3.7   | 4.9   | 848.8       |
| 1972      | 269                           | 359      | 26772                        | 35757    | 7914                                  | 1257                           | 1813                              | 1.0       | 4.5       | 3.5   | 5.1   | 855.2       |
| 1973      | 288                           | 364      | 29941                        | 37828    | 7601                                  | 1390                           | 1928                              | 1.0       | 4.8       | 3.7   | 5.1   | 912.0       |
| 1974      | 349                           | 403      | 34122                        | 39389    | 8159                                  | 1451 e                         | 2055                              | 1.0       | 4.9       | 3.7   | 5.2   | 870.0       |
| 1975      | 424                           | 446      | 36645                        | 38605    | 9142                                  | 1689 c                         | 2207                              | 1.2       | 4.9       | 4.4   | 5.7   | 872.7       |
| 1976      | 461                           | 461      | 40620                        | 40620    | 9569                                  | 1826 c                         | 2345 g                            | 1.1       | 4.8       | 4.5   | 5.8   | 904.1       |
| 1977      | 499                           | 473      | 44354                        | 42042    | 9672                                  | NA                             | 22938                             | 1.1       | 4.9       | NA    | 5.5   | NA          |
| BAHRAIN   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|           | e                             |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968      | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1969      | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1970      | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1971      | 10                            | 14       | 162                          | 225      | 102                                   | 10                             | 15                                | 6.1       | 13.4      | 4.4   | 6.6   | 181.7       |
| 1972      | 10                            | 14       | 157                          | 209      | 91                                    | NA                             | 13                                | 6.5       | 15.0      | NA    | 6.4   | NA          |
| 1973      | 32                            | 41       | 736                          | 930      | 294                                   | NA                             | 41                                | 4.4       | 13.8      | NA    | 4.4   | NA          |
| 1974      | 27                            | 31       | 918                          | 1059     | 283                                   | NA                             | 27                                | 2.9       | 10.9      | NA    | 2.5   | NA          |
| 1975      | 38                            | 40       | 934                          | 984      | 362                                   | NA                             | 31                                | 4.0       | 10.9      | NA    | 3.2   | NA          |
| 1976      | 50                            | 50       | 1223                         | 1223     | 511                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 4.1       | 9.8       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977      | 62                            | 59       | 1304                         | 1236     | 562                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 4.8       | 10.5      | NA    | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                  | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|                       | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|                       | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| <b>BANGLADESH</b>     |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                  | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | c                              | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1969                  | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1970                  | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1971                  | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1972                  | 29                            | 38       | 3130                         | 4181     | 693                                   | 37                             | 96                                | 0.9       | 5.5       | 0.9   | 2.3   | 348.6       |
| 1973                  | 15                            | 19       | 3478                         | 4394     | 661                                   | 45                             | 90                                | 0.4       | 2.9       | 1.0   | 2.0   | 689.7       |
| 1974                  | 28                            | 33       | 4226                         | 4878     | 580                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 0.7       | 5.6       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1975                  | 41                            | 43       | 4748                         | 5002     | 580                                   | NA                             | 72                                | 0.9       | 7.4       | NA    | 1.4   | NA          |
| 1976                  | 75                            | 75       | 5479                         | 5479     | 1033                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 1.4       | 7.2       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977                  | 99                            | 94       | 5899                         | 5592     | 1135                                  | 19                             | NA                                | 1.7       | 8.3       | 0.3   | NA    | NA          |
| <b>BARBADOS</b>       |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                  | 0                             | 0        | 173                          | 280      | 67                                    | c                              | d                                 | 0         | 0         | NA    | 5.5   | NA          |
| 1969                  | 0                             | 0        | 195                          | 300      | 84                                    | NA                             | 15                                | 0         | 0         | NA    | 5.1   | NA          |
| 1970                  | 0                             | 0        | 224                          | 327      | 95                                    | 11                             | 21                                | 0         | 0         | 3.2   | 6.3   | 0           |
| 1971                  | 0                             | 0        | 245                          | 341      | 103                                   | 14                             | 24                                | 0         | 0         | 4.2   | 7.0   | 0           |
| 1972                  | 0                             | 0        | 269                          | 360      | 116                                   | 16                             | 25                                | 0.0       | 0.2       | 4.3   | 7.0   | 22950       |
| 1973                  | 1                             | 1        | 294                          | 372      | 126                                   | 14                             | 29                                | 0.3       | 0.8       | 3.7   | 7.7   | 4454        |
| 1974                  | 1                             | 1        | 315                          | 364      | 114                                   | 15                             | 25g                               | 0.3       | 1.1       | 4.1   | 6.8   | 3159        |
| 1975                  | 1                             | 1        | 350                          | 368      | 115                                   | 14g                            | 24                                | 0.3       | 1.1       | 3.8   | 6.6   | 3080        |
| 1976                  | 1                             | 1        | 387                          | 387      | 143                                   | 19                             | 29                                | 0.3       | 0.7       | 5.0   | 7.4   | 4815        |
| 1977                  | 1                             | 1        | 423                          | 401      | 153                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 0.2       | 0.6       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| <b>BELGIUM</b>        |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                  | 925                           | 1494     | 29941                        | 48339    | 12641                                 | c                              | d                                 | 3.1       | 11.8      | 0.6   | 4.9   | 178.8       |
| 1969                  | 975                           | 1498     | 33491                        | 51477    | 13090                                 | 249                            | 2766                              | 2.9       | 11.4      | 0.5   | 5.4   | 201.2       |
| 1970                  | 1085                          | 1586     | 37499                        | 54810    | 13743                                 | 358                            | 3097                              | 2.9       | 11.5      | 0.7   | 5.7   | 217.8       |
| 1971                  | 1150                          | 1599     | 41006                        | 57024    | 14508                                 | 378                            | 3422                              | 2.8       | 11.0      | 0.7   | 6.0   | 237.6       |
| 1972                  | 1262                          | 1686     | 45135                        | 60284    | 16400                                 | 448                            | 3807                              | 2.8       | 10.3      | 0.7   | 6.3   | 252.4       |
| 1973                  | 1384                          | 1749     | 50702                        | 64057    | 16498                                 | 538                            | 3979                              | 2.7       | 10.6      | 0.8   | 6.2   | 258.2       |
| 1974                  | 1576                          | 1819     | 57799                        | 66721    | 17396                                 | 586                            | 4519                              | 2.7       | 10.5      | 0.9   | 6.8   | 280.6       |
| 1975                  | 1873                          | 1974     | 62150                        | 65474    | 19597                                 | 608                            | 4936                              | 3.0       | 10.1      | 0.9   | 7.5   | 280.9       |
| 1976                  | 2110                          | 2110     | 66510                        | 66510    | 20681                                 | 727                            | 5155                              | 3.2       | 10.2      | 1.1   | 7.8   | 278.8       |
| 1977                  | 2285                          | 2166     | 71922                        | 68172    | 22366                                 | 792                            | 5365                              | 3.2       | 9.7       | 1.2   | 7.9   | 284.3       |
| <b>BENIN (DAHOMY)</b> |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                  | 4                             | 7        | 273                          | 441      | NA                                    | c                              | d,e                               | 1.6       | NA        | 1.8   | 3.7   | 340.9       |
| 1969                  | 5                             | 8        | 293                          | 450      | 63                                    | 7                              | 17                                | 1.7       | 12.1      | 1.6   | 3.8   | 320.9       |
| 1970                  | 5                             | 8        | 314                          | 459      | 65                                    | 8                              | 19                                | 1.7       | 12.2      | 1.8   | 4.2   | 345.1       |
| 1971                  | 6                             | 8        | 340                          | 473      | 72                                    | 8                              | 20                                | 1.7       | 11.4      | 1.7   | 4.3   | 345.9       |
| 1972                  | 6                             | 7        | 358                          | 479      | 75                                    | NA                             | 23                                | 1.6       | 9.9       | NA    | 4.8   | NA          |
| 1973                  | 6                             | 8        | 387                          | 489      | 74                                    | NA                             | 26                                | 1.6       | 10.7      | NA    | 5.3   | NA          |
| 1974                  | 7                             | 8        | 416                          | 480      | 70                                    | NA                             | 25                                | 1.6       | 11.0      | NA    | 5.1   | NA          |
| 1975                  | 8                             | 8        | 479                          | 505      | 71                                    | 6                              | 26                                | 1.6       | 11.7      | 1.1   | 5.1   | 379.1       |
| 1976                  | 8                             | 8        | 556                          | 556      | 90                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 1.4       | 8.6       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977                  | 10                            | 10       | 644                          | 610      | 98                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 1.6       | 9.7       | NA    | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR            | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|                 | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|                 | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| <b>BOLIVIA</b>  |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968            | 19                            | 30       | 1212                         | 1956     | 290                                   | NA                             | 57                                | 1.6       | 10.5      | NA    | 2.9   | NA          |
| 1969            | 22                            | 33       | 1304                         | 2004     | 321                                   | 6 g                            | 59                                | 1.7       | 10.3      | 0.3   | 2.9   | 195.7       |
| 1970            | 26                            | 38       | 1390                         | 2031     | 337                                   | 14 g                           | 84                                | 1.9       | 11.3      | 0.7   | 4.1   | 257.9       |
| 1971            | 28                            | 39       | 1547                         | 2152     | 465                                   | 19 g                           | 67 h                              | 1.8       | 8.3       | 0.9   | 3.1   | 221.7       |
| 1972            | 34                            | 46       | 1703                         | 2274     | 499                                   | 17 g                           | 91                                | 2.0       | 9.2       | 0.8   | 4.0   | 235.9       |
| 1973            | 31                            | 39       | 1930                         | 2439     | 424                                   | 20                             | 90                                | 1.6       | 9.2       | 0.8   | 3.7   | 282.9       |
| 1974            | 42                            | 48       | 2235                         | 2580     | 452                                   | 23                             | 71 h                              | 1.9       | 10.7      | 0.9   | 2.8   | 195.5       |
| 1975            | 61                            | 64       | 2599                         | 2738     | 608                                   | 28                             | 77                                | 2.3       | 10.5      | 1.0   | 2.8   | 164.6       |
| 1976            | 64                            | 64       | 2906                         | 2906     | 759                                   | 29                             | 90 g                              | 2.2       | 8.5       | 1.0   | 3.1   | 185.7       |
| 1977            | 62                            | 59       | 3165                         | 3000     | 809                                   | 29                             | 87 g                              | 2.0       | 7.3       | 1.0   | 2.9   | 198.0       |
| <b>BOTSWANA</b> |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968            | 0                             | 0        | 70                           | 113      | NA                                    | NA                             | 6                                 | 0         | NA        | NA    | 5.2   | NA          |
| 1969            | 0                             | 0        | 82                           | 125      | NA                                    | 3 e                            | 6                                 | 0         | NA        | 2.0   | 5.0   | 0           |
| 1970            | 0                             | 0        | 97                           | 141      | NA                                    | 3 e                            | 7                                 | 0         | NA        | 1.9   | 5.1   | 0           |
| 1971            | 0                             | 0        | 114                          | 158      | 70                                    | 3 e                            | 8                                 | 0         | 0         | 1.8   | 4.9   | 0           |
| 1972            | 0                             | 0        | 125                          | 167      | 71                                    | 3                              | 8                                 | 0         | 0         | 2.0   | 4.6   | 0           |
| 1973            | 0                             | 0        | 169                          | 213      | 117                                   | 3                              | 10                                | 0         | 0         | 1.5   | 4.8   | 0           |
| 1974            | 0                             | 0        | 225                          | 260      | 139                                   | 4                              | 17                                | 0         | 0         | 1.4   | 6.5   | 0           |
| 1975            | 0                             | 0        | 213                          | 224      | 139                                   | 6                              | 21                                | 0         | 0         | 2.9   | 9.1   | 0           |
| 1976            | 0                             | 0        | 253                          | 253      | 151                                   | 7                              | NA                                | 0         | 0         | 2.9   | NA    | NA          |
| 1977            | 0                             | 0        | 286                          | 271      | 212                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 0         | 0         | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| <b>BRAZIL</b>   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968            | 792                           | 1278     | 40678                        | 65673    | 7188                                  | 268                            | 1737                              | 1.9       | 17.8      | 0.4   | 2.6   | 156.8       |
| 1969            | 939                           | 1443     | 46947                        | 72160    | 6603                                  | 224                            | 1965                              | 2.0       | 21.9      | 0.3   | 2.7   | 151.7       |
| 1970            | 1232                          | 1800     | 53670                        | 78446    | 7573                                  | 253                            | 2096                              | 2.3       | 23.8      | 0.3   | 2.7   | 130.5       |
| 1971            | 1392                          | 1936     | 63905                        | 88868    | 8957                                  | 266                            | 2424                              | 2.2       | 21.6      | 0.3   | 2.7   | 138.9       |
| 1972            | 1527                          | 2039     | 74344                        | 99297    | 10556                                 | 268                            | 2800                              | 2.1       | 19.3      | 0.3   | 2.8   | 150.5       |
| 1973            | 1813                          | 2290     | 89523                        | 113104   | 12040                                 | 286                            | 3116                              | 2.0       | 19.0      | 0.3   | 2.8   | 148.5       |
| 1974            | 2067                          | 2386     | 107606                       | 124216   | 12699                                 | 327 g                          | 3456                              | 1.9       | 18.8      | 0.3   | 2.8   | 158.6       |
| 1975            | 2429                          | 2558     | 123963                       | 130594   | 12513                                 | 363 g                          | 3246                              | 2.0       | 20.4      | 0.3   | 2.5   | 141.0       |
| 1976            | 1699                          | 1699     | 142320                       | 142320   | 15394                                 | NA                             | 3252                              | 1.2       | 11.0      | NA    | 2.3   | NA          |
| 1977            | 1620                          | 1536     | 156851                       | 148674   | 15735                                 | 204 g                          | NA                                | 1.0       | 9.8       | 0.1   | NA    | NA          |
| <b>BULGARIA</b> |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968            | 919                           | 1484     | 8921                         | 14403    | 4529                                  | 292                            | 436                               | 10.3      | 32.8      | 2.0   | 3.0   | 49.1        |
| 1969            | 986                           | 1516     | 9831                         | 15111    | 5174                                  | 302                            | 464                               | 10.0      | 29.3      | 2.0   | 3.1   | 50.6        |
| 1970            | 1108                          | 1619     | 10931                        | 15977    | 5373                                  | 330                            | 488                               | 10.1      | 30.1      | 2.1   | 3.1   | 50.5        |
| 1971            | 1231                          | 1712     | 11882                        | 16523    | 6016                                  | 364                            | 575                               | 10.4      | 28.5      | 2.2   | 3.5   | 54.8        |
| 1972            | 1370                          | 1830     | 12965                        | 17316    | 5972                                  | 395                            | 614                               | 10.6      | 30.6      | 2.3   | 3.5   | 55.1        |
| 1973            | 1568                          | 1981     | 14265                        | 18022    | 6050                                  | 439                            | 696                               | 11.0      | 32.7      | 2.4   | 3.9   | 57.3        |
| 1974            | 1870                          | 2159     | 16128                        | 18617    | 7150                                  | 504                            | 697                               | 11.6      | 30.2      | 2.7   | 3.7   | 55.6        |
| 1975            | 1999                          | 2106     | 19060                        | 20080    | 7379                                  | 558                            | 735                               | 10.5      | 28.5      | 2.8   | 3.7   | 61.4        |
| 1976            | 2165                          | 2165     | 20811                        | 20811    | 7358                                  | 577                            | 796                               | 10.4      | 29.4      | 2.8   | 3.8   | 63.4        |
| 1977            | 2304                          | 2184     | 22047                        | 20898    | 7251                                  | 542                            | 821                               | 10.5      | 30.1      | 2.6   | 3.9   | 62.4        |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                      | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|                           | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|                           | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| BURMA                     |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                      | 95                            | 154      | 1830                         | 2954     | 459                                   | 33                             | 87 d                              | 5.2       | 33.5      | 1.1   | 2.9   | 77.8        |
| 1969                      | 107                           | 164      | 1985                         | 3052     | 501                                   | 36                             | 92                                | 5.4       | 32.8      | 1.2   | 3.0   | 77.7        |
| 1970                      | 123                           | 180      | 2190                         | 3200     | 554                                   | 37                             | 99                                | 5.6       | 32.4      | 1.2   | 3.1   | 75.6        |
| 1971                      | 141                           | 196      | 2394                         | 3329     | 603                                   | 38                             | 112                               | 5.9       | 32.5      | 1.1   | 3.4   | 76.4        |
| 1972                      | 143                           | 191      | 2550                         | 3405     | 645                                   | 43                             | 125 g                             | 5.6       | 29.6      | 1.3   | 3.7   | 87.8        |
| 1973                      | 169                           | 213      | 2672                         | 3376     | 639                                   | 41 c                           | 127 g                             | 6.3       | 33.4      | 1.2   | 3.8   | 79.1        |
| 1974                      | 115                           | 133      | 3072                         | 3547     | 469                                   | 35 c                           | 88 g                              | 3.7       | 28.3      | 1.0   | 2.5   | 93.1        |
| 1975                      | 128                           | 135      | 3520                         | 3708     | 454                                   | 31 c                           | 87 g                              | 3.6       | 29.7      | 0.8   | 2.4   | 87.9        |
| 1976                      | 154                           | 154      | 3934                         | 3934     | 526                                   | 34 c                           | 100 g                             | 3.9       | 29.2      | 0.9   | 2.6   | 87.6        |
| 1977                      | 166                           | 157      | 4436                         | 4205     | 618                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 3.7       | 25.5      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| BURUNDI                   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                      | 3                             | 5        | 188                          | 303      | 35                                    | c, e                           | e                                 | 1.7       | 15.0      | 0.9   | 3.1   | 232.9       |
| 1969                      | 3                             | 5        | 197                          | 303      | 38                                    | 2                              | 9                                 | 1.5       | 12.1      | 0.8   | 3.1   | 254.9       |
| 1970                      | 4                             | 5        | 275                          | 402      | 41                                    | 2                              | 9                                 | 1.3       | 12.7      | 0.6   | 2.3   | 219.1       |
| 1971                      | 4                             | 6        | 301                          | 418      | 44                                    | 3                              | 11                                | 1.4       | 13.0      | 0.6   | 2.5   | 230.0       |
| 1972                      | 6                             | 8        | 292                          | 390      | 49                                    | 2                              | 10                                | 2.0       | 15.9      | 0.6   | 2.7   | 162.7       |
| 1973                      | 7                             | 9        | 334                          | 421      | 49                                    | 3                              | 10                                | 2.1       | 17.7      | 0.8   | 2.4   | 151.8       |
| 1974                      | 9                             | 10       | 362                          | 418      | 50                                    | NA                             | 9                                 | 2.4       | 19.9      | NA    | 2.2   | NA          |
| 1975                      | 10                            | 10       | 406                          | 427      | 49                                    | NA                             | 10                                | 2.4       | 20.7      | NA    | 2.3   | NA          |
| 1976                      | 10                            | 10       | 462                          | 462      | 62                                    | NA                             | 10                                | 2.1       | 16.1      | NA    | 2.2   | NA          |
| 1977                      | 10                            | 10       | 510                          | 484      | 54                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 2.0       | 17.6      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| CAMBODIA (KHMER REPUBLIC) |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                      | 38                            | 61       | 654                          | 1056     | NA                                    | NA                             | d, e                              | 5.8       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1969                      | 42                            | 64       | 697                          | 1072     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 6.0       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1970                      | 100                           | 146      | 664                          | 971      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 15.0      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1971                      | 97                            | 135      | 663                          | 922      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 14.7      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1972                      | 140                           | 187      | 653                          | 872      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 21.4      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1973                      | 83                            | 105      | 559                          | 707      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 14.9      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1974                      | 63                            | 73       | 580                          | 669      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 10.9      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1975                      | 68                            | 71       | 615                          | 647      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 11.0      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1976                      | NA                            | NA       | NA                           | NA       | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977                      | NA                            | NA       | NA                           | NA       | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| CAMEROON                  |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                      | 23                            | 38       | 1057                         | 1706     | 294                                   | NA                             | 60                                | 2.2       | 12.8      | NA    | 3.5   | NA          |
| 1969                      | 25                            | 38       | 1231                         | 1892     | 300                                   | NA                             | 67                                | 2.0       | 12.7      | NA    | 3.6   | NA          |
| 1970                      | 27                            | 40       | 1401                         | 2048     | 333                                   | 21                             | 77                                | 2.0       | 12.0      | 1.0   | 3.8   | 245.8       |
| 1971                      | 29                            | 40       | 1532                         | 2131     | 351                                   | 22                             | 87                                | 1.9       | 11.4      | 1.0   | 4.1   | 271.5       |
| 1972                      | 30                            | 39       | 1606                         | 2145     | 375                                   | NA                             | 83 d, 11.8                        | 10.5      | NA        | NA    | 3.9   | NA          |
| 1973                      | 31                            | 39       | 1760                         | 2223     | 381                                   | NA                             | 91 d, 11.8                        | 10.3      | NA        | NA    | 4.1   | NA          |
| 1974                      | 35                            | 40       | 2022                         | 2334     | 391                                   | NA                             | 96 d, 11.7                        | 10.3      | NA        | NA    | 4.1   | NA          |
| 1975                      | 42                            | 45       | 2226                         | 2345     | 398                                   | NA                             | 107 d, 11.9                       | 11.2      | NA        | NA    | 4.6   | NA          |
| 1976                      | 49                            | 49       | 2433                         | 2433     | 429                                   | NA                             | 107                               | 2.0       | 11.4      | NA    | 4.4   | NA          |
| 1977                      | 42                            | 40       | 2706                         | 2565     | 417                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 1.6       | 9.6       | NA    | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                   | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|                        | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|                        | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| CANADA                 |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                   | 2191                          | 3537     | 81944                        | 132295   | 21696                                 | 4385g                          | 10310                             | 2.7       | 16.3      | 3.3   | 7.8   | 415.5       |
| 1969                   | 2173                          | 3340     | 90697                        | 139405   | 28866                                 | 4675g                          | 11502                             | 2.4       | 11.6      | 3.4   | 8.3   | 484.3       |
| 1970                   | 2370                          | 3464     | 97813                        | 142967   | 26873                                 | 5968                           | 12176                             | 2.4       | 12.9      | 4.2   | 8.5   | 523.8       |
| 1971                   | 2499                          | 3475     | 109912                       | 152846   | 30021                                 | 8097                           | 12876                             | 2.3       | 11.6      | 5.3   | 8.4   | 603.6       |
| 1972                   | 2600                          | 3473     | 121353                       | 162083   | 33083                                 | 8567g                          | NA                                | 2.1       | 10.5      | 5.3   | NA    | NA          |
| 1973                   | 2704                          | 3417     | 137952                       | 174290   | 35048                                 | 8547                           | 13624                             | 2.0       | 9.7       | 4.9   | 7.8   | 648.9       |
| 1974                   | 3060                          | 3532     | 156232                       | 180349   | 38823                                 | 8343g                          | 13172                             | 2.0       | 9.1       | 4.6   | 7.3   | 609.2       |
| 1975                   | 3293                          | 3469     | 172827                       | 182072   | 41573                                 | 9090g                          | 14082                             | 1.9       | 8.3       | 5.0   | 7.7   | 667.9       |
| 1976                   | 3640                          | 3640     | 191197                       | 191197   | 41927                                 | 9871g                          | 15005g                            | 1.9       | 8.7       | 5.2   | 7.8   | 693.4       |
| 1977                   | 4134                          | 3918     | 206250                       | 195498   | 44368                                 | NA                             | NA                                | 2.0       | 8.8       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| CAPE VERDE             |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                   | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1969                   | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1970                   | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1971                   | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1972                   | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1973                   | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1974                   | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1975                   | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1976                   | 2                             | 2        | 42                           | 42       | 29                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 5.9       | 8.6       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977                   | 3                             | 3        | 44                           | 42       | 49                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 6.8       | 5.8       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| CENTRAL AFRICAN EMPIRE |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                   | 5                             | 8        | 222                          | 359      | NA                                    | c, i                           | e                                 | 2.3       | NA        | 1.2   | 3.0   | 185.4       |
| 1969                   | 6                             | 10       | 250                          | 385      | 76                                    | 4                              | 11d                               | 2.5       | 12.8      | 1.1   | 3.2   | 167.8       |
| 1970                   | 6                             | 9        | 268                          | 392      | 74                                    | 4                              | 12                                | 2.3       | 12.4      | 1.1   | 3.1   | 191.6       |
| 1971                   | 7                             | 10       | 285                          | 396      | 87                                    | 4                              | 12g                               | 2.5       | 11.2      | 1.0   | 3.0   | 161.7       |
| 1972                   | 6                             | 8        | 299                          | 399      | 86                                    | 5                              | 13                                | 2.1       | 9.7       | 1.4   | 3.3   | 221.5       |
| 1973                   | 8                             | 10       | 324                          | 409      | 96                                    | 5                              | 16                                | 2.3       | 9.9       | 1.3   | 3.9   | 222.4       |
| 1974                   | 7                             | 8        | 376                          | 434      | 89                                    | 5                              | 13g                               | 1.8       | 8.9       | 1.1   | 3.0   | 223.6       |
| 1975                   | 7                             | 7        | 389                          | 410      | 84                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 1.8       | 9.0       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1976                   | 8                             | 8        | 422                          | 422      | 79                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 1.9       | 10.1      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977                   | 9                             | 8        | 458                          | 434      | 87                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 1.9       | 9.5       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| CEYLON (SEE SRI LANKA) |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| CHAD                   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                   | 12                            | 19       | 267                          | 430      | NA                                    | c                              | d, e                              | 4.5       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1969                   | 11                            | 18       | 299                          | 460      | 88                                    | NA                             | 11                                | 3.8       | 20.0      | NA    | 2.3   | NA          |
| 1970                   | 15                            | 22       | 323                          | 471      | 99                                    | NA                             | 12                                | 4.7       | 22.3      | NA    | 2.6   | NA          |
| 1971                   | 16                            | 23       | 331                          | 461      | 95                                    | NA                             | 10                                | 4.9       | 23.8      | NA    | 2.2   | NA          |
| 1972                   | 16                            | 22       | 353                          | 471      | 86                                    | 4                              | 101                               | 4.6       | 25.6      | 0.8   | 2.1   | 63.0        |
| 1973                   | 17                            | 22       | 339                          | 428      | 89                                    | 3                              | 101                               | 5.0       | 24.2      | 0.8   | 2.2   | 59.4        |
| 1974                   | 21                            | 24       | 390                          | 450      | 95                                    | 3                              | 101                               | 5.4       | 25.5      | 0.8   | 2.2   | 54.9        |
| 1975                   | 26                            | 27       | 461                          | 486      | 93                                    | 3                              | 111                               | 5.6       | 29.0      | 0.7   | 2.2   | 51.8        |
| 1976                   | 25                            | 25       | 493                          | 493      | 97                                    | 4                              | 121                               | 5.1       | 25.8      | 0.8   | 2.4   | 63.0        |
| 1977                   | 22                            | 21       | 531                          | 503      | 68                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 4.2       | 30.9      | NA    | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR            | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|                 | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|                 | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| CHILE           |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968            | 109                           | 177      | 5358                         | 8650     | 2138                                  | NA                             | 406                               | 2.0       | 8.3       | NA    | 4.7   | NA          |
| 1969            | 117                           | 181      | 5816                         | 8940     | 1796                                  | NA                             | 387                               | 2.0       | 10.1      | NA    | 4.3   | NA          |
| 1970            | 162                           | 237      | 6385                         | 9332     | 2052                                  | NA                             | 480                               | 2.5       | 11.6      | NA    | 5.1   | NA          |
| 1971            | 174                           | 242      | 7332                         | 10197    | 2821                                  | NA                             | 647                               | 2.4       | 8.6       | NA    | 6.3   | NA          |
| 1972            | 214                           | 285      | 7674                         | 10250    | 2830                                  | 242                            | 632                               | 2.8       | 10.1      | 2.4   | 6.2   | 306.3       |
| 1973            | 249                           | 315      | 7789                         | 9840     | 2511                                  | 147 g                          | 344 d                             | 3.2       | 12.5      | 1.5   | 3.5   | 155.8       |
| 1974            | 493                           | 569      | 9040                         | 10435    | 2918                                  | 153 g                          | 408 d                             | 5.5       | 19.5      | 1.5   | 3.9   | 98.4        |
| 1975            | 357                           | 376      | 9070                         | 9555     | 2190                                  | NA                             | 328 d                             | 3.9       | 17.2      | NA    | 3.4   | NA          |
| 1976            | 175                           | 175      | 10729                        | 10729    | 2226                                  | NA                             | 353 g                             | 1.6       | 7.8       | NA    | 3.3   | NA          |
| 1977            | 281                           | 266      | NA                           | NA       | 2758                                  | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | 9.6       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| CHINA, MAINLAND |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968            | 16414                         | 26500    | 111027                       | 179248   | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 14.8      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1969            | 17892                         | 27500    | 129508                       | 199059   | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 13.8      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1970            | 21414                         | 31300    | 158239                       | 231288   | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 13.5      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1971            | 23155                         | 32200    | 177839                       | 247307   | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 13.0      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1972            | 24108                         | 32200    | 193748                       | 258777   | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 12.4      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1973            | 26278                         | 33200    | 231158                       | 292048   | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 11.4      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1974            | 28761                         | 33200    | 262438                       | 302949   | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 11.0      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1975            | 32369                         | 34100    | 307272                       | 323708   | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 10.5      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1976            | 34100                         | 34100    | 324087                       | 324087   | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 10.5      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977            | 35026                         | 33200    | 372812                       | 353377   | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 9.4       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| CHINA, TAIWAN   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|                 | k                             |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              | d                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968            | 576                           | 930      | 5486                         | 8857     | 1912                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 10.5      | 48.6      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1969            | 652                           | 1002     | 6253                         | 9612     | 1949                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 10.4      | 51.4      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1970            | 772                           | 1128     | 7289                         | 10653    | 2222                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 10.6      | 50.8      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1971            | 856                           | 1191     | 8554                         | 11895    | 2363                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 10.0      | 50.4      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1972            | 894                           | 1194     | 9969                         | 13314    | 2609                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 9.0       | 45.8      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1973            | 1004                          | 1268     | 11795                        | 14902    | 2890                                  | 2                              | 126                               | 8.5       | 43.9      | 0.0   | 0.8   | 10.1        |
| 1974            | 914                           | 1055     | 12988                        | 14993    | 2648                                  | 1                              | 123                               | 7.0       | 39.8      | 0.0   | 0.8   | 11.8        |
| 1975            | 1108                          | 1168     | 14577                        | 15357    | 3522                                  | 2                              | 118                               | 7.6       | 33.1      | 0.0   | 0.8   | 10.3        |
| 1976            | 1237                          | 1237     | 17126                        | 17126    | 3686                                  | 4                              | 144                               | 7.2       | 33.6      | 0.0   | 0.8   | 12.0        |
| 1977            | 1600                          | 1517     | 19527                        | 18509    | 4341                                  | 5                              | 173                               | 8.2       | 34.9      | 0.0   | 0.9   | 11.7        |
| COLOMBIA        |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|                 |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                | d                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968            | 86                            | 139      | 5772                         | 9318     | 1115                                  | 40                             | 136                               | 1.5       | 12.4      | 0.4   | 1.5   | 126.8       |
| 1969            | 83                            | 128      | 6422                         | 9871     | 961                                   | 75                             | 170                               | 1.3       | 13.3      | 0.8   | 1.7   | 191.9       |
| 1970            | 105                           | 153      | 7204                         | 10530    | 1102                                  | 135                            | 164                               | 1.5       | 13.9      | 1.3   | 1.6   | 196.0       |
| 1971            | 202                           | 280      | 8032                         | 11170    | 1328                                  | 123                            | 354                               | 2.5       | 21.1      | 1.1   | 3.2   | 170.0       |
| 1972            | 113                           | 151      | 9021                         | 12048    | 1323                                  | 145                            | 203                               | 1.3       | 11.4      | 1.2   | 1.7   | 229.9       |
| 1973            | 111                           | 140      | 10259                        | 12961    | 1261                                  | 175                            | 260                               | 1.1       | 11.1      | 1.4   | 2.0   | 310.6       |
| 1974            | 118                           | 136      | 11973                        | 13821    | 1243                                  | 147                            | 279                               | 1.0       | 11.0      | 1.1   | 2.0   | 313.3       |
| 1975            | 161                           | 170      | 13585                        | 14312    | 1360                                  | 174                            | 303                               | 1.2       | 12.5      | 1.2   | 2.1   | 280.7       |
| 1976            | 137                           | 137      | 14953                        | 14953    | 1253                                  | 153                            | 299                               | 0.9       | 11.0      | 1.0   | 2.0   | 329.1       |
| 1977            | 117                           | 111      | 16720                        | 15849    | 1262                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 0.7       | 8.7       | NA    | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR       | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|            | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|            | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| CONGO      |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968       | 8                             | 14       | 306                          | 493      | NA                                    | 10 e                           | 26                                | 2.8       | NA        | 1.9   | 5.2   | 255.5       |
| 1969       | 13                            | 20       | 339                          | 522      | NA                                    | NA                             | 29                                | 3.8       | NA        | NA    | 5.5   | NA          |
| 1970       | 18                            | 27       | 368                          | 537      | NA                                    | NA                             | 32                                | 5.0       | NA        | NA    | 6.0   | NA          |
| 1971       | 19                            | 27       | 408                          | 567      | 144                                   | 8                              | 35                                | 4.7       | 18.6      | 1.5   | 6.2   | 161.6       |
| 1972       | 20                            | 27       | 450                          | 601      | 154                                   | NA                             | 35                                | 4.5       | 17.4      | NA    | 5.9   | NA          |
| 1973       | 24                            | 30       | 491                          | 621      | 167                                   | NA                             | 42                                | 4.9       | 18.2      | NA    | 6.7   | NA          |
| 1974       | 28                            | 32       | 628                          | 725      | 255                                   | NA                             | 43                                | 4.4       | 12.5      | NA    | 6.0   | NA          |
| 1975       | 31                            | 33       | 670                          | 706      | 299                                   | NA                             | 59                                | 4.7       | 11.1      | NA    | 8.3   | NA          |
| 1976       | 34                            | 34       | 684                          | 684      | 250                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 5.0       | 13.7      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977       | 34                            | 32       | 657                          | 622      | 201                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 5.2       | 16.1      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| COSTA RICA |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968       | 0                             | 0        | 893                          | 1442     | 288                                   | 13                             | 80                                | 0         | 0         | 0.9   | 5.5   | 0           |
| 1969       | 0                             | 0        | 994                          | 1528     | 264                                   | 13                             | 86                                | 0         | 0         | 0.9   | 5.6   | 0           |
| 1970       | 0                             | 0        | 1130                         | 1651     | 272                                   | 11                             | 85 d                              | 0         | 0         | 0.7   | 5.2   | 0           |
| 1971       | 0                             | 0        | 1269                         | 1764     | 343                                   | 18                             | 113 g                             | 0         | 0         | 1.0   | 6.4   | 0           |
| 1972       | 0                             | 0        | 1406                         | 1878     | 356                                   | 15                             | 118 g                             | 0         | 0         | 0.8   | 6.3   | 0           |
| 1973       | 0                             | 0        | 1606                         | 2029     | 376                                   | 14                             | 128 g                             | 0         | 0         | 0.7   | 6.3   | 0           |
| 1974       | 0                             | 0        | 1871                         | 2159     | 368                                   | 19                             | 139 g                             | 0         | 0         | 0.9   | 6.4   | 0           |
| 1975       | 0                             | 0        | 2073                         | 2184     | 384                                   | 29                             | 149                               | 0         | 0         | 1.3   | 6.8   | 0           |
| 1976       | 0                             | 0        | 2271                         | 2271     | 423                                   | 25                             | 172 g                             | 0         | 0         | 1.1   | 7.6   | 0           |
| 1977       | 0                             | 0        | 2547                         | 2414     | 414                                   | 18                             | 166 g                             | 0         | 0         | 0.7   | 6.9   | 0           |
| CUBA       |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968       | 211                           | 341      | 3954                         | 6383     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 5.3       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1969       | 185                           | 284      | 4249                         | 6531     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 4.4       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1970       | 227                           | 331      | 4663                         | 6815     | NA                                    | NA                             | 291                               | 4.9       | NA        | NA    | 4.3   | NA          |
| 1971       | 237                           | 330      | 4639                         | 6451     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 5.1       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1972       | 247                           | 330      | 4677                         | 6246     | NA                                    | NA                             | 411                               | 5.3       | NA        | NA    | 6.6   | NA          |
| 1973       | 288                           | 364      | 6196                         | 7828     | NA                                    | NA                             | 545                               | 4.7       | NA        | NA    | 7.0   | NA          |
| 1974       | 335                           | 387      | 6012                         | 6940     | NA                                    | NA                             | 610                               | 5.6       | NA        | NA    | 8.8   | NA          |
| 1975       | 389                           | 410      | 6318                         | 6656     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 6.2       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1976       | NA                            | NA       | NA                           | NA       | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977       | NA                            | NA       | NA                           | NA       | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| CYPRUS     |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968       | 7                             | 11       | 464                          | 748      | 122                                   | 7                              | 21                                | 1.4       | 8.8       | 0.9   | 2.8   | 255.6       |
| 1969       | 6                             | 10       | 537                          | 826      | 141                                   | 8                              | 23                                | 1.2       | 7.0       | 0.9   | 2.8   | 315.4       |
| 1970       | 8                             | 11       | 579                          | 846      | 140                                   | 8                              | 26                                | 1.3       | 8.0       | 0.9   | 3.0   | 296.8       |
| 1971       | 10                            | 13       | 682                          | 948      | 155                                   | 9                              | 26                                | 1.4       | 8.6       | 1.0   | 2.8   | 265.8       |
| 1972       | 10                            | 13       | 756                          | 1010     | 177                                   | 11                             | 28                                | 1.3       | 7.3       | 1.0   | 2.8   | 300.0       |
| 1973       | 9                             | 12       | 821                          | 1038     | 205                                   | 12                             | 31                                | 1.1       | 5.7       | 1.2   | 2.9   | 365.7       |
| 1974       | 17                            | 19       | 808                          | 933      | 208                                   | 14                             | 33                                | 2.1       | 9.2       | 1.5   | 3.5   | 244.8       |
| 1975       | 19                            | 20       | 760                          | 800      | 205                                   | 13                             | 30                                | 2.4       | 9.6       | 1.7   | 3.8   | 221.6       |
| 1976       | 19                            | 19       | 940                          | 940      | 193                                   | 13                             | 32                                | 2.0       | 10.0      | 1.3   | 3.4   | 231.6       |
| 1977       | 20                            | 19       | 1128                         | 1069     | 192                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 1.7       | 9.7       | NA    | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR               | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|                    | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA     |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|                    | b                             |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968               | 2161                          | 3489     | 28776                        | 46457    | 14254                                 | 1476                           | 1598                              | 7.5       | 24.5      | 3.2   | 3.4   | 88.1        |
| 1969               | 2245                          | 3451     | 30783                        | 47314    | 15733                                 | 1554                           | 1608                              | 7.3       | 21.9      | 3.3   | 3.4   | 91.6        |
| 1970               | 2195                          | 3208     | 33075                        | 48344    | 16883                                 | 1647                           | 1627                              | 6.6       | 19.0      | 3.4   | 3.4   | 102.1       |
| 1971               | 2513                          | 3495     | 35931                        | 49967    | 18632                                 | 1773                           | 1772                              | 7.0       | 18.8      | 3.5   | 3.5   | 101.4       |
| 1972               | 2697                          | 3602     | 38756                        | 51764    | 17520                                 | 1889                           | 1925                              | 7.0       | 20.6      | 3.6   | 3.7   | 105.9       |
| 1973               | 2982                          | 3767     | 42328                        | 53478    | 18709                                 | 1884                           | 1882                              | 7.0       | 20.1      | 3.5   | 3.5   | 100.0       |
| 1974               | 3295                          | 3804     | 47989                        | 55397    | 19792                                 | 1909                           | 1854                              | 6.9       | 19.2      | 3.4   | 3.3   | 98.9        |
| 1975               | 3607                          | 3800     | 54134                        | 57030    | 20439                                 | 1993                           | 1904                              | 6.7       | 18.6      | 3.5   | 3.3   | 102.6       |
| 1976               | 3698                          | 3698     | 57928                        | 57928    | 21473                                 | 2038                           | 1945                              | 6.4       | 17.2      | 3.5   | 3.4   | 107.7       |
| 1977               | 3778                          | 3581     | 63181                        | 59887    | 21310                                 | 2778                           | 2188                              | 6.0       | 16.8      | 4.6   | 3.7   | 138.7       |
| DAHOMY (SEE BENIN) |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| DENMARK            |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|                    | c                             |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968               | 518                           | 836      | 18417                        | 29733    | 7786                                  | 814                            | 1902 m                            | 2.8       | 10.7      | 2.7   | 6.4   | 325.0       |
| 1969               | 526                           | 809      | 20992                        | 32266    | 8227                                  | 905                            | 2089 m                            | 2.5       | 9.8       | 2.8   | 6.5   | 370.1       |
| 1970               | 537                           | 784      | 22673                        | 33139    | 9276                                  | 1000                           | 2315                              | 2.4       | 8.5       | 3.0   | 7.0   | 422.6       |
| 1971               | 616                           | 856      | 24656                        | 34288    | 10204                                 | 979                            | 2608                              | 2.5       | 8.4       | 2.9   | 7.6   | 418.8       |
| 1972               | 626                           | 836      | 26742                        | 35717    | 10623                                 | 1032                           | 2757                              | 2.3       | 7.9       | 2.9   | 7.7   | 453.2       |
| 1973               | 624                           | 788      | 29095                        | 36759    | 11749                                 | 1129                           | 2781                              | 2.1       | 6.7       | 3.1   | 7.6   | 496.2       |
| 1974               | 774                           | 893      | 31784                        | 36690    | 13005                                 | 1032 g                         | 2946                              | 2.4       | 6.9       | 2.8   | 8.0   | 445.4       |
| 1975               | 900                           | 948      | 34402                        | 36242    | 14104                                 | 967 g                          | 3016                              | 2.6       | 6.7       | 2.7   | 8.3   | 420.2       |
| 1976               | 940                           | 940      | 38200                        | 38200    | 14606 o                               | NA                             | NA                                | 2.5       | 6.4       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977               | 1011                          | 958      | 40099                        | 38009    | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 2.5       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|                    | c                             |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968               | 31                            | 50       | 1161                         | 1874     | 313                                   | 42 g                           | 50                                | 2.7       | 16.0      | 2.2   | 2.7   | 182.7       |
| 1969               | 31                            | 48       | 1351                         | 2077     | 362                                   | 42 g                           | 60                                | 2.3       | 13.1      | 2.0   | 2.9   | 214.8       |
| 1970               | 33                            | 48       | 1572                         | 2297     | 401                                   | 44 g                           | 66                                | 2.1       | 11.9      | 1.9   | 2.9   | 232.8       |
| 1971               | 35                            | 48       | 1827                         | 2541     | 466                                   | 47 g                           | 69 g                              | 1.9       | 10.4      | 1.8   | 2.7   | 239.1       |
| 1972               | 35                            | 47       | 2122                         | 2834     | 489                                   | 47 g                           | 68                                | 1.7       | 9.7       | 1.7   | 2.4   | 241.5       |
| 1973               | 39                            | 49       | 2499                         | 3157     | 524                                   | 67                             | 85                                | 1.5       | 9.3       | 2.1   | 2.7   | 312.0       |
| 1974               | 50                            | 58       | 2934                         | 3387     | 604                                   | 71                             | 76 d                              | 1.7       | 9.5       | 2.1   | 2.2   | 255.9       |
| 1975               | 53                            | 56       | 3385                         | 3566     | 610                                   | 44                             | 67 d                              | 1.6       | 9.2       | 1.2   | 1.9   | 196.5       |
| 1976               | 64                            | 64       | 3791                         | 3791     | 555                                   | 55                             | 70 d                              | 1.7       | 11.5      | 1.5   | 1.8   | 197.2       |
| 1977               | 66                            | 63       | 4166                         | 3949     | 610                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 1.6       | 10.3      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| ECUADOR            |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|                    | c d                           |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968               | 28                            | 46       | 1749                         | 2824     | 620                                   | 10                             | 111                               | 1.6       | 7.4       | 0.4   | 3.9   | 263.4       |
| 1969               | 39                            | 60       | 1912                         | 2940     | 628                                   | 9                              | 118                               | 2.1       | 9.6       | 0.3   | 4.0   | 210.6       |
| 1970               | 42                            | 61       | 2107                         | 3079     | 701                                   | 14                             | 132                               | 2.0       | 8.8       | 0.4   | 4.3   | 237.2       |
| 1971               | 51                            | 71       | 2588                         | 3599     | 587                                   | 15                             | 120                               | 2.0       | 12.1      | 0.4   | 3.3   | 190.5       |
| 1972               | 61                            | 81       | 2556                         | 3414     | 517                                   | 12                             | 130 g                             | 2.4       | 15.6      | 0.3   | 3.8   | 175.6       |
| 1973               | 65                            | 82       | 3084                         | 3897     | 611                                   | 23                             | 140                               | 2.1       | 13.4      | 0.6   | 3.6   | 199.3       |
| 1974               | 77                            | 89       | 3656                         | 4221     | 712                                   | 39                             | 125                               | 2.1       | 12.5      | 0.9   | 3.0   | 184.1       |
| 1975               | 106                           | 112      | 4519                         | 4761     | 771                                   | 42                             | 156                               | 2.4       | 14.5      | 0.9   | 3.3   | 176.4       |
| 1976               | 117                           | 117      | 5091                         | 5091     | 867                                   | 48                             | 156                               | 2.3       | 13.4      | 0.9   | 3.1   | 175.2       |
| 1977               | 110                           | 104      | 5779                         | 5478     | 993                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 1.9       | 10.5      | NA    | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR              | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|                   | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|                   | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| EGYPT             |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|                   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | n                              |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968              | 349                           | 563      | 4026                         | 6499     | NA                                    | 126                            | 332                               | 8.7       | NA        | 1.9   | 5.1   | 81.3        |
| 1969              | 432                           | 664      | 4505                         | 6925     | 2437                                  | 133                            | 350                               | 9.6       | 27.3      | 1.9   | 5.0   | 72.6        |
| 1970              | 645                           | 943      | 5025                         | 7344     | 2907                                  | 140                            | 354                               | 12.8      | 32.4      | 1.9   | 4.8   | 52.4        |
| 1971              | 706                           | 982      | 5490                         | 7635     | 3025                                  | 144                            | 367                               | 12.9      | 32.5      | 1.9   | 4.8   | 52.1        |
| 1972              | 896                           | 1197     | 5917                         | 7903     | 3542                                  | 138                            | 430                               | 15.1      | 33.8      | 1.7   | 5.4   | 47.4        |
| 1973              | 998                           | 1261     | 6739                         | 8514     | 3929                                  | 110 g                          | 469                               | 14.8      | 32.1      | 1.3   | 5.5   | 45.9        |
| 1974              | 1114                          | 1286     | 7488                         | 8644     | 4968                                  | 113 g                          | 459                               | 14.9      | 25.9      | 1.3   | 5.3   | 44.5        |
| 1975              | 1003                          | 1056     | 8900                         | 9376     | 5721                                  | 139                            | 521                               | 11.3      | 18.5      | 1.5   | 5.6   | 62.5        |
| 1976              | 1335                          | 1335     | 10220                        | 10220    | 5983                                  | NA                             | 549                               | 13.1      | 22.3      | NA    | 5.4   | NA          |
| 1977              | 1217                          | 1154     | 11698                        | 11089    | 5250                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 10.4      | 22.0      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| EL SALVADOR       |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|                   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968              | 12                            | 20       | 937                          | 1513     | 200                                   | 20                             | 42                                | 1.3       | 9.8       | 1.3   | 2.8   | 318.0       |
| 1969              | 31                            | 48       | 1019                         | 1566     | 204                                   | 20                             | 45                                | 3.0       | 23.4      | 1.3   | 2.8   | 135.4       |
| 1970              | 11                            | 17       | 1103                         | 1613     | 184                                   | 20                             | 45                                | 1.0       | 9.1       | 1.3   | 2.8   | 389.4       |
| 1971              | 13                            | 19       | 1215                         | 1690     | 211                                   | 23                             | 51                                | 1.1       | 8.8       | 1.3   | 3.0   | 395.3       |
| 1972              | 17                            | 23       | 1334                         | 1782     | 233                                   | 23                             | 56                                | 1.3       | 9.7       | 1.3   | 3.1   | 351.2       |
| 1973              | 17                            | 22       | 1480                         | 1870     | 240                                   | 25                             | 65                                | 1.2       | 9.2       | 1.3   | 3.5   | 405.7       |
| 1974              | 21                            | 25       | 1724                         | 1990     | 267                                   | 27                             | 66                                | 1.2       | 9.3       | 1.4   | 3.3   | 374.6       |
| 1975              | 23                            | 24       | 1966                         | 2071     | 302                                   | 32                             | 70                                | 1.2       | 8.0       | 1.5   | 3.4   | 420.3       |
| 1976              | 23                            | 23       | 2179                         | 2179     | 365                                   | 31                             | 79 g                              | 1.0       | 6.2       | 1.4   | 3.6   | 482.2       |
| 1977              | 23                            | 22       | 2403                         | 2277     | 352                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 1.0       | 6.2       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| EQUATORIAL GUINEA |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968              | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1969              | 5                             | 7        | 89                           | 137      | 21                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 5.2       | 33.8      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1970              | 5                             | 7        | 91                           | 134      | 35                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 5.2       | 19.6      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1971              | 5                             | 7        | 88                           | 123      | 37                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 5.6       | 18.9      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1972              | 5                             | 7        | 79                           | 106      | 19                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 6.2       | 35.1      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1973              | 5                             | 6        | 86                           | 109      | 15                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 5.6       | 40.7      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1974              | 5                             | 5        | 92                           | 106      | 10                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 5.0       | 50.6      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1975              | 5                             | 5        | 98                           | 104      | 8                                     | NA                             | NA                                | 4.6       | 61.8      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1976              | NA                            | NA       | 104                          | 104      | 6                                     | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977              | NA o                          | NA       | 112                          | 106      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| ETHIOPIA          |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|                   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              | d                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968              | 36                            | 58       | 1366                         | 2205     | 268                                   | 14                             | 47                                | 2.6       | 21.5      | 0.6   | 2.1   | 106.1       |
| 1969              | 38                            | 59       | 1481                         | 2277     | 247                                   | 16                             | 36                                | 2.6       | 23.7      | 0.7   | 1.6   | 88.4        |
| 1970              | 39                            | 57       | 1664                         | 2432     | 268                                   | 20                             | 67                                | 2.3       | 21.1      | 0.8   | 2.7   | 153.7       |
| 1971              | 44                            | 61       | 1826                         | 2540     | 287                                   | 18                             | 47                                | 2.4       | 21.2      | 0.7   | 1.9   | 106.9       |
| 1972              | 51                            | 68       | 1998                         | 2669     | 369                                   | 21                             | 69                                | 2.5       | 18.4      | 0.8   | 2.6   | 131.7       |
| 1973              | 63                            | 79       | 2177                         | 2751     | 390                                   | 21                             | 74                                | 2.9       | 20.3      | 0.8   | 2.7   | 120.6       |
| 1974              | 68                            | 79       | 2421                         | 2795     | 386                                   | 21                             | 71                                | 2.8       | 20.4      | 0.7   | 2.6   | 116.9       |
| 1975              | 123                           | 130      | 2664                         | 2807     | 528                                   | 24                             | 65                                | 4.6       | 24.6      | 0.8   | 2.3   | 68.5        |
| 1976              | 119                           | 119      | 2896                         | 2896     | 566                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 4.1       | 21.0      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977              | 122                           | 116      | 3132                         | 2968     | 564                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 3.9       | 20.5      | NA    | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR    | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|---------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|         | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|         | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| FIJI    |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968    | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | c                              | d                                 | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1969    | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1970    | 1                             | 1        | 318                          | 465      | 110                                   | 9                              | 19                                | 0.2       | 0.9       | 2.0   | 4.2   | 2825        |
| 1971    | 1                             | 1        | 357                          | 497      | 128                                   | 10                             | 23                                | 0.2       | 0.8       | 2.0   | 4.6   | 3300        |
| 1972    | 1                             | 1        | 404                          | 539      | 127                                   | 10                             | 23                                | 0.2       | 0.8       | 1.9   | 4.2   | 3100        |
| 1973    | 1                             | 1        | 487                          | 615      | 150                                   | 10                             | 26                                | 0.2       | 0.9       | 1.6   | 4.3   | 2829        |
| 1974    | 1                             | 1        | 552                          | 637      | 133                                   | 10                             | 28                                | 0.2       | 1.0       | 1.6   | 4.4   | 2944        |
| 1975    | 2                             | 2        | 604                          | 636      | 140                                   | 11                             | 31                                | 0.3       | 1.5       | 1.7   | 4.8   | 2035        |
| 1976    | 3                             | 3        | 653                          | 653      | 164                                   | 12 g                           | 35                                | 0.4       | 1.7       | 1.9   | 5.4   | 1724        |
| 1977    | 4                             | 4        | 710                          | 673      | 176                                   | 14 g                           | 42                                | 0.5       | 2.0       | 2.1   | 6.2   | 1579        |
| FINLAND |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968    | 207                           | 334      | 11738                        | 18951    | 4315                                  | 684                            | 1200                              | 1.8       | 7.7       | 3.6   | 6.3   | 564.0       |
| 1969    | 206                           | 317      | 13613                        | 20924    | 4594                                  | 754                            | 1350                              | 1.5       | 6.9       | 3.6   | 6.5   | 664.2       |
| 1970    | 233                           | 341      | 15490                        | 22641    | 4775                                  | 822                            | 1404                              | 1.5       | 7.1       | 3.6   | 6.2   | 652.5       |
| 1971    | 262                           | 364      | 16663                        | 23171    | 4879                                  | 880                            | 1462                              | 1.6       | 7.5       | 3.8   | 6.3   | 643.0       |
| 1972    | 290                           | 387      | 18550                        | 24776    | 5352                                  | 964                            | 1510                              | 1.6       | 7.2       | 3.9   | 6.1   | 639.0       |
| 1973    | 330                           | 417      | 20877                        | 26377    | 5360                                  | 1037                           | 1647                              | 1.6       | 7.8       | 3.9   | 6.2   | 644.4       |
| 1974    | 349                           | 403      | 23812                        | 27488    | 5783                                  | 1096                           | 1663                              | 1.5       | 7.0       | 4.0   | 6.0   | 685.3       |
| 1975    | 439                           | 462      | 26236                        | 27640    | 6897                                  | 1256 g                         | 1860                              | 1.7       | 6.7       | 4.5   | 6.7   | 673.9       |
| 1976    | 453                           | 453      | 27722                        | 27722    | 7059                                  | 1324 g                         | 2085 g                            | 1.6       | 6.4       | 4.8   | 7.5   | 751.9       |
| 1977    | 484                           | 459      | 29028                        | 27514    | 6942                                  | 1358 g                         | 2063 g                            | 1.7       | 6.6       | 4.9   | 7.5   | 745.9       |
| FRANCE  |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968    | 7194                          | 11615    | 145432                       | 234794   | 53445                                 | NA                             | d,m 10673                         | 4.9       | 21.7      | NA    | 4.5   | NA          |
| 1969    | 7183                          | 11040    | 163968                       | 252024   | 56377                                 | NA                             | 11788                             | 4.4       | 19.6      | NA    | 4.7   | NA          |
| 1970    | 7683                          | 11230    | 185043                       | 270465   | 57128                                 | NA                             | 13195                             | 4.2       | 19.7      | NA    | 4.9   | NA          |
| 1971    | 8149                          | 11333    | 204890                       | 284925   | 59622                                 | NA                             | 14291                             | 4.0       | 19.0      | NA    | 5.0   | NA          |
| 1972    | 8716                          | 11641    | 225995                       | 301847   | 61005                                 | 9805                           | 14908                             | 3.9       | 19.1      | 3.2   | 4.9   | 212.3       |
| 1973    | 9520                          | 12028    | 251541                       | 317800   | 63351                                 | NA                             | 17152                             | 3.8       | 19.0      | NA    | 5.4   | NA          |
| 1974    | 10621                         | 12261    | 283240                       | 326962   | 70617                                 | NA                             | 15873 h                           | 3.7       | 17.4      | NA    | 4.9   | NA          |
| 1975    | 12100                         | 12747    | 312089                       | 328783   | 77240                                 | 18522 c                        | 18360                             | 3.9       | 16.5      | 5.6   | 5.6   | 289.3       |
| 1976    | 13323                         | 13323    | 346845                       | 346845   | 75767                                 | NA                             | NA                                | 3.8       | 17.6      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977    | 14805                         | 14033    | 376899                       | 357250   | 77920                                 | NA                             | NA                                | 3.9       | 18.0      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| GABON   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968    | 5                             | 8        | 447                          | 721      | NA                                    | c NA                           | 30                                | 1.2       | NA        | NA    | 4.2   | NA          |
| 1969    | 8                             | 12       | 524                          | 805      | 189                                   | NA                             | 34                                | 1.5       | 6.5       | NA    | 4.2   | NA          |
| 1970    | 9                             | 13       | 596                          | 871      | 216                                   | 13                             | 28                                | 1.5       | 6.1       | 1.5   | 3.2   | 313.7       |
| 1971    | 11                            | 15       | 683                          | 950      | NA                                    | NA                             | 40                                | 1.6       | NA        | NA    | 4.2   | NA          |
| 1972    | 12                            | 16       | 797                          | 1065     | 508                                   | 15                             | 48                                | 1.5       | 3.2       | 1.4   | 4.5   | 387.9       |
| 1973    | 14                            | 18       | 922                          | 1165     | 458                                   | 14                             | 49                                | 1.5       | 3.8       | 1.2   | 4.2   | 361.4       |
| 1974    | 12                            | 13       | 1464                         | 1690     | 536                                   | 11                             | 32                                | 0.8       | 2.5       | 0.7   | 1.9   | 320.4       |
| 1975    | 16                            | 17       | 1747                         | 1841     | 950                                   | NA                             | 40                                | 0.9       | 1.8       | NA    | 2.2   | NA          |
| 1976    | 15                            | 15       | 1988                         | 1988     | 1457                                  | NA                             | 67                                | 0.7       | 1.0       | NA    | 3.3   | NA          |
| 1977    | 17                            | 16       | 1993                         | 1889     | 1521                                  | NA                             | 77                                | 0.8       | 1.0       | NA    | 4.1   | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                         | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|                              | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|                              | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant | Constant                              | Constant                       | Constant                          |           |           |       |       |             |
| GAMBIA, THE                  |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|                              |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                         | 0                             | 0        | 36                           | 59       | 18                                    | 1                              | 2                                 | 0         | 0         | 2.5   | 3.5   | 0           |
| 1969                         | 0                             | 0        | 42                           | 65       | 16                                    | 1 <sup>e</sup>                 | 2                                 | 0         | 0         | 1.7   | 3.1   | 0           |
| 1970                         | 0                             | 0        | 40                           | 59       | 15                                    | 1                              | 2                                 | 0         | 0         | 1.9   | 3.1   | 0           |
| 1971                         | 0                             | 0        | 47                           | 65       | 16                                    | 1                              | 2                                 | 0         | 0         | 1.9   | 3.4   | 0           |
| 1972                         | 0                             | 0        | 52                           | 70       | 18                                    | 1                              | 2                                 | 0         | 0         | 2.1   | 3.6   | 0           |
| 1973                         | 0                             | 0        | 59                           | 75       | 15                                    | 2                              | 3                                 | 0         | 0         | 2.1   | 3.8   | 0           |
| 1974                         | 0                             | 0        | 77                           | 89       | 16                                    | 1 <sup>g</sup>                 | 3                                 | 0         | 0         | 1.6   | 3.2   | 0           |
| 1975                         | 0                             | 0        | 88                           | 93       | 23                                    | 2 <sup>g</sup>                 | 4                                 | 0         | 0         | 1.8   | 4.1   | 0           |
| 1976                         | 0                             | 0        | 94                           | 94       | 23                                    | 2 <sup>g</sup>                 | 4                                 | 0         | 0         | 2.2   | 4.0   | 0           |
| 1977                         | 0                             | 0        | 108                          | 102      | 35                                    | 3 <sup>g</sup>                 | 4 <sup>g</sup>                    | 0         | 0         | 3.1   | 4.1   | 0           |
| GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|                              |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | e                              | e                                 | b         |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                         | 2145                          | 3463     | 32347                        | 52223    | 19630                                 | 1364                           | 2142                              | 6.6       | 17.6      | 2.6   | 4.1   | 101.3       |
| 1969                         | 2351                          | 3614     | 35095                        | 53942    | 21751                                 | 1385                           | 2229                              | 6.7       | 16.6      | 2.6   | 4.1   | 100.0       |
| 1970                         | 2580                          | 3771     | 37530                        | 54855    | 22145                                 | 1390                           | 2380                              | 6.9       | 17.0      | 2.5   | 4.3   | 100.0       |
| 1971                         | 2793                          | 3884     | 40325                        | 56077    | 24109                                 | 1430                           | 2545                              | 6.9       | 16.1      | 2.5   | 4.5   | 102.3       |
| 1972                         | 3010                          | 4020     | 43428                        | 58004    | 25195                                 | 1503                           | 2678                              | 6.9       | 16.0      | 2.6   | 4.6   | 104.0       |
| 1973                         | 3394                          | 4288     | 47324                        | 59790    | 27048                                 | 1597                           | 2793                              | 7.2       | 15.9      | 2.7   | 4.7   | 102.4       |
| 1974                         | 3772                          | 4354     | 54279                        | 62658    | 29170                                 | 1702                           | 2964                              | 6.9       | 14.9      | 2.7   | 4.7   | 107.2       |
| 1975                         | 4345                          | 4577     | 61707                        | 65008    | 30397                                 | 1809                           | 3070                              | 7.0       | 15.1      | 2.8   | 4.7   | 106.6       |
| 1976                         | 4667                          | 4667     | 68559                        | 68559    | 32055                                 | 1897                           | 3263                              | 6.8       | 14.6      | 2.8   | 4.8   | 110.6       |
| 1977                         | 4991                          | 4731     | 72997                        | 69191    | 33418                                 | 1947                           | 3368                              | 6.8       | 14.2      | 2.8   | 4.9   | 112.3       |
| GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|                              |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                         | 7518                          | 12137    | 208377                       | 336416   | 42490                                 | 3989 <sup>c</sup>              | 11827                             | 3.6       | 28.6      | 1.2   | 3.5   | 130.3       |
| 1969                         | 8525                          | 13104    | 236160                       | 362986   | 46337                                 | 4224 <sup>c</sup>              | 13292                             | 3.6       | 28.3      | 1.2   | 3.7   | 133.7       |
| 1970                         | 8742                          | 12777    | 262956                       | 384346   | 49269                                 | NA                             | 15305                             | 3.3       | 25.9      | NA    | 4.0   | NA          |
| 1971                         | 9616                          | 13372    | 285632                       | 397207   | 51217                                 | 6383                           | 17812                             | 3.4       | 26.1      | 1.6   | 4.5   | 180.9       |
| 1972                         | 10702                         | 14294    | 308251                       | 411711   | 54719                                 | 6842                           | 16528                             | 3.5       | 26.1      | 1.7   | 4.0   | 163.5       |
| 1973                         | 11856                         | 14979    | 341885                       | 431942   | 58188                                 | 7830 <sup>g</sup>              | 18060                             | 3.5       | 25.7      | 1.8   | 4.2   | 172.8       |
| 1974                         | 13562                         | 15655    | 375501                       | 433463   | 60739                                 | 8885 <sup>g</sup>              | 19749                             | 3.6       | 25.8      | 2.0   | 4.6   | 182.9       |
| 1975                         | 14631                         | 15413    | 401332                       | 422799   | 67350                                 | 9726 <sup>g</sup>              | 21028 <sup>g</sup>                | 3.6       | 22.9      | 2.3   | 5.0   | 199.5       |
| 1976                         | 15458                         | 15458    | 446346                       | 446346   | 68173                                 | 10197 <sup>g</sup>             | 19371 <sup>g</sup>                | 3.5       | 22.7      | 2.3   | 4.3   | 191.3       |
| 1977                         | 16306                         | 15456    | 483844                       | 458620   | 68958                                 | NA                             | NA                                | 3.4       | 22.4      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| GHANA                        |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|                              |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              | d                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                         | 58                            | 93       | 1894                         | 3058     | 683                                   | 41                             | 148                               | 3.0       | 13.6      | 1.3   | 4.9   | 203.2       |
| 1969                         | 54                            | 83       | 2103                         | 3233     | 593                                   | 43                             | 144                               | 2.6       | 14.0      | 1.3   | 4.5   | 225.5       |
| 1970                         | 47                            | 68       | 2385                         | 3486     | 690                                   | 52                             | 150                               | 2.0       | 9.9       | 1.5   | 4.3   | 295.6       |
| 1971                         | 46                            | 64       | 2635                         | 3665     | 699                                   | 52                             | 173                               | 1.7       | 9.1       | 1.4   | 4.7   | 352.8       |
| 1972                         | 42                            | 55       | 2704                         | 3611     | 691                                   | 44                             | 162                               | 1.5       | 8.0       | 1.2   | 4.5   | 372.4       |
| 1973                         | 32                            | 41       | 3027                         | 3824     | 636                                   | 44                             | 147                               | 1.1       | 6.5       | 1.2   | 3.9   | 466.5       |
| 1974                         | 44                            | 50       | 3456                         | 3990     | 672                                   | 47                             | 197                               | 1.3       | 7.5       | 1.2   | 4.9   | 482.1       |
| 1975                         | 59                            | 62       | 3803                         | 4007     | 841                                   | 53                             | 215                               | 1.5       | 7.3       | 1.3   | 5.4   | 433.7       |
| 1976                         | 52                            | 52       | 3873                         | 3873     | 663                                   | 34                             | NA                                | 1.4       | 7.9       | 0.9   | NA    | NA          |
| 1977                         | 25                            | 23       | 4087                         | 3874     | 524                                   | 28                             | NA                                | 0.6       | 4.4       | 0.7   | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR          | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|               | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|               | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| GREECE        |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968          | 401                           | 648      | 8739                         | 14109    | 3086                                  | 235                            | 251 d                             | 4.6       | 21.0      | 1.7   | 1.8   | 75.0        |
| 1969          | 473                           | 728      | 10069                        | 15477    | 3191                                  | 253                            | 290 d                             | 4.7       | 22.8      | 1.6   | 1.9   | 74.5        |
| 1970          | 533                           | 779      | 11424                        | 16697    | 3273                                  | 264                            | 342                               | 4.7       | 23.8      | 1.6   | 2.0   | 77.9        |
| 1971          | 592                           | 823      | 12926                        | 17975    | 3508                                  | 276                            | 311                               | 4.6       | 23.5      | 1.5   | 1.7   | 71.4        |
| 1972          | 651                           | 870      | 14656                        | 19575    | 4050                                  | 305 g                          | 334 g                             | 4.4       | 21.5      | 1.6   | 1.7   | 73.5        |
| 1973          | 666                           | 841      | 16667                        | 21058    | 4082                                  | 311 g                          | 323                               | 4.0       | 20.6      | 1.5   | 1.5   | 75.3        |
| 1974          | 721                           | 833      | 17546                        | 20254    | 4160                                  | 333 g                          | 355                               | 4.1       | 20.0      | 1.6   | 1.8   | 82.6        |
| 1975          | 1289                          | 1358     | 20328                        | 21415    | 4986                                  | 361 g                          | 431 g                             | 6.3       | 27.2      | 1.7   | 2.0   | 58.3        |
| 1976          | 1213                          | 1213     | 22702                        | 22702    | 5529                                  | 425 g                          | 464 g                             | 5.3       | 21.9      | 1.9   | 2.0   | 73.3        |
| 1977          | 1138                          | 1079     | 24969                        | 23667    | 5846                                  | NA                             | 477 g                             | 4.6       | 18.4      | NA    | 2.0   | NA          |
| GUATEMALA     |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968          | 17                            | 28       | 1689                         | 2727     | 288                                   | c                              | d                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1969          | 18                            | 28       | 1854                         | 2850     | 280                                   | NA                             | 51                                | 1.0       | 9.6       | NA    | 1.9   | NA          |
| 1970          | 33                            | 48       | 2067                         | 3021     | 309                                   | NA                             | 55                                | 1.0       | 9.9       | NA    | 1.9   | NA          |
| 1971          | 23                            | 32       | 2290                         | 3185     | 314                                   | e, p                           | 60                                | 1.6       | 15.4      | 1.1   | 2.0   | 197.3       |
| 1972          | 28                            | 37       | 2559                         | 3418     | 369                                   | NA                             | 69                                | 1.0       | 10.3      | NA    | 2.2   | NA          |
| 1973          | 25                            | 31       | 2905                         | 3670     | 384                                   | 32                             | 66                                | 1.1       | 10.1      | 0.9   | 1.9   | 264.0       |
| 1974          | 30                            | 34       | 3392                         | 3916     | 408                                   | 33                             | 71                                | 0.9       | 8.1       | 0.9   | 1.9   | 333.0       |
| 1975          | 47                            | 49       | 3777                         | 3979     | 403                                   | 34                             | 69                                | 0.9       | 8.4       | 0.9   | 1.8   | 298.5       |
| 1976          | 53                            | 53       | 4294                         | 4294     | 575                                   | 33                             | 62                                | 1.2       | 12.2      | 0.8   | 1.6   | 194.4       |
| 1977          | 38                            | 36       | 4947                         | 4689     | 533                                   | 36                             | 71                                | 1.2       | 9.2       | 0.8   | 1.7   | 203.2       |
| 1978          |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | NA                             | NA                                | 0.8       | 6.8       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| GUINEA        |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968          | 14                            | 23       | 437                          | 706      | NA                                    | NA                             | d, e                              |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1969          | 15                            | 23       | 468                          | 720      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 3.3       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1970          | 19                            | 28       | 524                          | 765      | NA                                    | NA                             | 33                                | 3.2       | NA        | NA    | 4.6   | NA          |
| 1971          | 20                            | 27       | 560                          | 779      | NA                                    | NA                             | 38                                | 3.7       | NA        | NA    | 4.9   | NA          |
| 1972          | 18                            | 24       | 607                          | 811      | 226                                   | NA                             | 38                                | 3.5       | NA        | NA    | 4.9   | NA          |
| 1973          | 18                            | 23       | 671                          | 848      | 223                                   | NA                             | 36                                | 3.0       | 10.8      | NA    | 4.4   | NA          |
| 1974          | 19                            | 22       | 762                          | 880      | 183                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 2.7       | 10.1      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1975          | 18                            | 19       | 853                          | 898      | 187                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 2.5       | 11.8      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1976          | NA                            | NA       | 921                          | 921      | 218                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 2.1       | 10.0      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977          | NA                            | NA       | 1020                         | 967      | 297                                   | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| GUINEA-BISSAU |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968          | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1969          | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1970          | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1971          | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1972          | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1973          | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1974          | 1                             | 1        | 162                          | 187      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 0.4       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1975          | NA                            | NA       | 177                          | 187      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1976          | 1                             | 1        | 183                          | 183      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 0.7       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977          | NA                            | NA       | NA                           | NA       | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR     | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|----------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|          | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| GUYANA   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              | d                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968     | 2                             | 3        | 181                          | 292      | 91                                    | 7                              | 15                                | 1.0       | 3.1       | 2.3   | 5.0   | 767.5       |
| 1969     | 2                             | 3        | 207                          | 318      | 100                                   | 7                              | 15                                | 1.0       | 3.1       | 2.2   | 4.8   | 713.3       |
| 1970     | 3                             | 5        | 228                          | 333      | 115                                   | 8                              | 16                                | 1.4       | 4.0       | 2.4   | 4.7   | 522.4       |
| 1971     | 3                             | 4        | 253                          | 352      | 122                                   | 8                              | 15                                | 1.2       | 3.4       | 2.2   | 4.1   | 540.3       |
| 1972     | 3                             | 4        | 260                          | 347      | 122                                   | 8                              | 16                                | 1.2       | 3.5       | 2.4   | 4.7   | 591.4       |
| 1973     | 4                             | 5        | 274                          | 346      | 151                                   | 9                              | 24                                | 1.4       | 3.3       | 2.6   | 6.9   | 671.6       |
| 1974     | 6                             | 6        | 314                          | 363      | 136                                   | NA                             | 22                                | 1.8       | 4.7       | NA    | 6.1   | NA          |
| 1975     | 8                             | 9        | 387                          | 408      | 218                                   | NA                             | 31                                | 2.1       | 4.0       | NA    | 7.6   | NA          |
| 1976     | 23                            | 23       | 422                          | 422      | 309                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 5.4       | 7.4       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977     | 13                            | 12       | 420                          | 398      | 203                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 3.1       | 6.1       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| HAITI    |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                | d                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968     | 10                            | 16       | 474                          | 766      | 76                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 2.0       | 20.3      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1969     | 10                            | 15       | 511                          | 786      | 88                                    | 8                              | 7                                 | 1.9       | 17.2      | 1.0   | 0.9   | 98.3        |
| 1970     | 11                            | 15       | 534                          | 780      | 88                                    | 8                              | 7                                 | 2.0       | 17.6      | 1.0   | 0.9   | 94.5        |
| 1971     | 13                            | 18       | 604                          | 840      | 118                                   | 8                              | 7                                 | 2.1       | 15.1      | 0.9   | 0.8   | 79.5        |
| 1972     | 13                            | 18       | 634                          | 847      | 117                                   | 7                              | 7                                 | 2.1       | 15.3      | 0.9   | 0.8   | 81.4        |
| 1973     | 12                            | 15       | 687                          | 868      | 101                                   | 7                              | 6                                 | 1.7       | 14.9      | 0.8   | 0.7   | 87.3        |
| 1974     | 11                            | 13       | 811                          | 936      | 119                                   | 7                              | 6                                 | 1.3       | 10.6      | 0.7   | 0.7   | 103.6       |
| 1975     | 11                            | 12       | 874                          | 920      | 150                                   | 7                              | 5                                 | 1.3       | 7.8       | 0.8   | 0.6   | 105.2       |
| 1976     | 11                            | 11       | 1008                         | 1008     | 129                                   | 7                              | 5                                 | 1.1       | 8.4       | 0.7   | 0.5   | 111.6       |
| 1977     | 11                            | 10       | 1092                         | 1036     | 138                                   | 7                              | 6                                 | 1.0       | 7.4       | 0.7   | 0.5   | 127.5       |
| HONDURAS |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                | d                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968     | 6                             | 10       | 560                          | 904      | 124                                   | 14                             | 26                                | 1.1       | 7.9       | 1.6   | 2.9   | 409.6       |
| 1969     | 13                            | 20       | 599                          | 920      | 147                                   | 16                             | 30                                | 2.2       | 13.9      | 1.8   | 3.2   | 224.9       |
| 1970     | 7                             | 10       | 651                          | 952      | 162                                   | 19                             | 30                                | 1.0       | 5.9       | 2.0   | 3.1   | 508.5       |
| 1971     | 9                             | 13       | 730                          | 1015     | 163                                   | 17                             | 32                                | 1.3       | 8.1       | 1.7   | 3.2   | 377.2       |
| 1972     | 12                            | 16       | 777                          | 1038     | 164                                   | 20                             | 36                                | 1.6       | 10.0      | 1.9   | 3.5   | 344.0       |
| 1973     | 12                            | 16       | 857                          | 1083     | 159                                   | 17 <sup>c</sup>                | 35                                | 1.4       | 9.9       | 1.5   | 3.2   | 327.7       |
| 1974     | 13                            | 15       | 968                          | 1117     | 183                                   | 26 <sup>c</sup>                | 37                                | 1.3       | 8.1       | 2.3   | 3.3   | 426.1       |
| 1975     | 18                            | 19       | 1054                         | 1111     | 230                                   | 26 <sup>c</sup>                | 43                                | 1.7       | 8.1       | 2.3   | 3.9   | 367.1       |
| 1976     | 21                            | 21       | 1173                         | 1173     | 246                                   | 33 <sup>c</sup>                | 47                                | 1.8       | 8.7       | 2.8   | 4.0   | 372.7       |
| 1977     | 24                            | 22       | 1340                         | 1270     | 288                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 1.8       | 7.8       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| HUNGARY  |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                | b                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968     | 862                           | 1392     | 13607                        | 21968    | 9422                                  | 536                            | 626                               | 6.3       | 14.8      | 2.4   | 2.9   | 83.5        |
| 1969     | 947                           | 1456     | 14554                        | 22370    | 9769                                  | 533                            | 610                               | 6.5       | 14.9      | 2.4   | 2.7   | 78.5        |
| 1970     | 1131                          | 1653     | 15252                        | 22293    | 10043                                 | 546                            | 615                               | 7.4       | 16.5      | 2.4   | 2.8   | 70.2        |
| 1971     | 1181                          | 1642     | 16803                        | 23367    | 11240                                 | 581                            | 655                               | 7.0       | 14.6      | 2.5   | 2.8   | 75.3        |
| 1972     | 1245                          | 1663     | 17912                        | 23924    | 11724                                 | 595                            | 679                               | 7.0       | 14.2      | 2.5   | 2.8   | 76.6        |
| 1973     | 1342                          | 1695     | 19877                        | 25113    | 12044                                 | 620                            | 750                               | 6.8       | 14.1      | 2.5   | 3.0   | 80.8        |
| 1974     | 1524                          | 1759     | 22287                        | 25727    | 13455                                 | 658                            | 808                               | 6.8       | 13.1      | 2.6   | 3.1   | 83.3        |
| 1975     | 1640                          | 1728     | 25077                        | 26418    | 15757                                 | 697                            | 852                               | 6.5       | 11.0      | 2.6   | 3.2   | 89.7        |
| 1976     | 1598                          | 1598     | 26552                        | 26552    | 15331                                 | 686                            | 833                               | 6.0       | 10.4      | 2.6   | 3.1   | 95.0        |
| 1977     | 1774                          | 1682     | 29368                        | 27837    | 15654                                 | 692                            | 870                               | 6.0       | 10.7      | 2.5   | 3.1   | 92.9        |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR      | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|-----------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|           | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|           | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| ICELAND   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|           |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              | d                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968      | 0                             | 0        | 594                          | 958      | 239                                   | 12                             | 41j                               | 0         | 0         | 1.2   | 4.2   | 0           |
| 1969      | 0                             | 0        | 641                          | 985      | 221                                   | 7                              | 31                                | 0         | 0         | 0.7   | 3.1   | 0           |
| 1970      | 0                             | 0        | 730                          | 1066     | 230                                   | 7                              | 41                                | 0         | 0         | 0.6   | 3.9   | 0           |
| 1971      | 0                             | 0        | 858                          | 1193     | 293                                   | 11                             | 56                                | 0         | 0         | 0.9   | 4.7   | 0           |
| 1972      | 0                             | 0        | 950                          | 1269     | 345                                   | 8                              | 58                                | 0         | 0         | 0.6   | 4.6   | 0           |
| 1973      | 0                             | 0        | 1065                         | 1346     | 360                                   | 8                              | 61                                | 0         | 0         | 0.6   | 4.5   | 0           |
| 1974      | 0                             | 0        | 1209                         | 1396     | 418                                   | 10                             | 61                                | 0         | 0         | 0.7   | 4.4   | 0           |
| 1975      | 0                             | 0        | 1302                         | 1371     | 422                                   | NA                             | 57                                | 0         | 0         | NA    | 4.2   | NA          |
| 1976      | 0                             | 0        | 1415                         | 1415     | 375                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 0         | 0         | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977      | 0                             | 0        | 1545                         | 1464     | 398                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 0         | 0         | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| INDIA     |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|           |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968      | 1261                          | 2035     | 40458                        | 65317    | 10482                                 | 483                            | 1735                              | 3.1       | 19.4      | 0.7   | 2.7   | 108.9       |
| 1969      | 1356                          | 2084     | 45230                        | 69521    | 10738                                 | 518                            | 1910                              | 3.0       | 19.4      | 0.7   | 2.7   | 116.5       |
| 1970      | 1511                          | 2209     | 50642                        | 74020    | 11742                                 | 505                            | 2060                              | 3.0       | 18.8      | 0.7   | 2.8   | 116.2       |
| 1971      | 1918                          | 2667     | 54385                        | 75629    | 12324                                 | 523                            | 1785                              | 3.5       | 21.6      | 0.7   | 2.4   | 96.5        |
| 1972      | 1943                          | 2596     | 56181                        | 75038    | 12984                                 | 557                            | 1849                              | 3.5       | 20.0      | 0.7   | 2.5   | 92.7        |
| 1973      | 1765                          | 2230     | 61810                        | 78092    | 10981                                 | 579                            | 1925                              | 2.9       | 20.3      | 0.7   | 2.5   | 112.2       |
| 1974      | 2052                          | 2368     | 67763                        | 78223    | 11271                                 | 504                            | 1987                              | 3.0       | 21.0      | 0.6   | 2.5   | 105.2       |
| 1975      | 2742                          | 2889     | 80642                        | 84955    | 14715                                 | 663                            | 2298                              | 3.4       | 19.6      | 0.8   | 2.7   | 102.5       |
| 1976      | 2867                          | 2867     | 86039                        | 86039    | 15447                                 | 672                            | 2529g                             | 3.3       | 18.6      | 0.8   | 2.9   | 111.6       |
| 1977      | 3081                          | 2920     | 95309                        | 90341    | 16525                                 | 734                            | NA                                | 3.2       | 17.7      | 0.8   | NA    | NA          |
| INDONESIA |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968      | 396                           | 639      | 12971                        | 20941    | 1873                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 3.1       | 34.1      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1969      | 469                           | 720      | 14569                        | 22393    | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 3.2       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1970      | 538                           | 787      | 16476                        | 24082    | NA                                    | NA                             | 677                               | 3.3       | NA        | NA    | 2.8   | NA          |
| 1971      | 639                           | 888      | 18450                        | 25658    | 3580                                  | NA                             | 729                               | 3.5       | 24.8      | NA    | 2.8   | NA          |
| 1972      | 703                           | 940      | 20519                        | 27406    | 4357                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 3.4       | 21.6      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1973      | 691                           | 872      | 23942                        | 30249    | 5285                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 2.9       | 16.5      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1974      | 793                           | 916      | 27671                        | 31942    | 6061                                  | NA                             | 706                               | 2.9       | 15.1      | NA    | 2.2   | NA          |
| 1975      | 1221                          | 1287     | 32078                        | 33794    | 7381                                  | NA                             | 1019                              | 3.8       | 17.4      | NA    | 3.0   | NA          |
| 1976      | 1260                          | 1260     | 36294                        | 36294    | 8557                                  | NA                             | 601d                              | 3.5       | 14.7      | NA    | 1.7   | NA          |
| 1977      | 1383                          | 1311     | 40779                        | 38653    | 8917                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 3.4       | 14.7      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| IRAN      |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|           |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968      | 1313                          | 2119     | 17653                        | 28501    | 8237                                  | NA                             | 876                               | 7.4       | 25.7      | NA    | 3.1   | NA          |
| 1969      | 1692                          | 2600     | 20468                        | 31459    | 9149                                  | 223                            | 921                               | 8.3       | 28.4      | 0.7   | 2.9   | 44.0        |
| 1970      | 1892                          | 2766     | 24167                        | 35323    | 10727                                 | 230                            | 1030                              | 7.8       | 25.8      | 0.7   | 2.9   | 45.6        |
| 1971      | 2318                          | 3223     | 27736                        | 38571    | 12007                                 | 227                            | 1166                              | 8.4       | 26.8      | 0.6   | 3.0   | 43.2        |
| 1972      | 2862                          | 3822     | 33533                        | 44788    | 13792                                 | 236                            | 1434                              | 8.5       | 27.7      | 0.5   | 3.2   | 43.7        |
| 1973      | 3407                          | 4304     | 40810                        | 51560    | 14054                                 | 514                            | 1530                              | 8.3       | 30.6      | 1.0   | 3.0   | 47.5        |
| 1974      | 5830                          | 6730     | 49285                        | 56893    | 19892                                 | 717                            | 1693                              | 11.8      | 33.8      | 1.3   | 3.0   | 35.8        |
| 1975      | 7990                          | 8417     | 55412                        | 58376    | 24365                                 | 836                            | NA                                | 14.4      | 34.5      | 1.4   | NA    | NA          |
| 1976      | 8774                          | 8774     | 66407                        | 66407    | 25209                                 | 795                            | 3686                              | 13.2      | 34.8      | 1.2   | 5.6   | 51.1        |
| 1977      | 7591                          | 7195     | 72054                        | 68298    | 26212                                 | NA                             | NA                                | 10.5      | 27.4      | NA    | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR    | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|---------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|         | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|         | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| IRAQ    |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968    | 590                           | 953      | 5192                         | 8383     | 3220                                  | c,e 95                         | d 458                             | 11.4      | 29.6      | 1.1   | 5.5   | 59.1        |
| 1969    | 785                           | 1207     | 5668                         | 8712     | 3161                                  | 104                            | 481                               | 13.8      | 38.2      | 1.2   | 5.5   | 48.5        |
| 1970    | 781                           | 1142     | 6072                         | 8876     | 3033                                  | 94                             | 479                               | 12.9      | 37.6      | 1.1   | 5.4   | 50.1        |
| 1971    | 808                           | 1124     | 6593                         | 9169     | 3632                                  | 98                             | 503                               | 12.3      | 30.9      | 1.1   | 5.5   | 53.5        |
| 1972    | 865                           | 1155     | 7547                         | 10080    | 3569                                  | 120                            | 532                               | 11.5      | 32.4      | 1.2   | 5.3   | 56.5        |
| 1973    | 1239                          | 1565     | 9139                         | 11547    | 5101                                  | 128                            | 570                               | 13.6      | 30.7      | 1.1   | 4.9   | 44.6        |
| 1974    | 1601                          | 1848     | 10222                        | 11800    | 5636                                  | 76                             | 470                               | 15.7      | 32.8      | 0.6   | 4.0   | 29.6        |
| 1975    | 1650                          | 1738     | 13942                        | 14688    | 8579                                  | 123                            | 586                               | 11.8      | 20.3      | 0.8   | 4.0   | 40.8        |
| 1976    | 1761                          | 1761     | 15905                        | 15905    | 7369                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 11.1      | 23.9      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977    | 1919                          | 1819     | 18195                        | 17246    | 7558                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 10.5      | 24.1      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| IRELAND |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968    | 44                            | 71       | 3849                         | 6215     | 2023                                  | 123                            | 283                               | 1.1       | 3.5       | 2.0   | 4.6   | 574.0       |
| 1969    | 46                            | 70       | 4265                         | 6556     | 2178                                  | 140                            | 319                               | 1.1       | 3.2       | 2.1   | 4.9   | 653.2       |
| 1970    | 50                            | 73       | 4621                         | 6754     | 2167                                  | 174                            | 336                               | 1.1       | 3.4       | 2.6   | 5.0   | 697.8       |
| 1971    | 60                            | 83       | 5037                         | 7005     | 2533                                  | 197                            | 359                               | 1.2       | 3.3       | 2.8   | 5.1   | 668.8       |
| 1972    | 65                            | 87       | 5524                         | 7377     | 2494                                  | 225                            | 382                               | 1.2       | 3.5       | 3.0   | 5.2   | 696.2       |
| 1973    | 79                            | 100      | 6068                         | 7667     | 2626                                  | 291                            | 404                               | 1.3       | 3.8       | 3.8   | 5.3   | 697.2       |
| 1974    | 91                            | 106      | 6758                         | 7801     | 3335                                  | 367                            | 414                               | 1.4       | 3.2       | 4.7   | 5.3   | 740.5       |
| 1975    | 117                           | 124      | 7373                         | 7767     | 3830                                  | 669                            | 492                               | 1.6       | 3.2       | 8.6   | 6.3   | 938.1       |
| 1976    | 132                           | 132      | 7976                         | 7976     | 3688                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 1.7       | 3.6       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977    | 145                           | 137      | 8858                         | 8396     | 3733                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 1.6       | 3.7       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| ISRAEL  |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968    | 605                           | 976      | 3435                         | 5545     | 2241                                  | NA                             | 378                               | 17.6      | 43.6      | NA    | 6.8   | NA          |
| 1969    | 838                           | 1288     | 4109                         | 6316     | 3068                                  | 121                            | 436                               | 20.4      | 42.0      | 1.9   | 6.9   | 43.2        |
| 1970    | 1167                          | 1706     | 4641                         | 6784     | 3582                                  | 135                            | 477                               | 25.2      | 47.6      | 2.0   | 7.0   | 35.9        |
| 1971    | 1230                          | 1710     | 5378                         | 7478     | 4062                                  | 141                            | 561                               | 22.9      | 42.1      | 1.9   | 7.5   | 41.0        |
| 1972    | 1207                          | 1613     | 6277                         | 8384     | 4474                                  | 174                            | 506                               | 19.2      | 36.0      | 2.1   | 6.0   | 42.2        |
| 1973    | 2665                          | 3367     | 7048                         | 8904     | 6408                                  | 273                            | 594                               | 37.8      | 52.5      | 3.1   | 6.7   | 25.8        |
| 1974    | 2316                          | 2674     | 8309                         | 9592     | 6179                                  | 338                            | 643                               | 27.9      | 43.3      | 3.5   | 6.7   | 36.7        |
| 1975    | 2923                          | 3080     | 9212                         | 9705     | 7106                                  | 354                            | 665g                              | 31.7      | 43.3      | 3.7   | 6.9   | 33.1        |
| 1976    | 3206                          | 3206     | 9729                         | 9729     | 7811                                  | 350g                           | 645g                              | 33.0      | 41.0      | 3.6   | 6.6   | 31.0        |
| 1977    | 2934                          | 2781     | 10315                        | 9777     | 7672                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 28.4      | 36.2      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| ITALY   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968    | 2401                          | 3876     | 80690                        | 130271   | 27393                                 | 1486                           | 6158 <sup>d</sup>                 | 3.0       | 14.1      | 1.1   | 4.7   | 197.2       |
| 1969    | 2436                          | 3744     | 89622                        | 137752   | 26578                                 | 1541                           | 5823 <sup>d</sup>                 | 2.7       | 14.1      | 1.1   | 4.2   | 196.7       |
| 1970    | 2654                          | 3880     | 98870                        | 144511   | 33060                                 | 1537                           | 6210                              | 2.7       | 11.7      | 1.1   | 4.3   | 199.7       |
| 1971    | 3087                          | 4292     | 105527                       | 146748   | 34625                                 | 1727                           | 6950                              | 2.9       | 12.4      | 1.2   | 4.7   | 202.2       |
| 1972    | 3532                          | 4718     | 113257                       | 151271   | 35800                                 | 1859                           | 7863                              | 3.1       | 13.2      | 1.2   | 5.2   | 206.1       |
| 1973    | 3700                          | 4674     | 127906                       | 161597   | 39057                                 | 1936g                          | 8538                              | 2.9       | 12.0      | 1.2   | 5.3   | 224.1       |
| 1974    | 4102                          | 4736     | 144887                       | 167252   | 41652                                 | 1986g                          | 8444                              | 2.8       | 11.4      | 1.2   | 5.0   | 220.3       |
| 1975    | 4170                          | 4393     | 152721                       | 160890   | 52978                                 | 2159g                          | 8034                              | 2.7       | 8.3       | 1.3   | 5.0   | 232.0       |
| 1976    | 4335                          | 4335     | 169991                       | 169991   | 50904                                 | 2232g                          | 8409g                             | 2.6       | 8.5       | 1.3   | 4.9   | 245.5       |
| 1977    | 4849                          | 4596     | 182927                       | 173391   | 55664                                 | NA                             | NA                                | 2.7       | 8.3       | NA    | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR        | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|-------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|             | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|             | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| IVORY COAST |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|             |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968        | 21                            | 34       | 1590                         | 2567     | NA                                    | 45 e                           | 151                               | 1.3       | NA        | 1.7   | 5.9   | 580.9       |
| 1969        | 21                            | 33       | 1749                         | 2688     | 644                                   | 41 e                           | 153                               | 1.2       | 5.1       | 1.5   | 5.7   | 593.7       |
| 1970        | 25                            | 36       | 1965                         | 2873     | 711                                   | 51                             | 191                               | 1.3       | 5.1       | 1.8   | 6.7   | 675.0       |
| 1971        | 35                            | 49       | 2187                         | 3041     | 838                                   | 55                             | 229 g                             | 1.6       | 5.8       | 1.8   | 7.5   | 583.2       |
| 1972        | 45                            | 60       | 2438                         | 3257     | 831                                   | 54                             | 267                               | 1.8       | 7.2       | 1.6   | 8.2   | 537.8       |
| 1973        | 34                            | 42       | 2710                         | 3424     | 862                                   | 55                             | 261                               | 1.2       | 4.9       | 1.6   | 7.6   | 745.2       |
| 1974        | 44                            | 51       | 3069                         | 3543     | 925                                   | NA                             | 218                               | 1.4       | 5.5       | NA    | 6.1   | NA          |
| 1975        | 54                            | 57       | 3608                         | 3801     | 1055                                  | NA                             | 281                               | 1.5       | 5.4       | NA    | 7.4   | NA          |
| 1976        | 72                            | 72       | 4280                         | 4280     | 1414                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 1.7       | 5.1       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977        | 68                            | 64       | 4854                         | 4601     | 1544                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 1.4       | 4.2       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| JAMAICA     |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|             |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968        | 6                             | 9        | 1169                         | 1887     | NA                                    | 41                             | 81                                | 0.5       | NA        | 2.2   | 4.3   | 1317        |
| 1969        | 5                             | 8        | 1299                         | 1997     | 423                                   | 43                             | 83                                | 0.4       | 1.9       | 2.2   | 4.2   | 1611        |
| 1970        | 7                             | 10       | 1552                         | 2269     | 512                                   | 45                             | 82 d                              | 0.4       | 1.9       | 2.0   | 3.6   | 1280        |
| 1971        | 8                             | 11       | 1646                         | 2288     | 593                                   | 45                             | 94 d                              | 0.5       | 1.9       | 1.9   | 4.1   | 1217        |
| 1972        | 9                             | 12       | 1934                         | 2583     | 695                                   | 62                             | 127                               | 0.5       | 1.7       | 2.4   | 4.9   | 1565        |
| 1973        | 15                            | 18       | 2054                         | 2595     | 684                                   | 57                             | 125                               | 0.7       | 2.7       | 2.2   | 4.8   | 989.1       |
| 1974        | 14                            | 17       | 2243                         | 2589     | 884                                   | 76                             | 174                               | 0.6       | 1.9       | 2.9   | 6.7   | 1499        |
| 1975        | 16                            | 17       | 2428                         | 2558     | 945                                   | 74                             | 200 g                             | 0.7       | 1.8       | 2.9   | 7.8   | 1502        |
| 1976        | 25                            | 25       | 2379                         | 2379     | 1058                                  | 73                             | 191 g                             | 1.0       | 2.3       | 3.1   | 8.0   | 1075        |
| 1977        | 22                            | 21       | 2398                         | 2273     | 949                                   | 82                             | 196 g                             | 0.9       | 2.2       | 3.6   | 8.6   | 1343        |
| JAPAN       |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|             |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968        | 1698                          | 2742     | 202451                       | 326849   | 40230                                 | 709                            | 13024                             | 0.8       | 6.8       | 0.2   | 4.0   | 500.8       |
| 1969        | 1960                          | 3013     | 235456                       | 361904   | 44124                                 | 795                            | 14484                             | 0.8       | 6.8       | 0.2   | 4.0   | 507.1       |
| 1970        | 2294                          | 3354     | 274693                       | 401500   | 47538                                 | 874                            | 16387                             | 0.8       | 7.1       | 0.2   | 4.1   | 514.7       |
| 1971        | 2699                          | 3753     | 310043                       | 431153   | 51684                                 | 963                            | 18958                             | 0.9       | 7.3       | 0.2   | 4.4   | 530.8       |
| 1972        | 3140                          | 4194     | 352133                       | 470322   | 57807                                 | 1142                           | 21270                             | 0.9       | 7.3       | 0.2   | 4.5   | 534.4       |
| 1973        | 3509                          | 4433     | 408786                       | 516465   | 54389                                 | 1247                           | 23639                             | 0.9       | 8.2       | 0.2   | 4.6   | 561.4       |
| 1974        | 4091                          | 4722     | 441572                       | 509734   | 53956                                 | 1087                           | 26995                             | 0.9       | 8.8       | 0.2   | 5.3   | 594.7       |
| 1975        | 4724                          | 4977     | 495725                       | 522241   | 63830                                 | 1196 g                         | 29289                             | 1.0       | 7.8       | 0.2   | 5.6   | 612.6       |
| 1976        | 5119                          | 5119     | 554443                       | 554443   | 58975                                 | NA                             | 31216 g                           | 0.9       | 8.7       | NA    | 5.6   | NA          |
| 1977        | 5699                          | 5402     | 620032                       | 587708   | 65716                                 | NA                             | 33353 g                           | 0.9       | 8.2       | NA    | 5.7   | NA          |
| JORDAN      |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|             |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                | h, k                              |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968        | 123                           | 198      | 687                          | 1109     | 447                                   | 11                             | 39                                | 17.8      | 44.3      | 1.0   | 3.5   | 25.6        |
| 1969        | 141                           | 216      | 793                          | 1219     | 461                                   | 10                             | 40                                | 17.8      | 46.9      | 0.8   | 3.3   | 23.0        |
| 1970        | 110                           | 161      | 743                          | 1085     | 394                                   | 10                             | 42                                | 14.9      | 41.0      | 0.9   | 3.9   | 32.5        |
| 1971        | 114                           | 158      | 797                          | 1109     | 381                                   | 10                             | 37                                | 14.3      | 41.6      | 0.9   | 3.4   | 30.2        |
| 1972        | 128                           | 171      | 854                          | 1141     | 431                                   | 11                             | 30                                | 15.0      | 39.6      | 1.0   | 2.7   | 24.3        |
| 1973        | 145                           | 183      | 1002                         | 1266     | 520                                   | 13                             | 36                                | 14.4      | 35.1      | 1.0   | 2.8   | 26.5        |
| 1974        | 144                           | 167      | 1212                         | 1399     | 560                                   | 15 g                           | 55                                | 11.9      | 29.7      | 1.1   | 3.9   | 41.8        |
| 1975        | 152                           | 160      | 1249                         | 1315     | 685                                   | 14 g                           | 58                                | 12.2      | 23.3      | 1.1   | 4.4   | 45.2        |
| 1976        | 167                           | 167      | 1725                         | 1725     | 686                                   | 18 g                           | 67 g                              | 9.7       | 24.4      | 1.1   | 3.9   | 51.2        |
| 1977        | 179                           | 170      | 1931                         | 1831     | 795                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 9.3       | 21.3      | NA    | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                         | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|                              | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|                              | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| KENYA                        |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              | d                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                         | 18                            | 29       | 1335                         | 2156     | 349                                   | 1                              | 5                                 | 1.3       | 8.2       | 0.1   | 0.2   | 20.2        |
| 1969                         | 17                            | 26       | 1509                         | 2319     | 387                                   | 1                              | 6                                 | 1.1       | 6.6       | 0.1   | 0.2   | 27.2        |
| 1970                         | 18                            | 26       | 1701                         | 2486     | 416                                   | 2                              | 3                                 | 1.0       | 6.2       | 0.1   | 0.1   | 20.4        |
| 1971                         | 20                            | 28       | 1914                         | 2662     | 677                                   | 2                              | 5                                 | 1.0       | 4.1       | 0.1   | 0.2   | 25.5        |
| 1972                         | 28                            | 37       | 2094                         | 2797     | 721                                   | 2                              | 6                                 | 1.3       | 5.1       | 0.1   | 0.2   | 21.9        |
| 1973                         | 35                            | 44       | 2303                         | 2910     | 724                                   | 2                              | 7                                 | 1.5       | 6.1       | 0.1   | 0.3   | 22.3        |
| 1974                         | 39                            | 45       | 2674                         | 3087     | 708                                   | 2                              | 7                                 | 1.5       | 6.3       | 0.1   | 0.2   | 21.3        |
| 1975                         | 50                            | 53       | 2951                         | 3109     | 811                                   | 3                              | 9                                 | 1.7       | 6.5       | 0.1   | 0.3   | 21.8        |
| 1976                         | 49                            | 49       | 3278                         | 3278     | 863                                   | 3                              | 8                                 | 1.5       | 5.7       | 0.1   | 0.3   | 23.0        |
| 1977                         | 91                            | 86       | 3701                         | 3508     | 829                                   | 3                              | 8                                 | 2.5       | 10.4      | 0.1   | 0.2   | 12.8        |
| KHMER REPUBLIC(SEE CAMBODIA) |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| KOREA, NORTH                 |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                         | 587                           | 948      | 3589                         | 5794     | 2434                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 16.4      | 39.0      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1969                         | 617                           | 948      | 3975                         | 6110     | 2549                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 15.5      | 37.2      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1970                         | 577                           | 843      | 4397                         | 6426     | 3034                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 13.1      | 27.8      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1971                         | 758                           | 1054     | 5076                         | 7058     | 3182                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 14.9      | 33.1      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1972                         | 1025                          | 1370     | 5916                         | 7901     | 3729                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 17.3      | 36.7      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1973                         | 1084                          | 1370     | 6921                         | 8744     | 4203                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 15.7      | 32.6      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1974                         | 1369                          | 1580     | 8487                         | 9797     | 4888                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 16.1      | 32.3      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1975                         | 1800                          | 1896     | 10000                        | 10535    | 5742                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 18.0      | 33.0      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1976                         | 2002                          | 2002     | 10219                        | 10219    | 6226                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 19.6      | 32.1      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977                         | 2112                          | 2002     | 10781                        | 10219    | 6742                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 19.6      | 29.7      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| KOREA, REPUBLIC OF           |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              | 1                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                         | 274                           | 443      | 6803                         | 10983    | 1931                                  | 16                             | 498                               | 4.0       | 22.9      | 0.1   | 4.5   | 116.2       |
| 1969                         | 329                           | 506      | 8218                         | 12632    | 2248                                  | 22                             | 591                               | 4.0       | 22.5      | 0.2   | 4.7   | 121.3       |
| 1970                         | 361                           | 528      | 9322                         | 13625    | 2322                                  | 23                             | 629                               | 3.9       | 22.7      | 0.2   | 4.6   | 123.6       |
| 1971                         | 483                           | 671      | 10697                        | 14875    | 2613                                  | 25                             | 765                               | 4.5       | 25.7      | 0.2   | 5.1   | 117.7       |
| 1972                         | 560                           | 748      | 11912                        | 15911    | 3151                                  | 25                             | 744                               | 4.7       | 23.7      | 0.2   | 4.7   | 102.8       |
| 1973                         | 566                           | 715      | 14609                        | 18457    | 2430                                  | 20                             | 764                               | 3.9       | 29.4      | 0.1   | 4.1   | 109.5       |
| 1974                         | 777                           | 897      | 17374                        | 20056    | 3061                                  | 18                             | 771g                              | 4.5       | 29.3      | 0.1   | 3.8   | 97.9        |
| 1975                         | 997                           | 1050     | 20626                        | 21729    | 3641                                  | 19                             | 900g                              | 4.8       | 28.8      | 0.1   | 4.1   | 87.5        |
| 1976                         | 1432                          | 1432     | 25089                        | 25089    | 4383                                  | 38                             | 1208g                             | 5.7       | 32.7      | 0.2   | 4.8   | 87.0        |
| 1977                         | 1723                          | 1633     | 29199                        | 27676    | 5063                                  | 68                             | 1429g                             | 5.9       | 32.3      | 0.2   | 5.2   | 91.7        |
| KUWAIT                       |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c,e                            |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                         | 202                           | 326      | 6204                         | 10016    | 3864                                  | 204                            | 414                               | 3.3       | 8.4       | 2.0   | 4.1   | 189.6       |
| 1969                         | 224                           | 345      | 6780                         | 10421    | 4116                                  | 215                            | 459                               | 3.3       | 8.4       | 2.1   | 4.4   | 195.3       |
| 1970                         | 225                           | 329      | 7376                         | 10780    | 4246                                  | 202                            | 453                               | 3.1       | 7.7       | 1.9   | 4.2   | 199.2       |
| 1971                         | 220                           | 306      | 7822                         | 10878    | 3768                                  | 181                            | 415                               | 2.8       | 8.1       | 1.7   | 3.8   | 195.1       |
| 1972                         | 426                           | 569      | 8608                         | 11497    | 4045                                  | 216                            | 469                               | 5.0       | 14.1      | 1.9   | 4.1   | 120.3       |
| 1973                         | 295                           | 373      | 6580                         | 8314     | 2598                                  | 130g                           | 275                               | 4.5       | 14.4      | 1.6   | 3.3   | 108.6       |
| 1974                         | 443                           | 511      | 8201                         | 9467     | 3473                                  | 96g                            | 253                               | 5.4       | 14.7      | 1.0   | 2.7   | 68.3        |
| 1975                         | 674                           | 710      | 11929                        | 12567    | 3817                                  | NA                             | 402                               | 5.7       | 18.6      | NA    | 3.2   | NA          |
| 1976                         | 508                           | 508      | 14162                        | 14162    | 5196                                  | NA                             | 486g                              | 3.6       | 9.8       | NA    | 3.4   | NA          |
| 1977                         | 1008                          | 955      | 13633                        | 12922    | 6767                                  | 254g                           | 486g                              | 7.4       | 14.1      | 2.0   | 3.8   | 77.5        |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR    | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|---------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|         | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|         | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| LAOS    |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|         |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              | d,e                               |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968    | 18                            | 29       | 137                          | 233      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 12.6      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1969    | 19                            | 29       | 149                          | 241      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 12.1      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1970    | 19                            | 28       | 164                          | 253      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 10.9      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1971    | 20                            | 28       | 179                          | 263      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 10.7      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1972    | 18                            | 24       | 194                          | 273      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 8.9       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1973    | 19                            | 24       | 203                          | 270      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA g                              | 8.9       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1974    | 19                            | 21       | 225                          | 274      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA g                              | 7.6       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1975    | 19                            | 20       | 247                          | 274      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 7.3       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1976    | 28                            | 28       | NA                           | NA       | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977    | NA                            | NA       | NA                           | NA       | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| LEBANON |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968    | 40                            | 65       | 1713                         | 2765     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 2.3       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1969    | 43                            | 66       | 1836                         | 2822     | NA                                    | NA c                           | NA                                | 2.3       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1970    | 42                            | 62       | 2055                         | 3004     | NA                                    | NA c                           | NA d,h                            | 2.1       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1971    | 44                            | 61       | 2365                         | 3288     | NA                                    | NA c                           | NA d,h                            | 1.9       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1972    | 51                            | 68       | 2760                         | 3686     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA d,h                            | 1.8       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1973    | 68                            | 86       | 3053                         | 3857     | NA                                    | NA g                           | NA d,h                            | 2.2       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1974    | 119                           | 136      | 3568                         | 4119     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 3.3       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1975    | 136                           | 144      | 3931                         | 4141     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 3.5       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1976    | 113                           | 113      | NA                           | NA       | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977    | 70                            | 66       | NA                           | NA       | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| LESOTHO |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|         |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968    | 0                             | 0        | 81                           | 130      | NA                                    | NA e                           | NA                                | 0         | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1969    | 0                             | 0        | 87                           | 134      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 0         | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1970    | 0                             | 0        | 95                           | 139      | NA                                    | NA e                           | NA                                | 0         | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1971    | 0                             | 0        | 101                          | 141      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 0         | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1972    | 0                             | 0        | 113                          | 151      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 0         | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1973    | 0                             | 0        | 141                          | 178      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 0         | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1974    | 0                             | 0        | 166                          | 192      | NA                                    | NA g                           | NA                                | 0         | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1975    | 0                             | 0        | 203                          | 213      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 0         | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1976    | 0                             | 0        | 214                          | 214      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 0         | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977    | 0                             | 0        | NA                           | NA       | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| LIBERIA |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|         |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              | d                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968    | 3                             | 5        | 255                          | 412      | 98                                    | 5                              | 11                                | 1.3       | 5.6       | 1.3   | 2.8   | 308.8       |
| 1969    | 4                             | 6        | 295                          | 453      | 99                                    | 5                              | 12                                | 1.4       | 6.2       | 1.1   | 2.6   | 274.4       |
| 1970    | 5                             | 7        | 333                          | 487      | 112                                   | 8                              | 13                                | 1.5       | 6.6       | 1.6   | 2.7   | 282.2       |
| 1971    | 5                             | 7        | 380                          | 528      | 122                                   | 12                             | 14                                | 1.3       | 5.8       | 2.3   | 2.7   | 375.0       |
| 1972    | 5                             | 6        | 410                          | 547      | 115                                   | 12                             | 16                                | 1.2       | 5.5       | 2.2   | 2.8   | 432.5       |
| 1973    | 4                             | 5        | 468                          | 592      | 132                                   | 11                             | 15                                | 0.9       | 4.1       | 1.9   | 2.5   | 471.1       |
| 1974    | 4                             | 4        | 523                          | 603      | 124                                   | 10                             | 13                                | 0.7       | 3.5       | 1.6   | 2.2   | 529.7       |
| 1975    | 4                             | 5        | 537                          | 566      | 131                                   | 10                             | 14                                | 0.8       | 3.5       | 1.7   | 2.4   | 519.6       |
| 1976    | 5                             | 5        | 644                          | 644      | 167                                   | 11                             | 14 g                              | 0.8       | 3.2       | 1.6   | 2.2   | 461.1       |
| 1977    | 7                             | 6        | 692                          | 656      | 190                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 0.9       | 3.3       | NA    | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR       | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|            | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|            | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| LIBYA      |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|            |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              | d                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968       | 124                           | 200      | 8401                         | 13564    | NA                                    | 250                            | 580                               | 1.5       | NA        | 1.8   | 4.3   | 416.2       |
| 1969       | 191                           | 294      | 10216                        | 15702    | 4285                                  | 284                            | 625                               | 1.9       | 6.9       | 1.8   | 4.0   | 309.3       |
| 1970       | 314                           | 459      | 11268                        | 16469    | 4625                                  | 316                            | 765                               | 2.8       | 9.9       | 1.9   | 4.6   | 235.6       |
| 1971       | 330                           | 459      | 11256                        | 15653    | 5209                                  | 231                            | 733                               | 2.9       | 8.8       | 1.5   | 4.7   | 210.1       |
| 1972       | 262                           | 350      | 10058                        | 13434    | 5741                                  | 320                            | 808                               | 2.6       | 6.1       | 2.4   | 6.0   | 322.4       |
| 1973       | 322                           | 407      | 10867                        | 13730    | 6049                                  | 307 g                          | 797 g                             | 3.0       | 6.7       | 2.2   | 5.8   | 271.0       |
| 1974       | 327                           | 377      | 10071                        | 11626    | 4267                                  | 176 g                          | 423 e                             | 3.2       | 8.8       | 1.5   | 3.6   | 158.8       |
| 1975       | 248                           | 261      | 12051                        | 12696    | 5087                                  | 261 g                          | 683                               | 2.1       | 5.1       | 2.1   | 5.4   | 361.3       |
| 1976       | 366                           | 366      | 15272                        | 15272    | 5924                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 2.4       | 6.2       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977       | 274                           | 260      | 17763                        | 16837    | 6219                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 1.5       | 4.2       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| LUXEMBOURG |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|            |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968       | 11                            | 17       | 1126                         | 1817     | NA                                    | NA                             | 94                                | 1.0       | NA        | NA    | 5.1   | NA          |
| 1969       | 11                            | 17       | 1274                         | 1958     | NA                                    | 19                             | 93                                | 0.9       | NA        | 1.0   | 4.8   | 668.2       |
| 1970       | 11                            | 16       | 1365                         | 1995     | NA                                    | 19                             | 84                                | 0.8       | NA        | 0.9   | 4.2   | 659.6       |
| 1971       | 12                            | 17       | 1476                         | 2052     | 505                                   | 21                             | 107                               | 0.8       | 3.3       | 1.0   | 5.2   | 768.9       |
| 1972       | 14                            | 18       | 1619                         | 2162     | 542                                   | 23                             | 104                               | 0.9       | 3.4       | 1.0   | 4.8   | 689.8       |
| 1973       | 15                            | 19       | 1826                         | 2307     | 560                                   | 23                             | 114                               | 0.8       | 3.4       | 1.0   | 5.0   | 726.2       |
| 1974       | 17                            | 20       | 2077                         | 2398     | 613                                   | 24                             | 112                               | 0.8       | 3.2       | 1.0   | 4.7   | 693.3       |
| 1975       | 21                            | 23       | 2131                         | 2245     | 714                                   | 27 g                           | 121                               | 1.0       | 3.2       | 1.2   | 5.4   | 653.2       |
| 1976       | 25                            | 25       | 2241                         | 2241     | 810                                   | 27 g                           | 149                               | 1.1       | 3.1       | 1.2   | 6.7   | 691.3       |
| 1977       | 26                            | 25       | 2423                         | 2297     | 859                                   | NA                             | 153                               | 1.1       | 2.9       | NA    | 6.7   | NA          |
| MADAGASCAR |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|            |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968       | 16                            | 25       | 965                          | 1558     | 336                                   | 15                             | 48 e, g                           | 1.6       | 7.5       | 1.0   | 3.1   | 250.0       |
| 1969       | 16                            | 25       | 1051                         | 1615     | 314                                   | 15                             | 59 e                              | 1.6       | 8.1       | 0.9   | 3.7   | 294.2       |
| 1970       | 16                            | 24       | 1167                         | 1706     | 298                                   | 15                             | 62 e                              | 1.4       | 8.1       | 0.9   | 3.6   | 319.3       |
| 1971       | 18                            | 24       | 1281                         | 1781     | 331                                   | 19 g                           | 66 e                              | 1.4       | 7.4       | 1.1   | 3.7   | 351.4       |
| 1972       | 18                            | 25       | 1321                         | 1764     | 366                                   | 17                             | 74                                | 1.4       | 6.7       | 1.0   | 4.2   | 370.4       |
| 1973       | 22                            | 27       | 1386                         | 1751     | 356                                   | NA                             | 66                                | 1.6       | 7.7       | NA    | 3.8   | NA          |
| 1974       | 22                            | 26       | 1542                         | 1780     | 319                                   | 23                             | NA                                | 1.4       | 8.0       | 1.3   | NA    | NA          |
| 1975       | 28                            | 30       | 1715                         | 1806     | 308                                   | NA                             | 57                                | 1.7       | 9.7       | NA    | 3.1   | NA          |
| 1976       | 34                            | 34       | 1803                         | 1803     | 355                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 1.9       | 9.7       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977       | 53                            | 50       | 1965                         | 1862     | 392                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 2.7       | 12.8      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| MALAWI     |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|            |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968       | 1                             | 2        | 271                          | 438      | 109                                   | 6                              | 16                                | 0.5       | 2.0       | 1.3   | 3.7   | 990.9       |
| 1969       | 1                             | 2        | 309                          | 474      | 117                                   | 6                              | 24                                | 0.5       | 1.9       | 1.3   | 5.0   | 1373        |
| 1970       | 1                             | 2        | 324                          | 474      | 149                                   | 7                              | 20                                | 0.5       | 1.5       | 1.5   | 4.1   | 1233        |
| 1971       | 2                             | 2        | 400                          | 556      | 137                                   | 6                              | 17                                | 0.4       | 1.7       | 1.1   | 3.1   | 1000        |
| 1972       | 2                             | 3        | 431                          | 575      | 135                                   | 6                              | 18                                | 0.5       | 1.9       | 1.1   | 3.1   | 931.2       |
| 1973       | 3                             | 4        | 491                          | 620      | 131                                   | 8                              | 18                                | 0.7       | 3.2       | 1.4   | 2.8   | 625.9       |
| 1974       | 4                             | 5        | 578                          | 667      | 141                                   | 10                             | 16                                | 0.7       | 3.5       | 1.5   | 2.4   | 518.1       |
| 1975       | 5                             | 5        | 638                          | 672      | 167                                   | NA                             | 15                                | 0.8       | 3.0       | NA    | 2.3   | NA          |
| 1976       | 9                             | 9        | 699                          | 699      | 156                                   | 9                              | 18                                | 1.3       | 5.9       | 1.3   | 2.6   | 296.4       |
| 1977       | 13                            | 13       | 780                          | 739      | 201                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 1.7       | 6.3       | NA    | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR       | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|            | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|            | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| MALAYSIA   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|            |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              | d                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968       | 124                           | 200      | 3909                         | 6311     | 1633                                  | 116 P                          | 276                               | 3.2       | 12.2      | 1.8   | 4.4   | 196.4       |
| 1969       | 124                           | 190      | 4250                         | 6533     | 1402                                  | 109 p                          | 277                               | 2.9       | 13.5      | 1.7   | 4.2   | 202.8       |
| 1970       | 151                           | 221      | 4691                         | 6856     | 1603                                  | 107                            | 315                               | 3.2       | 13.8      | 1.6   | 4.6   | 190.9       |
| 1971       | 170                           | 237      | 5249                         | 7299     | 2010                                  | 130                            | 341                               | 3.2       | 11.8      | 1.8   | 4.7   | 198.9       |
| 1972       | 306                           | 409      | 6003                         | 8018     | 2483                                  | 144                            | 527                               | 5.1       | 16.5      | 1.8   | 6.6   | 163.9       |
| 1973       | 282                           | 357      | 7019                         | 8868     | 2204                                  | 152                            | 445                               | 4.0       | 16.2      | 1.7   | 5.0   | 167.2       |
| 1974       | 361                           | 416      | 8258                         | 9533     | 2623                                  | 155                            | 460 g                             | 4.4       | 15.9      | 1.6   | 4.8   | 147.7       |
| 1975       | 453                           | 477      | 9194                         | 9685     | 3052                                  | 186                            | 524                               | 4.9       | 15.6      | 1.9   | 5.4   | 148.9       |
| 1976       | 440                           | 440      | 10547                        | 10547    | 3096                                  | 166                            | 497 g                             | 4.2       | 14.2      | 1.6   | 4.7   | 150.8       |
| 1977       | 500                           | 474      | 12023                        | 11396    | 3785                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 4.2       | 12.5      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| MALI       |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|            | r                             | r        |                              |          |                                       | c,e                            | e                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968       | 6                             | 9        | 279                          | 451      | 82                                    | NA                             | 19                                | 2.0       | 11.0      | NA    | 4.1   | NA          |
| 1969       | 6                             | 10       | 290                          | 446      | NA                                    | 6                              | 20                                | 2.2       | NA        | 1.4   | 4.4   | 267.4       |
| 1970       | 7                             | 11       | 324                          | 474      | 60                                    | 6                              | 19 g                              | 2.3       | 17.8      | 1.3   | 4.1   | 237.0       |
| 1971       | 7                             | 10       | 350                          | 487      | 62                                    | 5                              | 19                                | 2.0       | 15.4      | 1.1   | 4.0   | 260.4       |
| 1972       | 9                             | 12       | 386                          | 515      | 75                                    | 6                              | 23                                | 2.4       | 16.5      | 1.2   | 4.5   | 233.5       |
| 1973       | 11                            | 14       | 393                          | 496      | 77                                    | 6                              | 27 g                              | 2.7       | 17.7      | 1.3   | 5.3   | 242.4       |
| 1974       | 13                            | 15       | 433                          | 500      | 75                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 2.9       | 19.5      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1975       | 17                            | 18       | 527                          | 555      | 84                                    | NA                             | 26                                | 3.2       | 21.4      | NA    | 4.7   | NA          |
| 1976       | 20                            | 20       | 580                          | 580      | 89                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 3.5       | 22.8      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977       | 25                            | 24       | 657                          | 622      | 92                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 3.9       | 26.3      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| MALTA      |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968       | 0                             | 0        | 137                          | 222      | NA                                    | 8                              | 12                                | 0         | NA        | 3.8   | 5.3   | 0           |
| 1969       | 0                             | 0        | 154                          | 237      | 95                                    | 9                              | 12                                | 0         | 0         | 3.7   | 5.2   | 0           |
| 1970       | 1                             | 1        | 182                          | 266      | 116                                   | 9                              | 171                               | 0.3       | 0.7       | 3.5   | 6.3   | 3333        |
| 1971       | 1                             | 1        | 196                          | 272      | 119                                   | 11                             | 161                               | 0.5       | 1.1       | 4.0   | 5.7   | 2040        |
| 1972       | 1                             | 2        | 217                          | 289      | 109                                   | 14                             | 151                               | 0.5       | 1.4       | 4.9   | 5.3   | 1893        |
| 1973       | 1                             | 2        | 248                          | 313      | 141                                   | 13                             | 151                               | 0.5       | 1.1       | 4.1   | 4.7   | 1817        |
| 1974       | 1                             | 1        | 305                          | 352      | 156                                   | 11                             | 16                                | 0.4       | 0.9       | 3.3   | 4.5   | 1867        |
| 1975       | 2                             | 2        | 409                          | 431      | 220                                   | 19 g                           | 17                                | 0.4       | 0.7       | 4.4   | 3.9   | 2171        |
| 1976       | 2                             | 2        | 522                          | 522      | 226                                   | 21 g                           | 21                                | 0.4       | 0.9       | 4.1   | 4.0   | 1989        |
| 1977       | 3                             | 3        | 580                          | 550      | 199                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 0.5       | 1.5       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| MAURITANIA |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|            |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                | d,e                               |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968       | 2                             | 4        | 159                          | 257      | NA                                    | NA                             | 7                                 | 1.4       | NA        | NA    | 2.6   | NA          |
| 1969       | 3                             | 4        | 173                          | 266      | 40                                    | NA                             | 8                                 | 1.5       | 9.8       | NA    | 3.1   | NA          |
| 1970       | 3                             | 4        | 200                          | 293      | 44                                    | NA                             | 10                                | 1.4       | 9.4       | NA    | 3.6   | NA          |
| 1971       | 3                             | 4        | 208                          | 289      | 68                                    | NA                             | 11                                | 1.5       | 6.3       | NA    | 4.0   | NA          |
| 1972       | 4                             | 6        | 202                          | 270      | 74                                    | 2                              | 12                                | 2.1       | 7.8       | 0.6   | 4.3   | 230.0       |
| 1973       | 5                             | 7        | 230                          | 291      | 82                                    | 3                              | 11 g                              | 2.3       | 8.2       | 1.0   | 3.7   | 204.2       |
| 1974       | 7                             | 8        | 311                          | 360      | 101                                   | 4                              | 16 g                              | 2.3       | 8.1       | 1.0   | 4.3   | 235.3       |
| 1975       | 9                             | 9        | 347                          | 365      | 162                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 2.6       | 5.8       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1976       | 29                            | 29       | 372                          | 372      | 257                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 7.7       | 11.1      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977       | 30 o                          | 29       | 411                          | 389      | 235                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 7.3       | 12.1      | NA    | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR      | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|-----------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|           | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|           | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| MAURITIUS |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              | d                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968      | 0                             | 1        | 213                          | 344      | 95                                    | 12                             | 11                                | 0.2       | 0.6       | 3.4   | 3.3   | 4273        |
| 1969      | 0                             | 0        | 236                          | 363      | 79                                    | 8                              | 11                                | 0.1       | 0.6       | 2.2   | 3.0   | 3879        |
| 1970      | 1                             | 1        | 249                          | 363      | NA                                    | 8                              | 12                                | 0.2       | NA        | 2.1   | 3.2   | 2532        |
| 1971      | 1                             | 1        | 272                          | 379      | 93                                    | 8                              | 13                                | 0.2       | 0.8       | 2.2   | 3.3   | 2696        |
| 1972      | 1                             | 1        | 306                          | 409      | 91                                    | 8                              | 12                                | 0.2       | 0.9       | 2.0   | 3.0   | 2550        |
| 1973      | 1                             | 1        | 365                          | 461      | 92                                    | 11                             | 12                                | 0.2       | 0.8       | 2.4   | 2.6   | 3067        |
| 1974      | 1                             | 1        | 432                          | 498      | 97                                    | 10 g                           | 10                                | 0.1       | 0.6       | 2.0   | 2.1   | 3262        |
| 1975      | 1                             | 1        | 478                          | 504      | 127                                   | 12 g                           | 14                                | 0.1       | 0.6       | 2.4   | 2.9   | 3630        |
| 1976      | 1                             | 1        | 584                          | 584      | 195                                   | 16 g                           | 22                                | 0.2       | 0.6       | 2.8   | 3.7   | 3436        |
| 1977      | 1                             | 1        | 659                          | 624      | 252                                   | 20 g                           | 32                                | 0.2       | 0.5       | 3.2   | 5.2   | 4149        |
| MEXICO    |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968      | 188                           | 303      | 26710                        | 43123    | 3733                                  | 186                            | 1095                              | 0.7       | 8.1       | 0.4   | 2.5   | 422.5       |
| 1969      | 206                           | 317      | 29839                        | 45863    | 4765                                  | 183                            | 1178                              | 0.7       | 6.6       | 0.4   | 2.6   | 429.7       |
| 1970      | 223                           | 326      | 33539                        | 49022    | 4764                                  | 192                            | 1280                              | 0.7       | 6.8       | 0.4   | 2.6   | 451.6       |
| 1971      | 257                           | 357      | 36458                        | 50699    | 4718                                  | NA                             | 1298                              | 0.7       | 7.6       | NA    | 2.6   | NA          |
| 1972      | 298                           | 398      | 40718                        | 54385    | 6349                                  | 292                            | 1481                              | 0.7       | 6.3       | 0.5   | 2.7   | 445.8       |
| 1973      | 326                           | 412      | 46193                        | 58360    | 7775                                  | NA                             | 1771                              | 0.7       | 5.3       | NA    | 3.0   | NA          |
| 1974      | 370                           | 428      | 53386                        | 61627    | 8032                                  | NA                             | 2053                              | 0.7       | 5.3       | NA    | 3.3   | NA          |
| 1975      | 515                           | 542      | 60630                        | 63873    | 9453                                  | NA                             | 2497                              | 0.8       | 5.7       | NA    | 3.9   | NA          |
| 1976      | 500                           | 500      | 65399                        | 65399    | 10907                                 | NA                             | NA                                | 0.8       | 4.6       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977      | 515 o                         | 488      | 70901                        | 67204    | 10655                                 | NA                             | NA                                | 0.7       | 4.6       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| MONGOLIA  |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968      | NA                            | NA       | NA                           | NA       | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1969      | NA                            | NA       | NA                           | NA       | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1970      | NA                            | NA       | NA                           | NA       | NA                                    | NA                             | NA i                              | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1971      | NA                            | NA       | NA                           | NA       | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1972      | NA                            | NA       | NA                           | NA       | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1973      | NA                            | NA       | NA                           | NA       | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1974      | NA                            | NA       | NA                           | NA       | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1975      | NA                            | NA       | NA                           | NA       | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1976      | NA                            | NA       | NA                           | NA       | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977      | NA                            | NA       | NA                           | NA       | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| MOROCCO   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968      | 104                           | 168      | 3513                         | 5672     | 1318                                  | 76                             | 230                               | 3.0       | 12.7      | 1.3   | 4.1   | 182.5       |
| 1969      | 112                           | 172      | 3759                         | 5778     | 1376                                  | 82                             | 263                               | 3.0       | 12.5      | 1.4   | 4.6   | 200.4       |
| 1970      | 122                           | 179      | 4177                         | 6105     | 1438                                  | 87                             | 257                               | 2.9       | 12.4      | 1.4   | 4.2   | 192.3       |
| 1971      | 139                           | 193      | 4657                         | 6476     | 1470                                  | 80                             | 282                               | 3.0       | 13.1      | 1.2   | 4.4   | 187.7       |
| 1972      | 162                           | 216      | 4984                         | 6657     | 1523                                  | 85                             | 302                               | 3.2       | 14.2      | 1.3   | 4.5   | 179.9       |
| 1973      | 198                           | 251      | 5538                         | 6997     | 1587                                  | 86                             | 380                               | 3.6       | 15.8      | 1.2   | 5.4   | 186.0       |
| 1974      | 219                           | 253      | 6740                         | 7780     | 2192                                  | 83                             | NA                                | 3.3       | 11.5      | 1.1   | NA    | NA          |
| 1975      | 265                           | 279      | 7497                         | 7898     | 2745                                  | 104                            | 430                               | 3.5       | 10.2      | 1.3   | 5.4   | 191.3       |
| 1976      | 312                           | 312      | 8671                         | 8671     | 3646                                  | 123                            | 518                               | 3.6       | 8.6       | 1.4   | 6.0   | 205.4       |
| 1977      | 442                           | 419      | 9833                         | 9321     | 4155                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 4.5       | 10.1      | NA    | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR        | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|-------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|             | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|             | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| MOZAMBIQUE  |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968        | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1969        | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1970        | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1971        | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1972        | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1973        | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1974        | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1975        | 26                            | 27       | 1457                         | 1535     | 363                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 1.8       | 7.5       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1976        | NA                            | NA       | 1427                         | 1427     | 395                                   | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977        | 47                            | 45       | 1518                         | 1439     | 380                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 3.1       | 11.7      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| NEPAL       |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|             |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              | d                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968        | 4                             | 6        | 651                          | 1052     | 70                                    | 4 g                            | 5                                 | 0.6       | 9.2       | 0.4   | 0.5   | 150.8       |
| 1969        | 4                             | 7        | 716                          | 1100     | 74                                    | 4 g                            | 6                                 | 0.6       | 9.0       | 0.4   | 0.5   | 147.2       |
| 1970        | 4                             | 6        | 773                          | 1130     | 88                                    | 5                              | 7                                 | 0.6       | 7.3       | 0.4   | 0.6   | 175.4       |
| 1971        | 5                             | 7        | 802                          | 1115     | 96                                    | 4                              | 7                                 | 0.6       | 7.4       | 0.4   | 0.7   | 164.2       |
| 1972        | 5                             | 7        | 861                          | 1150     | 98                                    | 5                              | 10                                | 0.6       | 7.1       | 0.4   | 0.9   | 209.7       |
| 1973        | 6                             | 8        | 907                          | 1146     | 112                                   | 5                              | 14                                | 0.7       | 7.0       | 0.5   | 1.2   | 241.7       |
| 1974        | 7                             | 8        | 1057                         | 1220     | 116                                   | 6                              | 15                                | 0.6       | 6.6       | 0.5   | 1.2   | 273.8       |
| 1975        | 8                             | 8        | 1194                         | 1258     | 126                                   | 7                              | 19 j                              | 0.6       | 6.4       | 0.6   | 1.5   | 327.3       |
| 1976        | 11                            | 11       | 1316                         | 1316     | 159                                   | 11                             | NA                                | 0.8       | 7.0       | 0.8   | NA    | NA          |
| 1977        | 15                            | 14       | 1402                         | 1329     | 192                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 1.1       | 7.4       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| NETHERLANDS |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|             |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968        | 1434                          | 2315     | 39521                        | 63805    | 18707                                 | NA                             | 4488                              | 3.6       | 12.4      | NA    | 7.0   | NA          |
| 1969        | 1594                          | 2450     | 44318                        | 68118    | 19810                                 | 164                            | 4910                              | 3.6       | 12.4      | 0.2   | 7.2   | 207.1       |
| 1970        | 1714                          | 2505     | 49669                        | 72598    | 20763                                 | 176                            | 5603                              | 3.5       | 12.1      | 0.2   | 7.7   | 230.6       |
| 1971        | 1870                          | 2601     | 54377                        | 75618    | 22837                                 | 192                            | 5981                              | 3.4       | 11.4      | 0.3   | 7.9   | 237.4       |
| 1972        | 1991                          | 2660     | 58946                        | 78730    | 23368                                 | 192                            | 6189                              | 3.4       | 11.4      | 0.2   | 7.9   | 239.9       |
| 1973        | 2138                          | 2701     | 66197                        | 83634    | 24575                                 | 203                            | 6514                              | 3.2       | 11.0      | 0.2   | 7.8   | 248.7       |
| 1974        | 2465                          | 2846     | 75418                        | 87059    | 26712                                 | 216                            | 7023                              | 3.3       | 10.7      | 0.2   | 8.1   | 254.4       |
| 1975        | 2817                          | 2968     | 90774                        | 85094    | 30000                                 | 216                            | 7614 g                            | 3.5       | 9.9       | 0.3   | 8.9   | 263.9       |
| 1976        | 2957                          | 2957     | 89505                        | 89505    | 32285                                 | 232                            | 7898 g                            | 3.3       | 9.2       | 0.3   | 8.8   | 275.0       |
| 1977        | 3453                          | 3273     | 96788                        | 91742    | 33555                                 | 260                            | 7978 g                            | 3.6       | 9.8       | 0.3   | 8.7   | 251.7       |
| NEW ZEALAND |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|             |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968        | 116                           | 187      | 5912                         | 9545     | 2713                                  | 392                            | 412                               | 2.0       | 6.9       | 4.1   | 4.3   | 430.2       |
| 1969        | 121                           | 187      | 6511                         | 10008    | 2765                                  | 416                            | 435                               | 1.9       | 6.8       | 4.2   | 4.3   | 456.0       |
| 1970        | 141                           | 206      | 7149                         | 10450    | 3023                                  | 451                            | 506                               | 2.0       | 6.8       | 4.3   | 4.8   | 464.7       |
| 1971        | 145                           | 201      | 7722                         | 10738    | 3121                                  | 471                            | 563                               | 1.9       | 6.5       | 4.4   | 5.2   | 513.2       |
| 1972        | 145                           | 193      | 8359                         | 11164    | 3281                                  | 497                            | 564                               | 1.7       | 5.9       | 4.5   | 5.1   | 549.3       |
| 1973        | 154                           | 195      | 9477                         | 11973    | 3651                                  | 541                            | 614                               | 1.6       | 5.3       | 4.5   | 5.1   | 592.9       |
| 1974        | 191                           | 220      | 10811                        | 12480    | 4504                                  | 635                            | 700                               | 1.8       | 4.9       | 5.1   | 5.6   | 605.8       |
| 1975        | 211                           | 222      | 11918                        | 12556    | 5039                                  | 678                            | 726                               | 1.8       | 4.4       | 5.4   | 5.8   | 631.5       |
| 1976        | 214                           | 214      | 12470                        | 12470    | 4488                                  | 667                            | 722 g                             | 1.7       | 4.8       | 5.3   | 5.8   | 648.8       |
| 1977        | 231                           | 219      | 13090                        | 12408    | 4776                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 1.8       | 4.6       | NA    | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR      | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX / GNP | MILEX / CGE | H / GNP | E / GNP | H + E / MILEX |
|-----------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------------|
|           | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %           | %           | %       | %       | %             |
|           | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| NICARAGUA |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
|           | r                             | r        |                              |          |                                       | C                              |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| 1968      | 11                            | 18       | 730                          | 1179     | 157                                   | NA                             | 31                                | 1.5         | 11.3        | NA      | 2.7     | NA            |
| 1969      | 12                            | 19       | 817                          | 1256     | 144                                   | NA                             | 33                                | 1.5         | 12.9        | NA      | 2.6     | NA            |
| 1970      | 14                            | 20       | 877                          | 1282     | 165                                   | NA                             | 30                                | 1.6         | 12.1        | NA      | 2.3     | NA            |
| 1971      | 17                            | 23       | 958                          | 1332     | 197                                   | NA                             | 35                                | 1.7         | 11.8        | NA      | 2.6     | NA            |
| 1972      | 15                            | 21       | 1029                         | 1374     | 206                                   | 9                              | 36                                | 1.5         | 10.0        | 0.6     | 2.6     | 216.7         |
| 1973      | 19                            | 22       | 1134                         | 1432     | 224                                   | 11                             | 34                                | 1.6         | 9.9         | 0.8     | 2.3     | 199.9         |
| 1974      | 21                            | 25       | 1414                         | 1632     | 307                                   | 16                             | 38                                | 1.5         | 8.1         | 1.0     | 2.3     | 217.9         |
| 1975      | 32                            | 33       | 1591                         | 1676     | 307                                   | 25                             | 44                                | 2.0         | 10.8        | 1.5     | 2.6     | 209.0         |
| 1976      | 36                            | 36       | 1770                         | 1770     | 303                                   | 12                             | 49                                | 2.0         | 11.8        | 0.7     | 2.8     | 171.6         |
| 1977      | 38                            | 36       | 1972                         | 1869     | 342                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 1.9         | 10.5        | NA      | NA      | NA            |
| NIGER     |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
|           |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | C                              |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| 1968      | 4                             | 6        | 370                          | 597      | NA                                    | 4                              | 9                                 | 1.0         | NA          | 0.7     | 1.5     | 233.6         |
| 1969      | 4                             | 6        | 376                          | 578      | 61                                    | 4                              | 11                                | 1.0         | 9.2         | 0.7     | 1.9     | 275.7         |
| 1970      | 3                             | 5        | 401                          | 586      | 69                                    | 5                              | 11 d                              | 0.8         | 6.5         | 0.9     | 1.8     | 359.0         |
| 1971      | 3                             | 4        | 448                          | 623      | 73                                    | 5                              | 11 d, g                           | 0.7         | 6.0         | 0.8     | 1.7     | 369.7         |
| 1972      | 3                             | 4        | 437                          | 583      | 74                                    | 5 p                            | 11 e                              | 0.7         | 5.8         | 0.9     | 1.9     | 383.8         |
| 1973      | 3                             | 4        | 396                          | 500      | 74                                    | 5                              | 12 e                              | 0.8         | 5.3         | 1.0     | 2.3     | 423.5         |
| 1974      | 3                             | 4        | 477                          | 551      | 78                                    | NA                             | 16 e                              | 0.7         | 5.0         | NA      | 2.8     | NA            |
| 1975      | 5                             | 6        | 530                          | 558      | 85                                    | NA                             | 18 e                              | 1.0         | 6.7         | NA      | 3.2     | NA            |
| 1976      | 6                             | 6        | 663                          | 663      | 106                                   | NA                             | 23 e                              | 0.9         | 5.9         | NA      | 3.4     | NA            |
| 1977      | 7                             | 6        | 727                          | 689      | 124                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 0.9         | 5.1         | NA      | NA      | NA            |
| NIGERIA   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
|           |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | n                              |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| 1968      | 448                           | 724      | 7610                         | 12287    | NA                                    | 146                            | 791 g                             | 5.9         | NA          | 1.2     | 6.4     | 129.6         |
| 1969      | 988                           | 1518     | 10153                        | 15605    | 3163                                  | 116                            | 903 g                             | 9.7         | 48.0        | 0.7     | 5.8     | 67.1          |
| 1970      | 780                           | 1140     | 13282                        | 19414    | 3117                                  | 130                            | 699                               | 5.9         | 36.6        | 0.7     | 3.6     | 72.7          |
| 1971      | 666                           | 926      | 15651                        | 21764    | 3844                                  | 183                            | NA                                | 4.3         | 24.1        | 0.8     | NA      | NA            |
| 1972      | 862                           | 1152     | 16499                        | 22037    | 4539                                  | 233                            | 637                               | 5.2         | 25.4        | 1.1     | 2.9     | 75.5          |
| 1973      | 945                           | 1194     | 18837                        | 23799    | 5644                                  | 280                            | 1123                              | 5.0         | 21.1        | 1.2     | 4.7     | 117.5         |
| 1974      | 887                           | 1024     | 23448                        | 27067    | 7495                                  | NA                             | 1156                              | 3.8         | 13.7        | NA      | 4.3     | NA            |
| 1975      | 1192                          | 1255     | 27074                        | 28522    | 12924                                 | NA                             | NA                                | 4.4         | 9.7         | NA      | NA      | NA            |
| 1976      | 1173                          | 1173     | 31222                        | 31222    | 14269                                 | NA                             | NA                                | 3.8         | 8.2         | NA      | NA      | NA            |
| 1977      | 1422                          | 1348     | 33671                        | 31916    | 15972                                 | NA                             | NA                                | 4.2         | 8.4         | NA      | NA      | NA            |
| NORWAY    |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
|           |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | C                              |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
| 1968      | 482                           | 778      | 13222                        | 21347    | 4373                                  | 189 g                          | 1331                              | 3.6         | 17.8        | 0.9     | 6.2     | 195.4         |
| 1969      | 532                           | 818      | 14654                        | 22523    | 4813                                  | 214                            | 1423                              | 3.6         | 17.0        | 0.9     | 6.3     | 200.0         |
| 1970      | 562                           | 822      | 15201                        | 22218    | 5201                                  | 160                            | 1414                              | 3.7         | 15.8        | 0.7     | 6.4     | 191.5         |
| 1971      | 604                           | 840      | 17662                        | 24562    | 5663                                  | 158                            | 1593                              | 3.4         | 14.8        | 0.6     | 6.5     | 208.6         |
| 1972      | 642                           | 857      | 19288                        | 25762    | 5990                                  | 147                            | 1848                              | 3.3         | 14.3        | 0.6     | 7.2     | 232.8         |
| 1973      | 673                           | 850      | 21226                        | 26817    | 6237                                  | 151                            | 1937                              | 3.2         | 13.6        | 0.6     | 7.2     | 245.7         |
| 1974      | 748                           | 864      | 24373                        | 28136    | 6576                                  | 162                            | 1957                              | 3.1         | 13.1        | 0.6     | 7.0     | 245.3         |
| 1975      | 902                           | 951      | 27680                        | 29161    | 7069                                  | 170                            | 2084                              | 3.3         | 13.4        | 0.6     | 7.1     | 237.0         |
| 1976      | 977                           | 977      | 30755                        | 30755    | 7994                                  | 167                            | 2264 g                            | 3.2         | 12.2        | 0.5     | 7.4     | 248.7         |
| 1977      | 1062                          | 1007     | 33925                        | 32062    | 8640                                  | 185                            | 2249 g                            | 3.1         | 11.7        | 0.6     | 7.0     | 241.8         |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR             | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|                  | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|                  | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| OMAN             |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|                  | r                             | r        |                              |          |                                       |                                | d                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968             | NA                            | NA       | 460                          | 743      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1969             | NA                            | NA       | 616                          | 947      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1970             | 101                           | 148      | 668                          | 977      | 246                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 15.2      | 60.2      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1971             | 119                           | 166      | 749                          | 1042     | 474                                   | NA                             | 13                                | 15.9      | 35.0      | NA    | 1.3   | NA          |
| 1972             | 200                           | 267      | 791                          | 1057     | 711                                   | NA                             | 26                                | 25.3      | 37.6      | NA    | 2.5   | NA          |
| 1973             | 238                           | 300      | 731                          | 924      | 656                                   | NA                             | 21                                | 32.5      | 45.8      | NA    | 2.3   | NA          |
| 1974             | 279                           | 322      | 1139                         | 1315     | 900                                   | NA                             | 16                                | 24.5      | 35.8      | NA    | 1.2   | NA          |
| 1975             | 618                           | 651      | 1525                         | 1607     | 1339                                  | NA                             | 23                                | 40.5      | 48.6      | NA    | 1.4   | NA          |
| 1976             | 785                           | 785      | 2006                         | 2006     | 1681                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 39.1      | 46.7      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977             | 843                           | 803      | 1985                         | 1882     | 1850                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 42.7      | 43.4      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| PAKISTAN         |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968             | 318                           | 514      | 5583                         | 9013     | 2727                                  | 53                             | 130                               | 5.7       | 18.8      | 0.6   | 1.4   | 35.5        |
| 1969             | 367                           | 565      | 6196                         | 9523     | 1944                                  | 87                             | 135                               | 5.9       | 29.0      | 0.9   | 1.4   | 39.3        |
| 1970             | 422                           | 617      | 7329                         | 10712    | 1933                                  | 99                             | 177                               | 5.8       | 31.9      | 0.9   | 1.7   | 44.9        |
| 1971             | 495                           | 689      | 7781                         | 10820    | 1581                                  | 91                             | 171                               | 6.4       | 43.6      | 0.8   | 1.6   | 38.1        |
| 1972             | 550                           | 734      | 8181                         | 10927    | 1798                                  | 94                             | 203                               | 6.7       | 40.9      | 0.9   | 1.9   | 40.4        |
| 1973             | 623                           | 787      | 9395                         | 11870    | 2356                                  | 91                             | 225                               | 6.6       | 33.4      | 0.8   | 1.9   | 40.2        |
| 1974             | 593                           | 691      | 10494                        | 12114    | 2442                                  | 93                             | 243                               | 5.7       | 28.3      | 0.8   | 2.0   | 48.7        |
| 1975             | 762                           | 803      | 12373                        | 13035    | 3030                                  | 113                            | 289                               | 6.2       | 26.5      | 0.9   | 2.2   | 50.1        |
| 1976             | 816                           | 816      | 13284                        | 13284    | 3124                                  | 123                            | 2998                              | 6.1       | 26.1      | 0.9   | 2.2   | 51.7        |
| 1977             | 882                           | 836      | 14357                        | 13609    | 3203                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 6.1       | 26.1      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| PANAMA           |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968             | 4                             | 7        | 823                          | 1328     | 210                                   | 43                             | 64                                | 0.5       | 3.4       | 3.2   | 4.8   | 1491        |
| 1969             | 7                             | 10       | 939                          | 1444     | 286                                   | 48                             | 71                                | 0.7       | 3.6       | 3.3   | 4.9   | 1162        |
| 1970             | 8                             | 12       | 1060                         | 1549     | 317                                   | 55                             | 84                                | 0.8       | 3.8       | 3.5   | 5.4   | 1139        |
| 1971             | 16                            | 22       | 1209                         | 1681     | 324                                   | 59                             | 87                                | 1.3       | 6.7       | 3.5   | 5.2   | 671.7       |
| 1972             | 11                            | 14       | 1340                         | 1790     | 354                                   | 70                             | 108                               | 0.8       | 4.0       | 3.9   | 6.0   | 1252        |
| 1973             | 12                            | 15       | 1508                         | 1906     | 390                                   | 73                             | 111                               | 0.8       | 3.8       | 3.8   | 5.8   | 1255        |
| 1974             | 12                            | 14       | 1695                         | 1956     | 389                                   | 73                             | 110                               | 0.7       | 3.7       | 3.7   | 5.6   | 1278        |
| 1975             | 15                            | 16       | 1903                         | 2005     | 471                                   | 79                             | 108                               | 0.8       | 3.4       | 3.9   | 5.4   | 1179        |
| 1976             | 15                            | 15       | 1995                         | 1995     | 442                                   | 72 g                           | 115                               | 0.8       | 3.5       | 3.6   | 5.8   | 1224        |
| 1977             | 15                            | 14       | 2136                         | 2025     | 420                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 0.7       | 3.4       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| PAPUA NEW GUINEA |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968             | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1969             | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1970             | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1971             | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1972             | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1973             | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1974             | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1975             | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1976             | 22                            | 22       | 1238                         | 1238     | 527                                   | NA                             | 113                               | 1.8       | 4.2       | NA    | 9.1   | NA          |
| 1977             | 22                            | 21       | 1372                         | 1300     | 504                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 1.6       | 4.2       | NA    | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR        | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|-------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|             | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|             | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| PARAGUAY    |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968        | 13                            | 20       | 652                          | 1052     | NA                                    | 6                              | 22                                | 1.9       | NA        | 0.6   | 2.1   | 137.5       |
| 1969        | 14                            | 21       | 707                          | 1086     | 141                                   | 8                              | 23                                | 1.9       | 14.9      | 0.7   | 2.1   | 148.9       |
| 1970        | 15                            | 22       | 791                          | 1156     | 149                                   | 9                              | 25                                | 1.9       | 14.9      | 0.8   | 2.2   | 153.6       |
| 1971        | 15                            | 21       | 870                          | 1210     | 147                                   | 7                              | 28                                | 1.7       | 14.0      | 0.5   | 2.3   | 169.8       |
| 1972        | 16                            | 21       | 952                          | 1272     | 148                                   | 7                              | 27                                | 1.7       | 14.4      | 0.5   | 2.1   | 159.9       |
| 1973        | 15                            | 19       | 1087                         | 1373     | 135                                   | 5                              | 24                                | 1.4       | 14.3      | 0.4   | 1.8   | 155.1       |
| 1974        | 17                            | 19       | 1295                         | 1495     | 142                                   | 5                              | 21                                | 1.3       | 13.6      | 0.3   | 1.4   | 135.1       |
| 1975        | 22                            | 23       | 1495                         | 1575     | 158                                   | 5                              | 22g                               | 1.5       | 14.8      | 0.3   | 1.4   | 116.3       |
| 1976        | 24                            | 24       | 1671                         | 1671     | 183                                   | 6                              | 27g                               | 1.5       | 13.3      | 0.3   | 1.6   | 133.9       |
| 1977        | 24                            | 26       | 2008                         | 1903     | 186                                   | 6                              | 31g                               | 1.4       | 14.2      | 0.3   | 1.7   | 142.0       |
| PERU        |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968        | 219                           | 353      | 5470                         | 8832     | 1507                                  | NA                             | 396                               | 4.0       | 23.4      | NA    | 4.5   | NA          |
| 1969        | 195                           | 300      | 5931                         | 9116     | 1550                                  | NA                             | 376                               | 3.3       | 19.4      | NA    | 4.1   | NA          |
| 1970        | 225                           | 329      | 6876                         | 10051    | 1804                                  | NA                             | 384                               | 3.3       | 18.2      | NA    | 3.8   | NA          |
| 1971        | 250                           | 348      | 7643                         | 10528    | 2026                                  | NA                             | 439                               | 3.3       | 17.2      | NA    | 4.1   | NA          |
| 1972        | 275                           | 368      | 8407                         | 11229    | 2186                                  | NA                             | 489                               | 3.3       | 15.8      | NA    | 4.4   | NA          |
| 1973        | 355                           | 449      | 9505                         | 12008    | 2333                                  | 121                            | 520                               | 3.7       | 19.2      | 1.0   | 4.3   | 142.9       |
| 1974        | 403                           | 465      | 11416                        | 13179    | 2465                                  | 131                            | 535                               | 3.5       | 18.9      | 1.0   | 4.1   | 143.0       |
| 1975        | 578                           | 609      | 12774                        | 13457    | 2834                                  | 130                            | 520                               | 4.5       | 21.5      | 1.0   | 3.9   | 106.8       |
| 1976        | 670                           | 670      | 13728                        | 13728    | 2788                                  | 147                            | 497                               | 4.9       | 24.0      | 1.1   | 3.6   | 95.1        |
| 1977        | 897                           | 841      | 14011                        | 13280    | 3007                                  | 149                            | 446g                              | 6.3       | 28.0      | 1.1   | 3.4   | 70.8        |
| PHILIPPINES |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968        | 74                            | 120      | 6836                         | 11037    | 1146                                  | NA                             | 303                               | 1.1       | 10.5      | NA    | 2.7   | NA          |
| 1969        | 83                            | 127      | 7563                         | 11625    | 1447                                  | 61                             | 328                               | 1.1       | 8.8       | 0.5   | 2.8   | 305.5       |
| 1970        | 91                            | 133      | 8296                         | 12126    | 1408                                  | 69                             | 329                               | 1.1       | 9.4       | 0.6   | 2.7   | 298.7       |
| 1971        | 101                           | 140      | 9223                         | 12826    | 1274                                  | 74                             | 322                               | 1.1       | 11.0      | 0.6   | 2.5   | 283.2       |
| 1972        | 149                           | 198      | 10075                        | 13457    | 1957                                  | 81                             | 324                               | 1.5       | 10.1      | 0.6   | 2.4   | 204.3       |
| 1973        | 197                           | 249      | 11679                        | 14755    | 2131                                  | 65                             | 267                               | 1.7       | 11.7      | 0.4   | 1.8   | 133.0       |
| 1974        | 254                           | 305      | 13592                        | 15690    | 1839                                  | 77g                            | 235                               | 1.9       | 16.6      | 0.5   | 1.5   | 102.3       |
| 1975        | 488                           | 515      | 15772                        | 16616    | 2644                                  | 108g                           | 259                               | 3.1       | 19.5      | 0.6   | 1.6   | 71.3        |
| 1976        | 553                           | 553      | 17734                        | 17734    | 2773                                  | 129g                           | 248                               | 3.1       | 19.9      | 0.7   | 1.4   | 68.3        |
| 1977        | 629 o                         | 597      | 19848                        | 18814    | 3019 o                                | NA                             | 250                               | 3.2       | 19.8      | NA    | 1.3   | NA          |
| POLAND      |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968        | 2873                          | 4638     | 37660                        | 60800    | 18445                                 | 2330                           | 2662                              | 7.6       | 25.1      | 3.8   | 4.4   | 107.6       |
| 1969        | 3131                          | 4812     | 39184                        | 60228    | 18710                                 | 2361                           | 2685                              | 8.0       | 25.7      | 3.9   | 4.5   | 104.9       |
| 1970        | 3277                          | 4790     | 43307                        | 63299    | 20371                                 | 2423                           | 2719                              | 7.6       | 23.5      | 3.8   | 4.3   | 107.4       |
| 1971        | 3844                          | 5346     | 48738                        | 67776    | 19056                                 | 2251                           | 2612                              | 7.9       | 28.1      | 3.3   | 3.9   | 91.0        |
| 1972        | 3988                          | 5327     | 54369                        | 72617    | 18982                                 | 2463                           | 2928                              | 7.3       | 28.1      | 3.4   | 4.0   | 101.2       |
| 1973        | 4666                          | 5895     | 61802                        | 78082    | 19014                                 | 2656                           | 3129                              | 7.5       | 31.0      | 3.4   | 4.0   | 98.1        |
| 1974        | 5142                          | 5936     | 71654                        | 82715    | 22530                                 | 2750                           | 3081                              | 7.2       | 26.3      | 3.3   | 3.7   | 98.2        |
| 1975        | 5738                          | 6045     | 82122                        | 86515    | 27418                                 | 2859                           | 3283                              | 7.0       | 22.0      | 3.3   | 3.8   | 101.6       |
| 1976        | 6524                          | 6524     | 90576                        | 90576    | 30615                                 | 2910                           | 3281                              | 7.2       | 21.3      | 3.2   | 3.6   | 94.9        |
| 1977        | 7090                          | 6711     | 100391                       | 95157    | 36610                                 | 3264                           | 3605                              | 7.1       | 18.3      | 3.4   | 3.8   | 102.4       |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR     | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|----------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|          | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| PORTUGAL |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|          |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                | d                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968     | 472                           | 762      | 6854                         | 11065    | 1863                                  | 143                            | 128                               | 6.9       | 40.9      | 1.3   | 1.2   | 35.4        |
| 1969     | 469                           | 720      | 7503                         | 11532    | 1852                                  | 147                            | 156                               | 6.2       | 38.9      | 1.3   | 1.3   | 42.0        |
| 1970     | 565                           | 826      | 8721                         | 12747    | 2091                                  | 184                            | 199                               | 6.5       | 39.5      | 1.4   | 1.6   | 46.4        |
| 1971     | 663                           | 922      | 9832                         | 13673    | 2313                                  | 207                            | 225                               | 6.7       | 39.9      | 1.5   | 1.6   | 46.9        |
| 1972     | 699                           | 933      | 11146                        | 14887    | 2377                                  | 267                            | 280                               | 6.3       | 39.3      | 1.8   | 1.9   | 58.7        |
| 1973     | 702                           | 887      | 13020                        | 16450    | 2593                                  | 318                            | 324 1                             | 5.4       | 34.2      | 1.9   | 2.0   | 72.3        |
| 1974     | 965                           | 1114     | 14198                        | 16390    | 2813                                  | 358                            | 391                               | 6.8       | 39.6      | 2.2   | 2.4   | 67.2        |
| 1975     | 727                           | 766      | 14752                        | 15541    | 3365                                  | 419                            | 406 g                             | 4.9       | 22.8      | 2.7   | 2.6   | 107.7       |
| 1976     | 624                           | 624      | 16636                        | 16636    | 4050                                  | NA                             | 448 g                             | 3.7       | 15.4      | NA    | 2.7   | NA          |
| 1977     | 614                           | 582      | 18644                        | 17672    | 5894                                  | NA                             | 541 g                             | 3.3       | 9.9       | NA    | 3.1   | NA          |
| QATAR    |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|          | r                             | r        |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968     | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1969     | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1970     | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1971     | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1972     | 80                            | 107      | NA                           | NA       | 1046                                  | NA                             | 75                                | NA        | 10.3      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1973     | 178                           | 225      | 897                          | 1133     | 1389                                  | NA                             | 98                                | 19.9      | 16.2      | NA    | 8.6   | NA          |
| 1974     | 122                           | 141      | 2628                         | 3034     | 633                                   | NA                             | 31                                | 4.7       | 22.3      | NA    | 1.0   | NA          |
| 1975     | 177                           | 187      | 3517                         | 3705     | 1106                                  | 218                            | 47                                | 5.0       | 16.9      | 5.9   | 1.3   | 141.9       |
| 1976     | 158 e                         | 158 e    | 4044                         | 4044     | 1362                                  | 239                            | 69                                | 3.9       | 11.6      | 5.9   | 1.7   | 195.0       |
| 1977     | 233 e                         | 226 e    | NA                           | NA       | 1767                                  | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | 12.8      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| ROMANIA  |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|          |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                | b                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968     | 1356                          | 2189     | 20684                        | 33393    | 13571                                 | 720                            | 943                               | 6.6       | 16.1      | 2.2   | 2.8   | 76.0        |
| 1969     | 1573                          | 2418     | 22729                        | 34936    | 14796                                 | 742                            | 1073                              | 6.9       | 16.3      | 2.1   | 3.1   | 75.1        |
| 1970     | 1741                          | 2545     | 24459                        | 35750    | 12769                                 | 823                            | 1096                              | 7.1       | 19.9      | 2.3   | 3.1   | 75.4        |
| 1971     | 1781                          | 2477     | 29339                        | 40800    | 13479                                 | 915                            | 1220                              | 6.1       | 18.4      | 2.2   | 3.0   | 86.2        |
| 1972     | 2085                          | 2785     | 32480                        | 43382    | 14227                                 | 958                            | 1276                              | 6.4       | 19.6      | 2.2   | 2.9   | 80.2        |
| 1973     | 2195                          | 2773     | 35470                        | 44813    | 16131                                 | 991                            | 1296                              | 6.2       | 17.2      | 2.2   | 2.9   | 82.5        |
| 1974     | 2497                          | 2882     | 41009                        | 47339    | 19828                                 | 1041                           | 1336                              | 6.1       | 14.5      | 2.2   | 2.8   | 82.5        |
| 1975     | 2788                          | 2937     | 46933                        | 49443    | 21554                                 | 1083                           | 1417                              | 5.9       | 13.6      | 2.2   | 2.9   | 85.1        |
| 1976     | 3049                          | 3049     | 55056                        | 55056    | 23207                                 | 1261                           | 1630                              | 5.5       | 13.1      | 2.3   | 3.0   | 94.8        |
| 1977     | 3243                          | 3074     | 60156                        | 57020    | 25643                                 | 1318                           | 1704                              | 5.4       | 12.0      | 2.3   | 3.0   | 98.3        |
| RWANDA   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|          |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                | i                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968     | 5                             | 8        | 210                          | 339      | 29                                    | NA                             | 12                                | 2.2       | 25.7      | NA    | 3.7   | NA          |
| 1969     | 5                             | 7        | 245                          | 377      | 35                                    | 3                              | 9                                 | 1.9       | 20.5      | 0.9   | 2.4   | 175.4       |
| 1970     | 6                             | 8        | 285                          | 417      | 36                                    | 3                              | 9                                 | 2.0       | 23.5      | 0.8   | 2.3   | 149.0       |
| 1971     | 7                             | 9        | 305                          | 424      | 42                                    | 4                              | 11                                | 2.1       | 21.7      | 1.0   | 2.6   | 166.9       |
| 1972     | 6                             | 8        | 317                          | 424      | 48                                    | NA                             | 13                                | 1.8       | 15.9      | NA    | 3.0   | NA          |
| 1973     | 10                            | 12       | 347                          | 438      | 51                                    | NA                             | 12                                | 2.7       | 23.3      | NA    | 2.8   | NA          |
| 1974     | 8                             | 10       | 383                          | 442      | 58                                    | NA                             | 17 e                              | 2.2       | 16.7      | NA    | 3.7   | NA          |
| 1975     | 8                             | 8        | 458                          | 482      | 57                                    | NA                             | 14 e                              | 1.7       | 14.5      | NA    | 3.0   | NA          |
| 1976     | 9                             | 9        | 517                          | 517      | 64                                    | 4                              | 13                                | 1.8       | 14.4      | 0.8   | 2.6   | 192.5       |
| 1977     | 10                            | 9        | 584                          | 553      | 75                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 1.7       | 12.5      | NA    | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                  | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|                       | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|                       | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| SAO TOME AND PRINCIPE |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                  | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1969                  | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1970                  | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1971                  | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1972                  | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1973                  | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1974                  | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1975                  | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1976                  | 0                             | 0        | 39                           | 39       | 10                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 1.0       | 4.2       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977                  | 1                             | 1        | NA                           | NA       | 14                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | 3.5       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| SAUDI ARABIA          |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                  | 655                           | 1058     | 10318                        | 16657    | 6979                                  | 145                            | 850                               | 6.4       | 15.2      | 0.9   | 5.1   | 94.1        |
| 1969                  | 801                           | 1230     | 11738                        | 18041    | 7914                                  | 184                            | 850                               | 6.8       | 15.5      | 1.0   | 4.7   | 84.0        |
| 1970                  | 840                           | 1228     | 13725                        | 20061    | 8769                                  | 186                            | 959                               | 6.1       | 14.0      | 0.9   | 4.8   | 93.3        |
| 1971                  | 1964                          | 2731     | 16900                        | 23501    | 13269                                 | 188                            | 1415                              | 11.6      | 20.6      | 0.8   | 6.0   | 58.7        |
| 1972                  | 2817                          | 3762     | 19137                        | 25560    | 14944                                 | 196                            | 1802                              | 14.7      | 25.2      | 0.8   | 7.1   | 53.1        |
| 1973                  | 3436                          | 4341     | 20929                        | 26442    | 20042                                 | 233                            | 1981                              | 16.4      | 21.7      | 0.9   | 7.5   | 51.0        |
| 1974                  | 2091                          | 2414     | 22472                        | 25941    | 14410                                 | 102                            | 1184                              | 9.3       | 16.8      | 0.4   | 4.6   | 53.3        |
| 1975                  | 6002                          | 6323     | 40675                        | 42851    | 36430                                 | 172                            | 4250                              | 14.8      | 17.4      | 0.4   | 9.9   | 69.9        |
| 1976                  | 7772                          | 7772     | 41199                        | 41199    | 31426                                 | 214                            | 3959                              | 18.9      | 24.7      | 0.5   | 9.6   | 53.7        |
| 1977                  | 7293                          | 6912     | 46464                        | 44041    | 28277                                 | NA                             | NA                                | 15.7      | 24.4      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| SENEGAL               |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                  | 20                            | 32       | 1013                         | 1635     | 356                                   | 25                             | 61 l                              | 1.9       | 8.9       | 1.5   | 3.8   | 273.5       |
| 1969                  | 21                            | 32       | 989                          | 1520     | 309                                   | 25                             | 62                                | 2.1       | 10.5      | 1.6   | 4.1   | 257.1       |
| 1970                  | 22                            | 33       | 1126                         | 1645     | 270                                   | 25                             | 63                                | 2.0       | 12.1      | 1.5   | 3.8   | 259.2       |
| 1971                  | 24                            | 33       | 1186                         | 1650     | 287                                   | 24                             | 67                                | 2.0       | 11.5      | 1.5   | 4.1   | 275.4       |
| 1972                  | 24                            | 33       | 1316                         | 1757     | 291                                   | 24                             | 68                                | 1.9       | 11.2      | 1.4   | 3.9   | 282.0       |
| 1973                  | 25                            | 32       | 1309                         | 1653     | 295                                   | 21                             | 57 d                              | 1.9       | 10.8      | 1.3   | 3.4   | 243.6       |
| 1974                  | 27                            | 31       | 1480                         | 1708     | 272                                   | 19                             | 50 d                              | 1.8       | 11.3      | 1.1   | 2.9   | 223.5       |
| 1975                  | 28                            | 29       | 1799                         | 1895     | 293                                   | 18                             | 60                                | 1.5       | 10.0      | 0.9   | 3.2   | 265.3       |
| 1976                  | 33                            | 33       | 2027                         | 2027     | 358                                   | 21                             | 65 e                              | 1.6 e     | 9.2       | 1.0   | 3.2   | 263.8       |
| 1977                  | 36                            | 34       | 2145                         | 2033     | 375                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 1.7       | 9.2       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| SIERRA LEONE          |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                  | 2                             | 3        | 255                          | 412      | NA                                    | 5                              | 13                                | 0.7       | NA        | 1.1   | 3.2   | 627.8       |
| 1969                  | 2                             | 4        | 302                          | 465      | 74                                    | 5                              | 16                                | 0.8       | 4.8       | 1.0   | 3.4   | 579.3       |
| 1970                  | 3                             | 4        | 346                          | 505      | 79                                    | 5                              | 16                                | 0.8       | 5.4       | 1.0   | 3.1   | 493.1       |
| 1971                  | 4                             | 5        | 377                          | 524      | 99                                    | 6                              | 19                                | 1.0       | 5.1       | 1.1   | 3.6   | 479.4       |
| 1972                  | 3                             | 4        | 388                          | 518      | 97                                    | 6                              | 21                                | 0.8       | 4.1       | 1.1   | 4.1   | 681.5       |
| 1973                  | 4                             | 5        | 419                          | 529      | 123                                   | 6                              | 23                                | 1.0       | 4.5       | 1.1   | 4.3   | 520.0       |
| 1974                  | 4                             | 5        | 481                          | 555      | 135                                   | 7 g                            | 22                                | 0.9       | 3.6       | 1.2   | 4.0   | 602.4       |
| 1975                  | 5                             | 5        | 543                          | 572      | 142                                   | NA                             | 19                                | 0.9       | 3.5       | NA    | 3.2   | NA          |
| 1976                  | 5                             | 5        | 545                          | 545      | 139                                   | NA                             | 18                                | 1.0       | 3.8       | NA    | 3.3   | NA          |
| 1977                  | 6                             | 5        | 581                          | 551      | 139                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 1.0       | 3.9       | NA    | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                         | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|                              | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
| SINGAPORE                    |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                         | 48                            | 77       | 1711                         | 2762     | 452                                   | 43                             | 98                                | 2.8       | 17.1      | 1.6   | 3.5   | 182.2       |
| 1969                         | 122                           | 187      | 2037                         | 3130     | 481                                   | 44                             | 110                               | 6.0       | 38.9      | 1.4   | 3.5   | 82.2        |
| 1970                         | 212                           | 309      | 2419                         | 3535     | 634                                   | 59                             | 111                               | 8.8       | 48.8      | 1.7   | 3.1   | 54.9        |
| 1971                         | 222                           | 308      | 2828                         | 3932     | 843                                   | 48                             | 115                               | 7.8       | 36.6      | 1.2   | 2.9   | 53.0        |
| 1972                         | 239                           | 319      | 3312                         | 4423     | 933                                   | 47                             | 115                               | 7.2       | 34.2      | 1.1   | 2.6   | 50.8        |
| 1973                         | 257                           | 325      | 3801                         | 4802     | 1117                                  | 49                             | 129                               | 6.8       | 29.1      | 1.0   | 2.7   | 55.1        |
| 1974                         | 285                           | 329      | 4431                         | 5116     | 1068                                  | 47                             | 141                               | 6.4       | 30.8      | 0.9   | 2.7   | 57.1        |
| 1975                         | 307                           | 324      | 5174                         | 5451     | 1305                                  | 638                            | 161                               | 5.9       | 24.8      | 1.2   | 3.0   | 69.2        |
| 1976                         | 381                           | 381      | 5782                         | 5782     | 1372                                  | 688                            | 217                               | 6.6       | 27.8      | 1.2   | 3.8   | 74.7        |
| 1977                         | 423                           | 401      | 6564                         | 6221     | 1431                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 6.4       | 28.0      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| SOMALIA                      |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                         | 10                            | 17       | 211                          | 341      | NA                                    | c, e                           | 5                                 | 4.9       | NA        | 1.8   | 1.5   | 67.3        |
| 1969                         | 11                            | 17       | 218                          | 335      | 76                                    | 6                              | 6                                 | 5.1       | 22.5      | 1.9   | 1.7   | 70.6        |
| 1970                         | 14                            | 21       | 241                          | 352      | 83                                    | 6                              | 6                                 | 5.9       | 25.3      | 1.8   | 1.8   | 60.1        |
| 1971                         | 15                            | 21       | 268                          | 372      | 111                                   | 6                              | 6                                 | 5.7       | 19.3      | 1.5   | 1.7   | 56.1        |
| 1972                         | 19                            | 25       | 302                          | 403      | 153                                   | 7                              | 10                                | 6.2       | 16.4      | 1.8   | 2.4   | 66.4        |
| 1973                         | 20                            | 26       | 327                          | 413      | 201                                   | NA                             | 11                                | 6.3       | 12.8      | NA    | 2.6   | NA          |
| 1974                         | 25                            | 29       | 336                          | 388      | 253                                   | NA                             | 14                                | 7.5       | 11.5      | NA    | 3.5   | NA          |
| 1975                         | 25                            | 26       | 376                          | 396      | 242                                   | NA                             | 17                                | 6.6       | 10.9      | NA    | 4.2   | NA          |
| 1976                         | 25                            | 26       | 404                          | 404      | 276                                   | NA                             | 19                                | 6.5       | 9.5       | NA    | 4.6   | NA          |
| 1977                         | 30                            | 29       | 414                          | 393      | 274                                   | NA                             | 21                                | 7.3       | 10.5      | NA    | 5.4   | NA          |
| SOUTH AFRICA                 |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                         | 363                           | 586      | 14010                        | 22619    | 4780                                  | c                              | d                                 | 2.6       | 12.3      | 0.5   | 1.3   | 70.7        |
| 1969                         | 436                           | 670      | 15934                        | 24337    | 5134                                  | 124                            | 312                               | 2.8       | 13.0      | 0.5   | 1.3   | 65.1        |
| 1970                         | 420                           | 614      | 17543                        | 25642    | 5761                                  | 111                            | 380                               | 2.4       | 10.7      | 0.4   | 1.5   | 80.0        |
| 1971                         | 498                           | 692      | 19258                        | 26780    | 6876                                  | 126                            | 441                               | 2.6       | 10.1      | 0.5   | 1.6   | 82.0        |
| 1972                         | 507                           | 677      | 20697                        | 27643    | 6882                                  | 126                            | 392                               | 2.4       | 9.8       | 0.5   | 1.4   | 76.6        |
| 1973                         | 681                           | 860      | 22823                        | 28635    | 6562                                  | 128                            | 440                               | 3.0       | 13.1      | 0.4   | 1.5   | 66.1        |
| 1974                         | 932                           | 1083     | 26742                        | 30870    | 7805                                  | 142                            | 495                               | 3.5       | 13.9      | 0.5   | 1.6   | 58.8        |
| 1975                         | 1284                          | 1353     | 29884                        | 31482    | 8663                                  | 147                            | 520                               | 4.3       | 15.6      | 0.5   | 1.7   | 49.3        |
| 1976                         | 1655                          | 1655     | 31887                        | 31887    | 9624                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 5.2       | 17.2      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977                         | 1861                          | 1764     | 34075                        | 32298    | 9774                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 5.5       | 18.0      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| SOUTHERN RHODESIA, COLONY OF |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                         | 25                            | 41       | 1348                         | 2177     | 505                                   | c                              | d                                 | 1.9       | 8.0       | 1.5   | 3.8   | 285.8       |
| 1969                         | 25                            | 39       | 1618                         | 2487     | 518                                   | 35                             | 83 e                              | 1.6       | 7.5       | 1.4   | 3.4   | 305.2       |
| 1970                         | 23                            | 40       | 1765                         | 2580     | 559                                   | 36                             | 89                                | 1.6       | 7.2       | 1.4   | 3.4   | 309.1       |
| 1971                         | 33                            | 46       | 2086                         | 2901     | 562                                   | 40                             | 95                                | 1.6       | 8.2       | 1.4   | 3.3   | 290.2       |
| 1972                         | 34                            | 46       | 2349                         | 3137     | 601                                   | 42                             | 103                               | 1.5       | 7.6       | 1.4   | 3.3   | 318.5       |
| 1973                         | 43                            | 54       | 2567                         | 3244     | 661                                   | 44                             | 108                               | 1.7       | 8.2       | 1.4   | 3.3   | 290.5       |
| 1974                         | 65                            | 76       | 3087                         | 3564     | 775                                   | 44                             | 113                               | 2.1       | 9.8       | 1.2   | 3.2   | 208.8       |
| 1975                         | 75                            | 79       | 3332                         | 3510     | 731                                   | 51                             | 123                               | 2.3       | 10.9      | 1.4   | 3.5   | 218.8       |
| 1976                         | 93                            | 98       | 3436                         | 3436     | 735                                   | 558                            | 125                               | 2.8       | 13.3      | 1.6   | 3.6   | 184.2       |
| 1977                         | 149                           | 141      | 3336                         | 3162     | 849                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 4.5       | 16.7      | NA    | NA    | NA          |

**TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued**

| YEAR               | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|                    | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|                    | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| SOVIET UNION       |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968               | 62622                         | 101100   | 427608                       | 690355   | 134000                                | 16300                          | 30100                             | 14.6      | 75.4      | 2.4   | 4.4   | 45.9        |
| 1969               | 68053                         | 104600   | 463085                       | 711778   | 144000                                | 17100                          | 32000                             | 14.7      | 72.6      | 2.4   | 4.5   | 46.9        |
| 1970               | 73343                         | 107200   | 523162                       | 764671   | 161000                                | 18500                          | 33300                             | 14.0      | 66.6      | 2.4   | 4.4   | 48.3        |
| 1971               | 78814                         | 109600   | 570939                       | 793961   | 170000                                | 19200                          | 34800                             | 13.8      | 64.5      | 2.4   | 4.4   | 49.3        |
| 1972               | 84304                         | 112600   | 606792                       | 810454   | 179000                                | 20100                          | 37100                             | 13.9      | 62.9      | 2.5   | 4.6   | 50.8        |
| 1973               | 93556                         | 118200   | 681996                       | 861641   | 192000                                | 21000                          | 40600                             | 13.7      | 61.6      | 2.4   | 4.7   | 52.1        |
| 1974               | 105686                        | 122000   | 780911                       | 901453   | 203000                                | 21900                          | 42600                             | 13.5      | 60.1      | 2.4   | 4.7   | 52.9        |
| 1975               | 118938                        | 125300   | 875118                       | 921927   | 219000                                | 22900                          | 44400                             | 13.6      | 57.2      | 2.5   | 4.8   | 53.7        |
| 1976               | 129900                        | 129900   | 960696                       | 960696   | 240000                                | 23700                          | 46100                             | 13.5      | 54.1      | 2.5   | 4.8   | 53.7        |
| 1977               | 139788                        | 132500   | 1047936                      | 993304   | 252000                                | 24900                          | 47800                             | 13.3      | 52.6      | 2.5   | 4.8   | 54.9        |
| SPAIN              |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968               | 1441                          | 2326     | 42365                        | 68397    | 8191                                  | NA                             | 1045                              | 3.4       | 28.4      | NA    | 1.5   | NA          |
| 1969               | 1476                          | 2269     | 47903                        | 73628    | 8792                                  | NA                             | 1412                              | 3.1       | 25.8      | NA    | 1.9   | NA          |
| 1970               | 1638                          | 2394     | 53432                        | 78098    | 9686                                  | 1188                           | 1620                              | 3.1       | 24.7      | 1.5   | 2.1   | 117.3       |
| 1971               | 1792                          | 2493     | 58897                        | 81903    | 10800                                 | 1301                           | 1755                              | 3.0       | 23.1      | 1.6   | 2.1   | 122.6       |
| 1972               | 1973                          | 2636     | 66586                        | 88935    | 11320                                 | 1644                           | 2067 j                            | 3.0       | 23.3      | 1.8   | 2.3   | 140.8       |
| 1973               | 2051                          | 2591     | 76272                        | 96363    | 11790                                 | 1821                           | 1741                              | 2.7       | 22.0      | 1.9   | 1.8   | 137.5       |
| 1974               | 2407                          | 2778     | 88408                        | 102055   | 12552                                 | 2170                           | 1685                              | 2.7       | 22.1      | 2.1   | 1.7   | 138.8       |
| 1975               | 2847                          | 3000     | 97136                        | 102332   | 12514                                 | 2539                           | 1733 g                            | 2.9       | 24.0      | 2.5   | 1.7   | 142.4       |
| 1976               | 2943                          | 2943     | 104151                       | 104151   | 13638                                 | NA                             | 1978 g                            | 2.8       | 21.6      | NA    | 1.9   | NA          |
| 1977               | 2981                          | 2826     | 112341                       | 106485   | 14167                                 | NA                             | NA                                | 2.7       | 19.9      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| SRI LANKA (CEYLON) |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968               | 8                             | 13       | 1139                         | 1838     | 453                                   | 38                             | 80                                | 0.7       | 2.9       | 2.1   | 4.3   | 892.9       |
| 1969               | 9                             | 14       | 1269                         | 1951     | 550                                   | 42                             | 89                                | 0.7       | 2.5       | 2.1   | 4.6   | 935.5       |
| 1970               | 10                            | 15       | 1405                         | 2053     | 564                                   | 44                             | 83                                | 0.7       | 2.6       | 2.2   | 4.0   | 854.6       |
| 1971               | 20                            | 28       | 1461                         | 2031     | 573                                   | 42                             | 84                                | 1.4       | 4.9       | 2.1   | 4.1   | 450.5       |
| 1972               | 19                            | 25       | 1576                         | 2104     | 599                                   | 54                             | 109                               | 1.2       | 4.2       | 2.6   | 5.2   | 650.6       |
| 1973               | 15                            | 19       | 1769                         | 2235     | 631                                   | 40                             | 80                                | 0.9       | 3.1       | 1.8   | 3.6   | 620.9       |
| 1974               | 16                            | 18       | 1946                         | 2246     | 585                                   | 35                             | 66                                | 0.8       | 3.1       | 1.5   | 2.9   | 561.2       |
| 1975               | 14                            | 15       | 2209                         | 2327     | 666                                   | 40                             | 69                                | 0.6       | 2.2       | 1.7   | 3.0   | 750.6       |
| 1976               | 16                            | 16       | 2394                         | 2394     | 756                                   | 46                             | 84                                | 0.7       | 2.2       | 1.9   | 3.5   | 787.8       |
| 1977               | 17                            | 16       | 2630                         | 2493     | 834                                   | 38                             | 73                                | 0.7       | 2.0       | 1.5   | 2.9   | 679.8       |
| SUDAN              |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968               | 47                            | 76       | 2021                         | 3263     | NA                                    | 27                             | 100                               | 2.3       | NA        | 0.8   | 3.1   | 166.7       |
| 1969               | 59                            | 90       | 2249                         | 3457     | 587                                   | 28                             | 107                               | 2.6       | 15.3      | 0.8   | 3.1   | 150.4       |
| 1970               | 77                            | 112      | 2271                         | 3320     | 571                                   | 32                             | 97                                | 3.4       | 19.6      | 1.0   | 2.9   | 115.4       |
| 1971               | 92                            | 128      | 2506                         | 3485     | 627                                   | 30                             | 116                               | 3.7       | 20.4      | 0.9   | 3.3   | 113.9       |
| 1972               | 91                            | 122      | 2698                         | 3603     | 633                                   | 34                             | 112                               | 3.4       | 19.3      | 1.0   | 3.1   | 119.7       |
| 1973               | 98                            | 124      | 3003                         | 3794     | 674                                   | 37 g                           | 196                               | 3.3       | 18.4      | 1.0   | 5.2   | 188.1       |
| 1974               | 118                           | 137      | 3713                         | 4286     | 836                                   | 48 g                           | 237                               | 3.2       | 16.3      | 1.1   | 5.5   | 208.4       |
| 1975               | 108                           | 113      | 4145                         | 4367     | 1041                                  | 48 g                           | 241 g                             | 2.6       | 10.9      | 1.1   | 5.5   | 254.4       |
| 1976               | 119                           | 119      | 4323                         | 4323     | 1183                                  | 58 g                           | 291 g                             | 2.8       | 10.1      | 1.3   | 6.7   | 292.1       |
| 1977               | 187                           | 177      | 4834                         | 4582     | 1494                                  | 63 g                           | 329 g                             | 3.9       | 11.9      | 1.4   | 7.2   | 221.2       |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR        | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|-------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|             | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|             | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| SURINAM     |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968        | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1969        | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1970        | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1971        | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1972        | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1973        | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1974        | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1975        | 0                             | 0        | 526                          | 554      | 222                                   | 10                             | 31                                | 0         | 0         | 1.8   | 5.7   | 0           |
| 1976        | 0                             | 0        | 585                          | 585      | 241                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 0         | 0         | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977        | 0                             | 0        | 665                          | 630      | 277                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 0         | 0         | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| SWAZILAND   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968        | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1969        | 0                             | 0        | 77                           | 118      | NA                                    | 3                              | 8                                 | 0         | NA        | 2.2   | 6.5   | 0           |
| 1970        | 0                             | 0        | 104                          | 152      | NA                                    | 3                              | 8                                 | 0         | NA        | 1.8   | 5.2   | 0           |
| 1971        | 0                             | 0        | 113                          | 158      | 38                                    | 3                              | 10                                | 0         | 0         | 1.9   | 6.1   | 0           |
| 1972        | 0                             | 0        | 137                          | 183      | 41                                    | 4                              | 12                                | 0         | 0         | 2.0   | 6.7   | 0           |
| 1973        | 0                             | 0        | 146                          | 184      | 49                                    | 3                              | 12                                | 0         | 0         | 1.9   | 6.7   | 0           |
| 1974        | 1                             | 1        | 174                          | 201      | 52                                    | 3                              | 14                                | 0.6       | 2.3       | 1.5   | 6.8   | 1380        |
| 1975        | 1                             | 1        | 229                          | 241      | 51                                    | NA                             | 11                                | 0.5       | 2.5       | NA    | 4.7   | NA          |
| 1976        | 1                             | 1        | 264                          | 264      | 51                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 0.5       | 2.5       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977        | 2                             | 2        | 293                          | 277      | 64                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 0.7       | 2.9       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| SWEDEN      |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968        | 1337                          | 2159     | 36585                        | 59065    | 17101                                 | 2547                           | 4363                              | 3.7       | 12.6      | 4.3   | 7.4   | 320.1       |
| 1969        | 1474                          | 2266     | 40361                        | 62036    | 18516                                 | 2728                           | 5004                              | 3.7       | 12.2      | 4.4   | 8.1   | 341.3       |
| 1970        | 1605                          | 2346     | 44570                        | 65145    | 19095                                 | 3062                           | 5016                              | 3.6       | 12.3      | 4.7   | 7.7   | 344.3       |
| 1971        | 1725                          | 2398     | 47132                        | 65542    | 20239                                 | 3438                           | 5205                              | 3.7       | 11.8      | 5.2   | 7.9   | 360.4       |
| 1972        | 1847                          | 2467     | 50328                        | 67220    | NA                                    | 3657                           | 5300                              | 3.7       | NA        | 5.4   | 7.9   | 363.1       |
| 1973        | 1960                          | 2477     | 55134                        | 69657    | 17243                                 | 3688                           | 5347                              | 3.6       | 14.4      | 5.3   | 7.7   | 364.8       |
| 1974        | 2182                          | 2519     | 62688                        | 72365    | 19937                                 | 4088                           | 5363                              | 3.5       | 12.6      | 5.6   | 7.4   | 375.2       |
| 1975        | 2357                          | 2483     | 69287                        | 72993    | 21442                                 | 4421                           | 5419                              | 3.4       | 11.6      | 6.1   | 7.4   | 396.3       |
| 1976        | 2430                          | 2430     | 73975                        | 73975    | 23067                                 | 4186 g                         | 5739 g                            | 3.3       | 10.5      | 5.7   | 7.8   | 408.4       |
| 1977        | 2498                          | 2368     | 76092                        | 72125    | 23836                                 | NA                             | 5443 g                            | 3.3       | 9.9       | NA    | 7.5   | NA          |
| SWITZERLAND |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968        | 709                           | 1145     | 31714                        | 51201    | 3993                                  | NA                             | 1991                              | 2.2       | 28.7      | NA    | 3.9   | NA          |
| 1969        | 790                           | 1215     | 35139                        | 54010    | 4304                                  | NA                             | 2128                              | 2.2       | 28.2      | NA    | 3.9   | NA          |
| 1970        | 840                           | 1228     | 39207                        | 57306    | 4374                                  | NA                             | 2273                              | 2.1       | 28.1      | NA    | 4.0   | NA          |
| 1971        | 897                           | 1247     | 42800                        | 59519    | 4681                                  | 766 g                          | 2427                              | 2.1       | 26.7      | 1.3   | 4.1   | 255.9       |
| 1972        | 924                           | 1234     | 45939                        | 61358    | 4798                                  | 817                            | 2620                              | 2.0       | 25.7      | 1.3   | 4.3   | 278.4       |
| 1973        | 952                           | 1203     | 50127                        | 63331    | 5077                                  | 835                            | 2890                              | 1.9       | 23.7      | 1.3   | 4.6   | 309.6       |
| 1974        | 1065                          | 1230     | 55865                        | 64488    | 5241                                  | 970                            | 3081                              | 1.9       | 23.5      | 1.5   | 4.8   | 329.3       |
| 1975        | 1097                          | 1156     | 56322                        | 59335    | 5203                                  | 1108                           | 3038                              | 1.9       | 22.2      | 1.9   | 5.1   | 358.6       |
| 1976        | 1216                          | 1216     | 58424                        | 58424    | 6075                                  | 1185                           | 3323 g                            | 2.1       | 20.0      | 2.0   | 5.7   | 370.7       |
| 1977        | 1350                          | 1279     | 63332                        | 60030    | 5615                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 2.1       | 22.8      | NA    | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                       | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|                            | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|                            | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| SYRIA                      |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|                            |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              | h                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                       | 262                           | 422      | 2360                         | 3810     | NA                                    | 20                             | 147                               | 11.1      | NA        | 0.5   | 3.9   | 39.5        |
| 1969                       | 280                           | 430      | 2849                         | 4380     | 1171                                  | 19                             | 168                               | 9.8       | 36.7      | 0.4   | 3.8   | 43.4        |
| 1970                       | 359                           | 525      | 3043                         | 4447     | 1396                                  | 33                             | 180                               | 11.8      | 37.6      | 0.7   | 4.1   | 40.7        |
| 1971                       | 302                           | 421      | 3381                         | 4702     | 1443                                  | 35                             | 178                               | 8.9       | 29.1      | 0.7   | 3.8   | 50.5        |
| 1972                       | 339                           | 453      | 3949                         | 5274     | 1526                                  | 25                             | 189                               | 8.6       | 29.7      | 0.5   | 3.6   | 47.3        |
| 1973                       | 624                           | 789      | 4157                         | 5252     | 1774                                  | 26                             | 193                               | 15.0      | 44.5      | 0.5   | 3.7   | 27.8        |
| 1974                       | 533                           | 616      | 4478                         | 5169     | 2040                                  | 16                             | 182                               | 11.9      | 30.2      | 0.3   | 3.5   | 32.2        |
| 1975                       | 945                           | 996      | 5666                         | 5969     | 2934                                  | NA                             | 247                               | 16.7      | 33.9      | NA    | 4.1   | NA          |
| 1976                       | 935                           | 935      | 6355                         | 6355     | 2896                                  | NA                             | 371                               | 14.7      | 32.3      | NA    | 5.8   | NA          |
| 1977                       | 1012                          | 960      | 7146                         | 6773     | 3010                                  | NA                             | 441g                              | 14.2      | 31.9      | NA    | 6.5   | NA          |
| TAIWAN (SEE CHINA, TAIWAN) |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| TANZANIA                   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|                            |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                       | 13                            | 21       | 1154                         | 1864     | 285                                   | 18                             | 54                                | 1.1       | 7.3       | 1.0   | 2.9   | 343.2       |
| 1969                       | 12                            | 18       | 1248                         | 1919     | 377                                   | 20                             | 65                                | 0.9       | 4.8       | 1.0   | 3.4   | 466.0       |
| 1970                       | 19                            | 28       | 1401                         | 2048     | 471                                   | 26                             | 91                                | 1.4       | 6.0       | 1.3   | 4.5   | 413.9       |
| 1971                       | 27                            | 38       | 1519                         | 2113     | 528                                   | 33                             | 96                                | 1.8       | 7.1       | 1.6   | 4.5   | 342.4       |
| 1972                       | 40                            | 53       | 1699                         | 2270     | 528                                   | 32                             | 112                               | 2.3       | 10.1      | 1.4   | 4.9   | 272.7       |
| 1973                       | 42                            | 53       | 1895                         | 2395     | 558                                   | 38                             | 123                               | 2.2       | 9.5       | 1.6   | 5.2   | 305.6       |
| 1974                       | 66                            | 76       | 2139                         | 2469     | 639                                   | 45                             | NA                                | 3.1       | 11.9      | 1.8   | NA    | NA          |
| 1975                       | 93                            | 98       | 2400                         | 2528     | 792                                   | 57                             | 107                               | 3.9       | 12.3      | 2.3   | 4.2   | 167.9       |
| 1976                       | 93                            | 93       | 2658                         | 2658     | 769                                   | 46                             | 117                               | 3.5       | 12.1      | 1.7   | 4.4   | 175.1       |
| 1977                       | 122                           | 116      | 2969                         | 2814     | 737                                   | 53                             | NA                                | 4.1       | 15.7      | 1.9   | NA    | NA          |
| THAILAND                   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|                            |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c,e                            |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                       | 148                           | 238      | 5775                         | 9324     | 1761                                  | 43                             | 269                               | 2.6       | 13.5      | 0.5   | 2.9   | 131.0       |
| 1969                       | 185                           | 285      | 6543                         | 10056    | 1808                                  | 48                             | 305                               | 2.8       | 15.7      | 0.5   | 3.0   | 124.0       |
| 1970                       | 224                           | 327      | 7344                         | 10735    | 1961                                  | 47                             | 372                               | 3.0       | 16.7      | 0.4   | 3.5   | 128.0       |
| 1971                       | 299                           | 416      | 8323                         | 11574    | 2277                                  | 64                             | 416                               | 3.6       | 18.3      | 0.6   | 3.6   | 115.2       |
| 1972                       | 311                           | 416      | 9020                         | 12048    | 2224                                  | 67                             | 420                               | 3.4       | 18.7      | 0.6   | 3.5   | 117.3       |
| 1973                       | 292                           | 369      | 10511                        | 13280    | 2136                                  | 58                             | 373                               | 2.8       | 17.3      | 0.4   | 2.8   | 116.9       |
| 1974                       | 319                           | 368      | 12154                        | 14030    | 1892                                  | 62                             | 378                               | 2.6       | 19.5      | 0.4   | 2.7   | 119.7       |
| 1975                       | 380                           | 400      | 14293                        | 15057    | 2359                                  | 69                             | 539                               | 2.7       | 16.9      | 0.5   | 3.6   | 152.1       |
| 1976                       | 478                           | 478      | 16245                        | 16245    | 2801                                  | 105                            | 646                               | 2.9       | 17.1      | 0.6   | 4.0   | 157.2       |
| 1977                       | 615                           | 583      | 18175                        | 17227    | 3146                                  | 160                            | 737g                              | 3.4       | 18.5      | 0.9   | 4.3   | 154.1       |
| TOGO                       |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|                            |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                       | 3                             | 5        | 255                          | 412      | 42                                    | 3                              | 8                                 | 1.2       | 11.4      | 0.8   | 1.9   | 233.0       |
| 1969                       | 3                             | 5        | 300                          | 461      | 50                                    | 3                              | 9                                 | 1.1       | 9.9       | 0.7   | 1.9   | 246.2       |
| 1970                       | 4                             | 5        | 326                          | 477      | 64                                    | 3                              | 10                                | 1.1       | 8.5       | 0.7   | 2.2   | 254.2       |
| 1971                       | 4                             | 6        | 363                          | 505      | 91                                    | 5                              | 17                                | 1.2       | 6.8       | 0.9   | 3.3   | 344.0       |
| 1972                       | 6                             | 8        | 407                          | 544      | 98                                    | 5                              | 22 1                              | 1.5       | 8.5       | 0.8   | 4.1   | 323.0       |
| 1973                       | 7                             | 9        | 448                          | 566      | 86                                    | 6                              | 23 1                              | 1.5       | 9.9       | 1.0   | 4.1   | 339.2       |
| 1974                       | 10                            | 11       | 525                          | 606      | 95                                    | 4                              | 26 1                              | 1.8       | 11.7      | 0.7   | 4.3   | 276.0       |
| 1975                       | 8                             | 8        | 554                          | 584      | 164                                   | 6                              | 31 1                              | 1.4       | 5.0       | 1.0   | 5.4   | 451.3       |
| 1976                       | 12                            | 12       | 586                          | 586      | 203                                   | 7                              | 39                                | 2.0       | 5.8       | 1.1   | 6.7   | 390.6       |
| 1977                       | 15                            | 15       | 661                          | 627      | 193                                   | 6                              | 42                                | 2.3       | 7.6       | 1.0   | 6.7   | 331.3       |

**TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued**

| YEAR              | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|                   | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|                   | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| TRINIDAD + TOBAGO |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968              | 4                             | 6        | 1200                         | 1938     | 410                                   | NA                             | 73                                | 0.3       | 1.5       | NA    | 3.8   | NA          |
| 1969              | 7                             | 10       | 1289                         | 1982     | 402                                   | 39                             | 72                                | 0.5       | 2.5       | 2.0   | 3.6   | 1088        |
| 1970              | 8                             | 11       | 1425                         | 2083     | 489                                   | 38                             | 80                                | 0.5       | 2.3       | 1.8   | 3.9   | 1039        |
| 1971              | 7                             | 10       | 1640                         | 2280     | 574                                   | 51                             | 100                               | 0.4       | 1.7       | 2.3   | 4.4   | 1531        |
| 1972              | 8                             | 10       | 1740                         | 2325     | 622                                   | 57                             | 103                               | 0.4       | 1.6       | 2.4   | 4.4   | 1568        |
| 1973              | 5                             | 7        | 1787                         | 2258     | 528                                   | 48                             | 97                                | 0.3       | 1.3       | 2.1   | 4.3   | 2118        |
| 1974              | 5                             | 5        | 1719                         | 1985     | 545                                   | 38                             | 86 g                              | 0.3       | 1.0       | 1.9   | 4.4   | 2285        |
| 1975              | 5                             | 6        | 2004                         | 2112     | 517                                   | 36                             | 76 g                              | 0.3       | 1.1       | 1.7   | 3.6   | 1964        |
| 1976              | 7                             | 7        | 2285                         | 2285     | 772                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 0.3       | 0.9       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977              | 8                             | 7        | 2523                         | 2391     | 877                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 0.3       | 0.8       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| TUNISIA           |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968              | 21                            | 33       | 1382                         | 2231     | 479                                   | c, e 43                        | 143                               | 1.5       | 7.0       | 1.9   | 6.4   | 559.2       |
| 1969              | 20                            | 31       | 1512                         | 2324     | 734                                   | 43                             | 158                               | 1.3       | 4.3       | 1.9   | 6.8   | 643.8       |
| 1970              | 28                            | 40       | 1723                         | 2518     | 750                                   | 51                             | 175                               | 1.6       | 5.4       | 2.0   | 7.0   | 561.0       |
| 1971              | 29                            | 41       | 2036                         | 2832     | 700                                   | 50                             | 182                               | 1.4       | 5.8       | 1.8   | 6.4   | 571.4       |
| 1972              | 34                            | 46       | 2507                         | 3348     | 766                                   | 57                             | 190                               | 1.4       | 6.0       | 1.7   | 5.7   | 541.1       |
| 1973              | 36                            | 46       | 2658                         | 3358     | 873                                   | 63                             | 193                               | 1.4       | 5.2       | 1.9   | 5.7   | 560.9       |
| 1974              | 41                            | 48       | 3205                         | 3700     | 989                                   | 68 g                           | 185                               | 1.3       | 4.8       | 1.8   | 5.0   | 529.1       |
| 1975              | 65                            | 68       | 3869                         | 4076     | 1179                                  | 78 g                           | 198                               | 1.7       | 5.8       | 1.9   | 4.9   | 404.1       |
| 1976              | 78                            | 78       | 4413                         | 4413     | 1336                                  | 97 g                           | NA                                | 1.8       | 5.8       | 2.2   | NA    | NA          |
| 1977              | 89                            | 85       | 4887                         | 4632     | 1597                                  | NA                             | NA                                | 1.8       | 5.3       | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| TURKEY            |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968              | 683                           | 1103     | 14892                        | 24042    | 4531                                  | c 256 p                        | d 832 j                           | 4.6       | 24.3      | 1.1   | 3.5   | 98.8        |
| 1969              | 712                           | 1095     | 16490                        | 25346    | 5763                                  | 284 p                          | 835 j                             | 4.3       | 19.0      | 1.1   | 3.3   | 102.2       |
| 1970              | 777                           | 1136     | 18423                        | 26927    | 5575                                  | 291 p                          | 778 j                             | 4.2       | 20.4      | 1.1   | 2.9   | 94.1        |
| 1971              | 939                           | 1306     | 21315                        | 29641    | 6864                                  | 215 p                          | 1095 j                            | 4.4       | 19.0      | 0.7   | 3.7   | 100.4       |
| 1972              | 1000                          | 1336     | 24176                        | 32291    | 6343                                  | 231                            | 1281                              | 4.1       | 21.1      | 0.7   | 4.0   | 113.2       |
| 1973              | 1052                          | 1329     | 26726                        | 33766    | 6692                                  | 213                            | 1501                              | 3.9       | 19.9      | 0.6   | 4.4   | 129.0       |
| 1974              | 1171                          | 1352     | 31657                        | 36544    | 6674                                  | 198                            | 1482                              | 3.7       | 20.3      | 0.5   | 4.1   | 124.3       |
| 1975              | 1628                          | 1715     | 36798                        | 38766    | 8179                                  | 245                            | 1882                              | 4.4       | 21.0      | 0.6   | 4.9   | 124.0       |
| 1976              | 2278                          | 2278     | 41737                        | 41737    | 9609                                  | 243                            | 1916                              | 5.5       | 23.7      | 0.6   | 4.6   | 94.8        |
| 1977              | 2676                          | 2537     | 47144                        | 44686    | 12437                                 | NA                             | NA                                | 5.7       | 20.4      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| UGANDA            |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968              | 30                            | 49       | 1572                         | 2538     | 418                                   | c 32                           | d 95                              | 1.9       | 11.7      | 1.3   | 3.8   | 259.7       |
| 1969              | 35                            | 53       | 1832                         | 2816     | 474                                   | 74                             | 110                               | 1.9       | 11.2      | 2.6   | 3.9   | 346.5       |
| 1970              | 36                            | 52       | 1949                         | 2849     | 483                                   | 48                             | 110                               | 1.8       | 10.8      | 1.7   | 3.9   | 305.0       |
| 1971              | 41                            | 57       | 2122                         | 2951     | 554                                   | 47                             | 116                               | 1.9       | 10.3      | 1.6   | 3.9   | 284.4       |
| 1972              | 112                           | 150      | 2212                         | 2954     | 645                                   | 32                             | 94                                | 5.1       | 23.2      | 1.1   | 3.2   | 84.4        |
| 1973              | 68                            | 85       | 2331                         | 2945     | 482                                   | 25                             | 94                                | 2.9       | 17.7      | 0.8   | 3.2   | 139.8       |
| 1974              | 76                            | 87       | 2594                         | 2995     | 501                                   | NA                             | 89                                | 2.9       | 17.4      | NA    | 3.0   | NA          |
| 1975              | 87                            | 92       | 2737                         | 2884     | 495                                   | NA                             | 86                                | 3.2       | 18.6      | NA    | 3.0   | NA          |
| 1976              | 81                            | 81       | 2907                         | 2907     | 452                                   | 17                             | NA                                | 2.8       | 18.0      | 0.6   | NA    | NA          |
| 1977              | 102                           | 97       | 3098                         | 2937     | 464                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 3.3       | 20.9      | NA    | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                 | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|                      | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|                      | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| UNITED ARAB EMIRATES |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                 | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1969                 | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1970                 | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1971                 | ...                           | ...      | ...                          | ...      | ...                                   | ...                            | ...                               | ...       | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...         |
| 1972                 | 61                            | 81       | 4528                         | 6047     | 826                                   | 167                            | 139                               | 1.3       | 9.8       | 2.8   | 2.3   | 377.4       |
| 1973                 | 61                            | 77       | 6099                         | 7706     | 1295                                  | 305                            | 230                               | 1.0       | 5.9       | 4.0   | 3.0   | 697.1       |
| 1974                 | 41                            | 47       | 7631                         | 8809     | 854                                   | 272                            | 131                               | 0.5       | 5.5       | 3.1   | 1.5   | 853.8       |
| 1975                 | 66                            | 69       | 8847                         | 9320     | 1292                                  | 450                            | 364                               | 0.7       | 5.4       | 4.8   | 3.9   | 1175        |
| 1976                 | NA                            | NA       | 9693                         | 9693     | 2520                                  | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977                 | 2325                          | 2204     | 10424                        | 9881     | 11212                                 | NA                             | NA                                | 22.3      | 19.7      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| UNITED KINGDOM       |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                 | 6306                          | 10181    | 117906                       | 190354   | 59918                                 | 7369                           | 10216                             | 5.3       | 17.0      | 3.9   | 5.4   | 172.7       |
| 1969                 | 6205                          | 9537     | 125563                       | 192994   | 59775                                 | 7317                           | 9715                              | 4.9       | 16.0      | 3.8   | 5.0   | 178.6       |
| 1970                 | 6451                          | 9429     | 135661                       | 198286   | 61086                                 | 7786                           | 10186                             | 4.8       | 15.4      | 3.9   | 5.1   | 190.6       |
| 1971                 | 7164                          | 9963     | 146162                       | 203256   | 62646                                 | 8101                           | 10699                             | 4.9       | 15.9      | 4.0   | 5.3   | 188.7       |
| 1972                 | 7993                          | 10675    | 155915                       | 208247   | 66150                                 | 8657                           | 11678                             | 5.1       | 16.1      | 4.2   | 5.6   | 190.5       |
| 1973                 | 8482                          | 10717    | 176793                       | 223363   | 70623                                 | 8684                           | 12471                             | 4.8       | 15.2      | 3.9   | 5.6   | 197.4       |
| 1974                 | 9597                          | 11078    | 191547                       | 221115   | 78656                                 | 10418                          | 12817                             | 5.0       | 14.1      | 4.7   | 5.8   | 209.7       |
| 1975                 | 10207                         | 10752    | 205214                       | 216190   | 82791                                 | 11063                          | 14579                             | 5.0       | 13.0      | 5.1   | 6.7   | 238.5       |
| 1976                 | 11076                         | 11076    | 222088                       | 222088   | 86228                                 | 11442                          | 165098                            | 5.0       | 12.8      | 5.2   | 7.4   | 252.4       |
| 1977                 | 11378                         | 10785    | 234891                       | 222645   | 83256                                 | NA                             | NA                                | 4.8       | 13.0      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| UNITED STATES        |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                 | 80732                         | 130339   | 871952                       | 1407733  | 288665                                | 32354                          | 82822                             | 9.3       | 45.2      | 2.3   | 5.9   | 88.4        |
| 1969                 | 81443                         | 125181   | 938764                       | 1442915  | 283583                                | 35255                          | 91454                             | 8.7       | 44.1      | 2.4   | 6.3   | 101.2       |
| 1970                 | 77854                         | 113794   | 985815                       | 1440902  | 287357                                | 37112                          | 94422                             | 7.9       | 39.6      | 2.6   | 6.6   | 115.6       |
| 1971                 | 74852                         | 104105   | 1067714                      | 1484787  | 293978                                | 40015                          | 98456                             | 7.0       | 35.4      | 2.7   | 6.6   | 133.0       |
| 1972                 | 77639                         | 103698   | 1175349                      | 1569840  | 309868                                | 44708                          | 100306                            | 6.6       | 33.5      | 2.8   | 6.4   | 139.8       |
| 1973                 | 78358                         | 98998    | 1311157                      | 1656531  | 312189                                | 46327                          | 109411                            | 6.0       | 31.7      | 2.8   | 6.6   | 157.3       |
| 1974                 | 85906                         | 99166    | 1419828                      | 1638994  | 261578                                | 47920                          | 105393                            | 6.1       | 37.9      | 2.9   | 6.4   | 154.6       |
| 1975                 | 90948                         | 95813    | 1536999                      | 1619213  | 343543                                | 52118                          | 106086                            | 5.9       | 27.9      | 3.2   | 6.6   | 165.1       |
| 1976                 | 91013                         | 91013    | 1696120                      | 1696120  | 365600                                | 55642                          | 110700                            | 5.4       | 24.9      | 3.3   | 6.5   | 182.8       |
| 1977                 | 100928                        | 95666    | 1874402                      | 1776685  | 380948                                | 59331                          | 114028                            | 5.4       | 25.1      | 3.3   | 6.4   | 181.2       |
| UPPER VOLTA          |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                 | 4                             | 6        | 311                          | 502      | NA                                    | c, e 4                         | d, e 9                            | 1.2       | NA        | 0.9   | 1.8   | 235.7       |
| 1969                 | 4                             | 6        | 333                          | 512      | 56                                    | 4                              | 11g                               | 1.2       | 10.9      | 0.8   | 2.2   | 257.3       |
| 1970                 | 5                             | 7        | 355                          | 519      | 58                                    | 4                              | 12                                | 1.3       | 11.3      | 0.9   | 2.3   | 249.9       |
| 1971                 | 5                             | 7        | 391                          | 543      | 62                                    | 4                              | 14g                               | 1.2       | 10.8      | 0.8   | 2.5   | 267.8       |
| 1972                 | 5                             | 7        | 407                          | 544      | 62                                    | 5                              | 12g                               | 1.2       | 10.9      | 0.9   | 2.3   | 250.8       |
| 1973                 | 5                             | 7        | 427                          | 540      | 63                                    | 5                              | 12                                | 1.3       | 10.9      | 0.9   | 2.3   | 251.0       |
| 1974                 | 6                             | 7        | 484                          | 559      | 64                                    | 5g                             | 14                                | 1.3       | 11.2      | 0.9   | 2.4   | 259.3       |
| 1975                 | 14                            | 15       | 568                          | 598      | 94                                    | NA                             | 15                                | 2.5       | 15.7      | NA    | 2.4   | NA          |
| 1976                 | 18                            | 18       | 621                          | 621      | 95                                    | NA                             | 15                                | 2.9       | 19.1      | NA    | 2.5   | NA          |
| 1977                 | 18                            | 17       | 693                          | 657      | 104                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 2.5       | 16.1      | NA    | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                      | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|                           | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|                           | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| URUGUAY                   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|                           |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | c                              | d                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                      | 29                            | 46       | 1890                         | 3051     | 443                                   | 81                             | 107                               | 1.5       | 10.4      | 2.7   | 3.5   | 405.2       |
| 1969                      | 39                            | 60       | 2103                         | 3232     | 480                                   | NA                             | 127                               | 1.9       | 12.5      | NA    | 3.9   | NA          |
| 1970                      | 46                            | 67       | 2324                         | 3397     | 510                                   | 65                             | 123                               | 2.0       | 13.1      | 1.9   | 3.6   | 281.7       |
| 1971                      | 64                            | 89       | 2420                         | 3365     | 667                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 2.7       | 13.4      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1972                      | 57                            | 77       | 2424                         | 3238     | 528                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 2.4       | 14.5      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1973                      | 62                            | 78       | 2592                         | 3274     | 521                                   | 34                             | 91                                | 2.4       | 15.0      | 1.0   | 2.8   | 159.4       |
| 1974                      | 76                            | 88       | 2932                         | 3384     | 587                                   | 47                             | 99                                | 2.6       | 14.9      | 1.4   | 2.9   | 166.3       |
| 1975                      | 81                            | 86       | 3337                         | 3515     | 578                                   | 32                             | 92                                | 2.4       | 14.8      | 0.9   | 2.6   | 145.0       |
| 1976                      | 87                            | 87       | 3621                         | 3621     | 603                                   | 33                             | 98                                | 2.4       | 14.4      | 0.9   | 2.7   | 150.3       |
| 1977                      | 80 o                          | 76       | 3894                         | 3691     | 523                                   | 30                             | 91                                | 2.1       | 14.5      | 0.8   | 2.5   | 159.6       |
| USSR (SEE SOVIET UNION)   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| VENEZUELA                 |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                      | 246                           | 397      | 11662                        | 18828    | 4371                                  | 477                            | 778                               | 2.1       | 9.1       | 2.5   | 4.1   | 315.9       |
| 1969                      | 255                           | 393      | 12760                        | 19612    | 4411                                  | 511                            | 879                               | 2.0       | 8.9       | 2.6   | 4.5   | 354.0       |
| 1970                      | 278                           | 406      | 14838                        | 21687    | 4534                                  | 580                            | 1040                              | 1.9       | 9.0       | 2.7   | 4.8   | 398.8       |
| 1971                      | 367                           | 510      | 16050                        | 22320    | 4678                                  | 577                            | 1088                              | 2.3       | 10.9      | 2.6   | 4.9   | 326.4       |
| 1972                      | 342                           | 457      | 17575                        | 23474    | 4825                                  | 598                            | 1225                              | 1.9       | 9.5       | 2.5   | 5.2   | 399.1       |
| 1973                      | 368                           | 465      | 19519                        | 24660    | 5028                                  | 433                            | 1292                              | 1.9       | 9.2       | 1.8   | 5.2   | 371.0       |
| 1974                      | 401                           | 463      | 23198                        | 26779    | 8456                                  | 345                            | 1009                              | 1.7       | 5.5       | 1.3   | 3.8   | 292.5       |
| 1975                      | 550                           | 580      | 27387                        | 28851    | 9931                                  | 535                            | 1545                              | 2.0       | 5.8       | 1.9   | 5.4   | 358.8       |
| 1976                      | 555                           | 555      | 31125                        | 31125    | 10060                                 | 594                            | 1699 g                            | 1.8       | 5.5       | 1.9   | 5.5   | 413.2       |
| 1977                      | 622                           | 589      | 35670                        | 33810    | 10868                                 | NA                             | 2118 g                            | 1.7       | 5.4       | NA    | 6.3   | NA          |
| VIETNAM, SOCIALIST REP OF |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                      | NA                            | NA       | 1224                         | 1976     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1969                      | NA                            | NA       | 1321                         | 2030     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1970                      | NA                            | NA       | 1411                         | 2063     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1971                      | NA                            | NA       | 1507                         | 2095     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1972                      | NA                            | NA       | 1221                         | 1631     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1973                      | NA                            | NA       | 1291                         | 1631     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1974                      | NA                            | NA       | 1282                         | 1480     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1975                      | NA                            | NA       | 1281                         | 1350     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1976                      | NA                            | NA       | 7187                         | 7187     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977                      | NA                            | NA       | 7738                         | 7334     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| VIETNAM, SOUTH            |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
|                           |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                | d                                 |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                      | 402                           | 649      | 2040                         | 3294     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 19.7      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1969                      | 388                           | 596      | 2234                         | 3434     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 17.4      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1970                      | 409                           | 598      | 2505                         | 3661     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 16.3      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1971                      | 486                           | 676      | 2703                         | 3758     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 18.0      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1972                      | 548                           | 732      | 2806                         | 3748     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA j                              | 19.5      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1973                      | 580                           | 733      | 2906                         | 3672     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA j                              | 20.0      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1974                      | 539                           | 622      | 3256                         | 3758     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 16.6      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1975                      | 459                           | 484      | 3455                         | 3640     | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 13.3      | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1976                      | NA                            | NA       | NA                           | NA       | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977                      | NA                            | NA       | NA                           | NA       | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                        | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|                             | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|                             | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| YEMEN (ADEN) <sup>c</sup>   |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                        | NA                            | NA       | NA                           | NA       | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1969                        | 31                            | 48       | 358                          | 550      | 91                                    | 4                              | 11                                | 8.7       | 53.1      | 0.8   | 1.9   | 31.3        |
| 1970                        | 31                            | 45       | 378                          | 552      | 98                                    | 5                              | 12                                | 8.2       | 46.0      | 0.9   | 2.2   | 38.6        |
| 1971                        | 34                            | 47       | 361                          | 503      | 107                                   | 5                              | 13                                | 9.4       | 44.4      | 1.0   | 2.7   | 39.3        |
| 1972                        | 34                            | 45       | 320                          | 428      | 99                                    | 5                              | 12                                | 10.5      | 45.2      | 1.1   | 2.9   | 37.7        |
| 1973                        | 34                            | 43       | 341                          | 431      | 94                                    | 5                              | 16                                | 10.0      | 45.8      | 1.1   | 3.6   | 47.6        |
| 1974                        | 40                            | 46       | 381                          | 440      | 97                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 10.5      | 47.8      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1975                        | 38                            | 40       | 347                          | 366      | 79                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 11.0      | 50.8      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1976                        | NA                            | NA       | 469                          | 469      | 113                                   | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977                        | 43                            | 41       | 569                          | 539      | 119                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 7.6       | 34.4      | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| YEMEN (SANA) <sup>c,e</sup> |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                        | NA                            | NA       | 337                          | 545      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1969                        | 10                            | 15       | 364                          | 559      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 2.7       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1970                        | 13                            | 19       | 405                          | 592      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 3.1       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1971                        | 15                            | 20       | 479                          | 665      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 3.0       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1972                        | 18                            | 25       | 497                          | 664      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 3.7       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1973                        | 21                            | 27       | 514                          | 650      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 4.2       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1974                        | 34                            | 39       | 619                          | 715      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 5.5       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1975                        | 48                            | 50       | 715                          | 753      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 6.7       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1976                        | 72                            | 72       | 817                          | 817      | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 8.8       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| 1977                        | 92                            | 87       | NA                           | NA       | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | NA        | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| YUGOSLAVIA <sup>c</sup>     |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                        | 627                           | 1013     | 12742                        | 20572    | 3741                                  | 1068g                          | 933                               | 4.9       | 27.1      | 5.2   | 4.5   | 197.5       |
| 1969                        | 697                           | 1072     | 14939                        | 22962    | 4426                                  | 1167g                          | 1094                              | 4.7       | 24.2      | 5.1   | 4.8   | 211.1       |
| 1970                        | 742                           | 1084     | 16682                        | 24383    | 4956                                  | 1254g                          | 1205                              | 4.4       | 21.9      | 5.1   | 4.9   | 226.8       |
| 1971                        | 753                           | 1047     | 19322                        | 26869    | 5913                                  | 1337g                          | 1312                              | 3.9       | 17.7      | 5.0   | 4.9   | 252.9       |
| 1972                        | 878                           | 1173     | 21170                        | 28276    | 5764                                  | 1403                           | 1362                              | 4.1       | 20.3      | 5.0   | 4.8   | 235.8       |
| 1973                        | 1046                          | 1322     | 23125                        | 29217    | 5178                                  | 1377                           | 1334                              | 4.5       | 25.5      | 4.7   | 4.6   | 205.1       |
| 1974                        | 1325                          | 1529     | 28451                        | 32843    | 7034                                  | 1669                           | 1598                              | 4.7       | 21.7      | 5.1   | 4.9   | 213.7       |
| 1975                        | 1645                          | 1733     | 32478                        | 34215    | 7200                                  | 1851                           | 1757                              | 5.1       | 24.1      | 5.4   | 5.1   | 208.2       |
| 1976                        | 1792                          | 1792     | 36610                        | 36610    | 7983                                  | 2097                           | 1918g                             | 4.9       | 22.4      | 5.7   | 5.2   | 224.0       |
| 1977                        | 1928                          | 1827     | 41327                        | 39173    | NA                                    | NA                             | NA                                | 4.7       | NA        | NA    | NA    | NA          |
| ZAIRE <sup>c</sup>          |                               |          |                              |          |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968                        | 46                            | 74       | 1429                         | 2306     | 466                                   | 66                             | 87                                | 3.2       | 15.9      | 2.8   | 3.8   | 206.6       |
| 1969                        | 54                            | 83       | 1635                         | 2513     | 770                                   | 46                             | 133                               | 3.3       | 10.8      | 1.8   | 5.3   | 215.3       |
| 1970                        | 91                            | 133      | 1708                         | 2496     | 917                                   | 10                             | 152                               | 5.3       | 14.5      | 0.4   | 6.1   | 121.5       |
| 1971                        | 87                            | 121      | 1924                         | 2676     | 962                                   | 45                             | 182                               | 4.5       | 12.6      | 1.7   | 6.8   | 187.6       |
| 1972                        | 88                            | 118      | 2036                         | 2719     | 939                                   | 26                             | 173                               | 4.3       | 12.5      | 1.0   | 6.4   | 169.3       |
| 1973                        | 66                            | 83       | 2292                         | 2896     | 916                                   | 24                             | 160                               | 2.9       | 9.1       | 0.8   | 5.5   | 220.5       |
| 1974                        | 127                           | 146      | 2648                         | 3057     | 1303                                  | 26                             | 158                               | 4.8       | 11.2      | 0.9   | 5.2   | 125.9       |
| 1975                        | 113                           | 119      | 2881                         | 3035     | 989                                   | 18                             | 186                               | 3.9       | 12.0      | 0.6   | 6.1   | 171.3       |
| 1976                        | 92                            | 92       | 2940                         | 2940     | 905                                   | 43                             | 164                               | 3.1       | 10.2      | 1.4   | 5.6   | 223.1       |
| 1977                        | 51                            | 49       | 3011                         | 2854     | 695                                   | NA                             | NA                                | 1.7       | 7.0       | NA    | NA    | NA          |

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR   | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX GNP | MILEX CGE | H GNP | E GNP | H + E MILEX |
|--------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------------|
|        | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %         | %         | %     | %     | %           |
|        | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant |                                       |                                |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| ZAMBIA |                               |          |                              |          |                                       | C                              |                                   |           |           |       |       |             |
| 1968   | 19                            | 30       | 1137                         | 1836     | 613                                   | 34                             | 77                                | 1.6       | 4.9       | 1.9   | 4.2   | 366.9       |
| 1969   | 12                            | 19       | 1249                         | 1919     | 481                                   | 34                             | 67                                | 1.0       | 4.0       | 1.7   | 3.5   | 524.1       |
| 1970   | 25                            | 37       | 1367                         | 1998     | 578                                   | 43                             | 90                                | 1.9       | 6.4       | 2.2   | 4.5   | 358.6       |
| 1971   | 66                            | 91       | 1417                         | 1971     | 802                                   | 58                             | 122                               | 4.6       | 11.4      | 2.9   | 6.2   | 197.8       |
| 1972   | 82                            | 109      | 1553                         | 2074     | 785                                   | 50                             | 131                               | 5.3       | 13.9      | 2.4   | 6.3   | 165.6       |
| 1973   | 55                            | 70       | 1689                         | 2134     | 653                                   | 47                             | 121                               | 3.3       | 10.7      | 2.2   | 5.6   | 239.8       |
| 1974   | 64                            | 74       | 2035                         | 2349     | 666                                   | 38                             | 119                               | 3.2       | 11.1      | 1.6   | 5.1   | 211.1       |
| 1975   | 66                            | 69       | 2232                         | 2352     | 1014                                  | 59                             | 147                               | 2.9       | 6.8       | 2.5   | 6.3   | 298.5       |
| 1976   | 69                            | 69       | 2371                         | 2371     | 885                                   | 62                             | 149                               | 2.9       | 7.9       | 2.6   | 6.3   | 303.2       |
| 1977   | 70                            | 67       | 2406                         | 2280     | 848                                   | 70                             | 136                               | 2.9       | 7.9       | 3.1   | 6.0   | 308.3       |

- a. For conversion methodology, see Statistical Notes.
- b. Military Expenditures and GNP for Warsaw Pact countries including the Soviet Union are not fully comparable due to the use of different types of dollar conversion rates for the two variables. See Statistical Notes. The estimated range given there is a more valid measure.
- c. Expenditure or budget allocation of the central or federal government only, or of the Ministry of Public Health only.
- d. Expenditure or budget allocation of the central or federal government only, or of the Ministry of Education only.
- e. Current or ordinary expenditures only, excluding capital or extraordinary expenditures.
- f. Special country deflators were used to calculate constant 1976 dollar military expenditures.
- g. Estimated on the basis of partial data or adjusted to a more restricted definition for comparability with other years.
- h. University expenditures were excluded in Bolivia (1971, 1974), France (1974), Lebanon (1970-1973), Philippines (1968, 1973-1977) and Syria. West Bank expenditures were excluded in Jordan. In Cyprus the Office of Greek Education only was included.
- i. Including some other expenditures or budget allocations: Central African Empire, Ministry of Social Affairs; Rwanda, other social affairs; Mongolia, capital formation for health, social welfare and sports.
- j. Not limited to central government nor Ministry of Education only.

TABLE I. Military Expenditures, GNP, Central Government Expenditures, Public Health Expenditures, and Public Education Expenditures, 1968-1977, By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR | MILITARY EXPENDITURES (MILEX) |          | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) |          | CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES (CGE) | PUBLIC HEALTH EXPENDITURES (H) | PUBLIC EDUCATION EXPENDITURES (E) | MILEX / GNP | MILEX / CGE | H / GNP | E / GNP | H + E / MILEX |
|------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------------|
|      | Million dollars <sup>a</sup>  |          | Million dollars <sup>a</sup> |          |                                       |                                |                                   |             |             |         |         |               |
|      | Current                       | Constant | Current                      | Constant | Million Constant                      | Million Constant               | Million Constant                  | %           | %           | %       | %       | %             |

- k. For 1968-1974 includes general administration and defense expenditures.
- l. Including some or all public expenditures on private education.
- m. Including: Denmark, Greenland and Faeroe Islands (1968-1969); France, overseas territories.
- n. Excluding: Egypt, development budget; Nigeria, three eastern states.
- o. Estimated by the Agency for International Development (AID)
- p. Not limited to central or federal government nor Ministry of Public Health only.
- q. Data not of comparable reliability to other inputs. When an implicit GNP deflator was unavailable, a consumer price deflator was used.
- r. Includes police, internal security or Ministry of Interior Expenditures.
- s. Represents a ratio with both indicators expressed in dollar terms. Since the two indicators are converted to dollars or estimated in dollars differently, their ratio in dollars will differ from their ratio in domestic currency terms. See Statistical Notes.

**TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country**

| YEAR                | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>WORLD TOTALS</b> |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                | 3560              | 24300                       | 19400                             | 2400                   | 6.83                                     | 5.46                              | 0.68                                | 79.9                             | 9.9                                | 1400.0                                      | 101                                           |
| 1969                | 3630              | 24800                       | 20200                             | 2470                   | 6.84                                     | 5.55                              | 0.68                                | 81.2                             | 9.9                                | 1440.0                                      | 100                                           |
| 1970                | 3710              | 24900                       | 21300                             | 2560                   | 6.73                                     | 5.74                              | 0.69                                | 85.3                             | 10.3                               | 1490.0                                      | 97                                            |
| 1971                | 3780              | 25500                       | 22000                             | 2680                   | 6.73                                     | 5.82                              | 0.71                                | 86.5                             | 10.5                               | 1520.0                                      | 95                                            |
| 1972                | 3860              | 25700                       | 22800                             | 2760                   | 6.67                                     | 5.91                              | 0.71                                | 88.6                             | 10.7                               | 1570.0                                      | 96                                            |
| 1973                | 3930              | 26100                       | 23500                             | 2840                   | 6.63                                     | 5.98                              | 0.72                                | 90.2                             | 10.9                               | 1640.0                                      | 96                                            |
| 1974                | 4010              | 27300                       | 24300                             | 2980                   | 6.81                                     | 6.06                              | 0.74                                | 89.0                             | 10.9                               | 1640.0                                      | 96                                            |
| 1975                | 4080              | 26500                       | 25400                             | 3020                   | 6.49                                     | 6.22                              | 0.74                                | 95.8                             | 11.4                               | 1630.0                                      | 98                                            |
| 1976                | 4160              | 26300                       | 26300                             | 3250                   | 6.33                                     | 6.31                              | 0.78                                | 99.7                             | 12.3                               | 1680.0                                      | 97                                            |
| 1977                | 4240              | 26300                       | 26900                             | 3290                   | 6.19                                     | 6.35                              | 0.78                                | 102.0                            | 12.5                               | 1710.0                                      | 97                                            |
| <b>DEVELOPED</b>    |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                | 978               | 11900                       | 11200                             | 1560                   | 12.10                                    | 11.40                             | 1.59                                | 94.4                             | 13.1                               | 4200.0                                      | 311                                           |
| 1969                | 988               | 11800                       | 11500                             | 1600                   | 12.00                                    | 11.60                             | 1.62                                | 97.1                             | 13.6                               | 4340.0                                      | 307                                           |
| 1970                | 997               | 11600                       | 11800                             | 1650                   | 11.60                                    | 11.80                             | 1.66                                | 102.0                            | 14.3                               | 4490.0                                      | 297                                           |
| 1971                | 1010              | 11300                       | 12000                             | 1750                   | 11.30                                    | 11.90                             | 1.74                                | 106.0                            | 15.5                               | 4620.0                                      | 290                                           |
| 1972                | 1010              | 11000                       | 12300                             | 1790                   | 10.90                                    | 12.10                             | 1.76                                | 111.0                            | 16.2                               | 4810.0                                      | 293                                           |
| 1973                | 1020              | 11000                       | 12600                             | 1850                   | 10.70                                    | 12.30                             | 1.80                                | 114.0                            | 16.8                               | 5050.0                                      | 294                                           |
| 1974                | 1030              | 11000                       | 12800                             | 1970                   | 10.60                                    | 12.40                             | 1.91                                | 116.0                            | 17.9                               | 5080.0                                      | 298                                           |
| 1975                | 1040              | 11000                       | 13200                             | 1990                   | 10.50                                    | 12.70                             | 1.91                                | 120.0                            | 18.1                               | 5030.0                                      | 296                                           |
| 1976                | 1050              | 10700                       | 13500                             | 2150                   | 10.20                                    | 12.80                             | 2.05                                | 126.0                            | 20.0                               | 5230.0                                      | 296                                           |
| 1977                | 1060              | 10600                       | 13600                             | 2170                   | 10.10                                    | 12.90                             | 2.05                                | 128.0                            | 20.4                               | 5380.0                                      | 302                                           |
| <b>DEVELOPING</b>   |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                | 2580              | 12500                       | 8240                              | 846                    | 4.83                                     | 3.19                              | 0.33                                | 66.1                             | 6.8                                | 340.0                                       | 21                                            |
| 1969                | 2650              | 13000                       | 8690                              | 866                    | 4.92                                     | 3.28                              | 0.33                                | 66.8                             | 6.7                                | 360.0                                       | 22                                            |
| 1970                | 2710              | 13400                       | 9500                              | 909                    | 4.93                                     | 3.50                              | 0.34                                | 71.1                             | 6.8                                | 383.0                                       | 24                                            |
| 1971                | 2780              | 14100                       | 10000                             | 928                    | 5.09                                     | 3.60                              | 0.33                                | 70.8                             | 6.6                                | 398.0                                       | 25                                            |
| 1972                | 2840              | 14700                       | 10500                             | 966                    | 5.16                                     | 3.70                              | 0.34                                | 71.7                             | 6.6                                | 412.0                                       | 26                                            |
| 1973                | 2910              | 15100                       | 10900                             | 994                    | 5.19                                     | 3.76                              | 0.34                                | 72.5                             | 6.6                                | 438.0                                       | 27                                            |
| 1974                | 2980              | 16300                       | 11500                             | 1010                   | 5.48                                     | 3.87                              | 0.34                                | 70.5                             | 6.2                                | 451.0                                       | 26                                            |
| 1975                | 3040              | 15500                       | 12200                             | 1030                   | 5.10                                     | 4.02                              | 0.34                                | 78.7                             | 6.6                                | 469.0                                       | 30                                            |
| 1976                | 3110              | 15600                       | 12800                             | 1100                   | 5.01                                     | 4.11                              | 0.35                                | 82.0                             | 7.0                                | 479.0                                       | 30                                            |
| 1977                | 3190              | 15600                       | 13300                             | 1120                   | 4.91                                     | 4.17                              | 0.35                                | 85.0                             | 7.2                                | 490.0                                       | 29                                            |
| <b>BY REGION</b>    |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| <b>AFRICA</b>       |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                | 306               | 635                         | 767                               | 26                     | 2.08                                     | 2.51                              | 0.08                                | 121.0                            | 4.1                                | 348.0                                       | 9                                             |
| 1969                | 314               | 686                         | 810                               | 27                     | 2.19                                     | 2.58                              | 0.09                                | 118.0                            | 3.9                                | 374.0                                       | 12                                            |
| 1970                | 322               | 764                         | 900                               | 30                     | 2.37                                     | 2.80                              | 0.09                                | 118.0                            | 3.9                                | 393.0                                       | 11                                            |
| 1971                | 331               | 914                         | 966                               | 30                     | 2.76                                     | 2.92                              | 0.09                                | 106.0                            | 3.3                                | 397.0                                       | 11                                            |
| 1972                | 340               | 949                         | 1030                              | 33                     | 2.79                                     | 3.04                              | 0.10                                | 109.0                            | 3.4                                | 396.0                                       | 12                                            |
| 1973                | 349               | 936                         | 1100                              | 32                     | 2.68                                     | 3.14                              | 0.09                                | 117.0                            | 3.4                                | 403.0                                       | 12                                            |
| 1974                | 359               | 965                         | 1180                              | 34                     | 2.69                                     | 3.30                              | 0.09                                | 123.0                            | 3.5                                | 414.0                                       | 12                                            |
| 1975                | 368               | 1000                        | 1270                              | 38                     | 2.73                                     | 3.46                              | 0.10                                | 127.0                            | 3.7                                | 418.0                                       | 13                                            |
| 1976                | 379               | 1090                        | 1340                              | 36                     | 2.87                                     | 3.55                              | 0.10                                | 124.0                            | 3.3                                | 430.0                                       | 14                                            |
| 1977                | 390               | 1340                        | 1410                              | 37                     | 3.43                                     | 3.60                              | 0.10                                | 105.0                            | 2.8                                | 434.0                                       | 15                                            |

**TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued**

| YEAR               | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>EAST ASIA</b>   |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968               | 1240              | 6680                        | 2710                              | 508                    | 5.37                                     | 2.18                              | 0.41                                | 40.5                             | 7.6                                | 476.0                                       | 28                                            |
| 1969               | 1270              | 6980                        | 2840                              | 509                    | 5.49                                     | 2.23                              | 0.40                                | 40.6                             | 7.3                                | 513.0                                       | 28                                            |
| 1970               | 1300              | 7130                        | 3260                              | 526                    | 5.48                                     | 2.51                              | 0.40                                | 45.8                             | 7.4                                | 562.0                                       | 31                                            |
| 1971               | 1330              | 7490                        | 3370                              | 533                    | 5.63                                     | 2.53                              | 0.40                                | 45.0                             | 7.1                                | 589.0                                       | 32                                            |
| 1972               | 1360              | 7830                        | 3470                              | 538                    | 5.75                                     | 2.55                              | 0.40                                | 44.4                             | 6.9                                | 619.0                                       | 32                                            |
| 1973               | 1390              | 8030                        | 3580                              | 537                    | 5.78                                     | 2.57                              | 0.39                                | 44.8                             | 6.7                                | 670.0                                       | 32                                            |
| 1974               | 1420              | 8990                        | 3700                              | 542                    | 6.34                                     | 2.61                              | 0.38                                | 41.1                             | 6.0                                | 665.0                                       | 32                                            |
| 1975               | 1450              | 7850                        | 3960                              | 548                    | 5.42                                     | 2.73                              | 0.38                                | 50.4                             | 7.0                                | 680.0                                       | 33                                            |
| 1976               | 1480              | 7840                        | 4160                              | 558                    | 5.30                                     | 2.82                              | 0.38                                | 53.1                             | 7.1                                | 696.0                                       | 32                                            |
| 1977               | 1510              | 7850                        | 4300                              | 564                    | 5.20                                     | 2.85                              | 0.37                                | 54.7                             | 7.2                                | 730.0                                       | 32                                            |
| <b>EUROPE, ALL</b> |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968               | 725               | 9410                        | 7590                              | 1190                   | 13.00                                    | 10.50                             | 1.65                                | 80.7                             | 12.7                               | 3150.0                                      | 236                                           |
| 1969               | 732               | 9460                        | 7810                              | 1240                   | 12.90                                    | 10.70                             | 1.69                                | 82.5                             | 13.1                               | 3270.0                                      | 239                                           |
| 1970               | 737               | 9600                        | 8000                              | 1280                   | 13.00                                    | 10.80                             | 1.73                                | 83.4                             | 13.3                               | 3430.0                                      | 242                                           |
| 1971               | 744               | 9790                        | 8250                              | 1370                   | 13.20                                    | 11.10                             | 1.84                                | 84.3                             | 14.0                               | 3540.0                                      | 248                                           |
| 1972               | 749               | 9870                        | 8450                              | 1390                   | 13.20                                    | 11.30                             | 1.86                                | 85.6                             | 14.1                               | 3650.0                                      | 255                                           |
| 1973               | 757               | 9890                        | 8680                              | 1450                   | 13.10                                    | 11.50                             | 1.91                                | 87.8                             | 14.6                               | 3830.0                                      | 263                                           |
| 1974               | 762               | 9960                        | 8810                              | 1560                   | 13.10                                    | 11.60                             | 2.05                                | 88.5                             | 15.7                               | 3920.0                                      | 270                                           |
| 1975               | 768               | 9920                        | 9090                              | 1560                   | 12.90                                    | 11.80                             | 2.04                                | 91.6                             | 15.7                               | 3900.0                                      | 274                                           |
| 1976               | 774               | 9710                        | 9390                              | 1720                   | 12.50                                    | 12.10                             | 2.23                                | 96.7                             | 17.7                               | 4040.0                                      | 280                                           |
| 1977               | 779               | 9710                        | 9540                              | 1720                   | 12.50                                    | 12.30                             | 2.21                                | 98.3                             | 17.7                               | 4130.0                                      | 283                                           |
| <b>OF WHICH:</b>   |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| <b>NATO EUROPE</b> |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968               | 300               | 3150                        | 2630                              | 400                    | 10.50                                    | 8.76                              | 1.33                                | 83.5                             | 12.7                               | 3690.0                                      | 152                                           |
| 1969               | 303               | 3150                        | 2770                              | 413                    | 10.40                                    | 9.15                              | 1.36                                | 88.2                             | 13.1                               | 3880.0                                      | 150                                           |
| 1970               | 306               | 3150                        | 2860                              | 422                    | 10.30                                    | 9.36                              | 1.38                                | 90.9                             | 13.4                               | 4060.0                                      | 150                                           |
| 1971               | 308               | 3210                        | 2990                              | 438                    | 10.40                                    | 9.70                              | 1.42                                | 93.1                             | 13.7                               | 4180.0                                      | 155                                           |
| 1972               | 311               | 3290                        | 3070                              | 458                    | 10.60                                    | 9.90                              | 1.47                                | 93.4                             | 13.9                               | 4330.0                                      | 163                                           |
| 1973               | 313               | 3240                        | 3240                              | 470                    | 10.30                                    | 10.30                             | 1.50                                | 99.9                             | 14.5                               | 4530.0                                      | 165                                           |
| 1974               | 316               | 3240                        | 3260                              | 492                    | 10.20                                    | 10.30                             | 1.56                                | 101.0                            | 15.2                               | 4570.0                                      | 169                                           |
| 1975               | 318               | 3050                        | 3470                              | 501                    | 9.58                                     | 10.90                             | 1.58                                | 114.0                            | 16.5                               | 4480.0                                      | 170                                           |
| 1976               | 320               | 2850                        | 3580                              | 516                    | 8.92                                     | 11.20                             | 1.61                                | 126.0                            | 18.1                               | 4680.0                                      | 173                                           |
| 1977               | 321               | 2800                        | 3670                              | 525                    | 8.71                                     | 11.40                             | 1.63                                | 131.0                            | 18.8                               | 4770.0                                      | 176                                           |
| <b>WARSAW PACT</b> |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968               | 340               | 5370                        | 4320                              | 693                    | 15.80                                    | 12.70                             | 2.04                                | 80.4                             | 12.9                               | 2710.0                                      | 347                                           |
| 1969               | 343               | 5430                        | 4380                              | 719                    | 15.80                                    | 12.70                             | 2.09                                | 80.6                             | 13.2                               | 2750.0                                      | 355                                           |
| 1970               | 346               | 5570                        | 4430                              | 744                    | 16.10                                    | 12.80                             | 2.15                                | 79.5                             | 13.4                               | 2910.0                                      | 361                                           |
| 1971               | 349               | 5690                        | 4510                              | 817                    | 16.30                                    | 12.90                             | 2.34                                | 79.3                             | 14.4                               | 3010.0                                      | 367                                           |
| 1972               | 351               | 5690                        | 4600                              | 813                    | 16.20                                    | 13.10                             | 2.31                                | 80.7                             | 14.3                               | 3070.0                                      | 375                                           |
| 1973               | 355               | 5760                        | 4650                              | 851                    | 16.20                                    | 13.10                             | 2.40                                | 80.7                             | 14.8                               | 3220.0                                      | 391                                           |
| 1974               | 357               | 5820                        | 4720                              | 937                    | 16.30                                    | 13.20                             | 2.62                                | 81.1                             | 16.1                               | 3340.0                                      | 400                                           |
| 1975               | 360               | 5980                        | 4770                              | 926                    | 16.60                                    | 13.20                             | 2.57                                | 79.8                             | 15.5                               | 3410.0                                      | 407                                           |
| 1976               | 364               | 5980                        | 4910                              | 1060                   | 16.40                                    | 13.50                             | 2.91                                | 82.2                             | 17.7                               | 3520.0                                      | 417                                           |
| 1977               | 367               | 6100                        | 4940                              | 1050                   | 16.60                                    | 13.50                             | 2.86                                | 81.0                             | 17.2                               | 3610.0                                      | 421                                           |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                 | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>OTHER EUROPE</b>  |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                 | 84                | 884                         | 636                               | 101                    | 10.50                                    | 7.53                              | 1.20                                | 71.9                             | 11.5                               | 3010.0                                      | 89                                            |
| 1969                 | 85                | 879                         | 655                               | 106                    | 10.30                                    | 7.69                              | 1.25                                | 74.5                             | 12.1                               | 3190.0                                      | 90                                            |
| 1970                 | 86                | 880                         | 710                               | 109                    | 10.20                                    | 8.25                              | 1.27                                | 80.6                             | 12.4                               | 3350.0                                      | 93                                            |
| 1971                 | 87                | 886                         | 751                               | 115                    | 10.20                                    | 8.67                              | 1.32                                | 84.8                             | 13.0                               | 3450.0                                      | 94                                            |
| 1972                 | 88                | 886                         | 779                               | 120                    | 10.10                                    | 8.90                              | 1.37                                | 87.9                             | 13.5                               | 3610.0                                      | 97                                            |
| 1973                 | 88                | 887                         | 795                               | 125                    | 10.00                                    | 9.00                              | 1.42                                | 89.6                             | 14.1                               | 3760.0                                      | 98                                            |
| 1974                 | 89                | 905                         | 839                               | 131                    | 10.20                                    | 9.42                              | 1.47                                | 92.7                             | 14.5                               | 3910.0                                      | 102                                           |
| 1975                 | 90                | 901                         | 860                               | 135                    | 10.00                                    | 9.59                              | 1.51                                | 95.5                             | 15.0                               | 3840.0                                      | 106                                           |
| 1976                 | 90                | 880                         | 895                               | 148                    | 9.74                                     | 9.91                              | 1.64                                | 102.0                            | 16.9                               | 3890.0                                      | 106                                           |
| 1977                 | 91                | 815                         | 930                               | 149                    | 8.97                                     | 10.20                             | 1.64                                | 114.0                            | 18.3                               | 3930.0                                      | 105                                           |
| <b>LATIN AMERICA</b> |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                 | 265               | 1060                        | 2050                              | 165                    | 3.98                                     | 7.73                              | 0.62                                | 194.0                            | 15.6                               | 798.0                                       | 14                                            |
| 1969                 | 272               | 1110                        | 2180                              | 176                    | 4.08                                     | 8.01                              | 0.65                                | 196.0                            | 15.8                               | 831.0                                       | 15                                            |
| 1970                 | 280               | 1120                        | 2310                              | 187                    | 3.99                                     | 8.24                              | 0.67                                | 206.0                            | 16.7                               | 869.0                                       | 16                                            |
| 1971                 | 288               | 1130                        | 2470                              | 189                    | 3.90                                     | 8.56                              | 0.65                                | 219.0                            | 16.8                               | 904.0                                       | 17                                            |
| 1972                 | 296               | 1170                        | 2640                              | 209                    | 3.97                                     | 8.93                              | 0.71                                | 225.0                            | 17.8                               | 945.0                                       | 17                                            |
| 1973                 | 303               | 1210                        | 2810                              | 215                    | 3.99                                     | 9.29                              | 0.71                                | 233.0                            | 17.8                               | 1010.0                                      | 18                                            |
| 1974                 | 311               | 1250                        | 2990                              | 215                    | 4.02                                     | 9.62                              | 0.69                                | 239.0                            | 17.2                               | 1050.0                                      | 19                                            |
| 1975                 | 319               | 1300                        | 3210                              | 225                    | 4.07                                     | 10.10                             | 0.70                                | 248.0                            | 17.3                               | 1060.0                                      | 21                                            |
| 1976                 | 328               | 1330                        | 3390                              | 236                    | 4.05                                     | 10.30                             | 0.72                                | 255.0                            | 17.8                               | 1090.0                                      | 17                                            |
| 1977                 | 337               | 1440                        | 3520                              | 244                    | 4.27                                     | 10.40                             | 0.73                                | 245.0                            | 17.0                               | 1070.0                                      | 16                                            |
| <b>MIDDLE EAST</b>   |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                 | 96                | 841                         | 504                               | 37                     | 8.79                                     | 5.27                              | 0.39                                | 59.5                             | 4.4                                | 928.0                                       | 71                                            |
| 1969                 | 99                | 914                         | 540                               | 40                     | 9.28                                     | 5.48                              | 0.41                                | 59.1                             | 4.4                                | 984.0                                       | 84                                            |
| 1970                 | 101               | 988                         | 569                               | 43                     | 9.77                                     | 5.63                              | 0.43                                | 57.6                             | 4.4                                | 1040.0                                      | 91                                            |
| 1971                 | 104               | 1140                        | 609                               | 46                     | 11.00                                    | 5.86                              | 0.45                                | 53.5                             | 4.1                                | 1110.0                                      | 107                                           |
| 1972                 | 107               | 1250                        | 646                               | 48                     | 11.70                                    | 6.04                              | 0.45                                | 51.7                             | 3.8                                | 1210.0                                      | 125                                           |
| 1973                 | 110               | 1280                        | 686                               | 49                     | 11.70                                    | 6.24                              | 0.44                                | 53.5                             | 3.8                                | 1260.0                                      | 155                                           |
| 1974                 | 113               | 1410                        | 748                               | 45                     | 12.40                                    | 6.62                              | 0.40                                | 53.2                             | 3.2                                | 1320.0                                      | 151                                           |
| 1975                 | 116               | 1680                        | 844                               | 48                     | 14.50                                    | 7.25                              | 0.41                                | 50.1                             | 2.8                                | 1520.0                                      | 203                                           |
| 1976                 | 120               | 1750                        | 889                               | 75                     | 14.60                                    | 7.43                              | 0.62                                | 50.7                             | 4.3                                | 1580.0                                      | 223                                           |
| 1977                 | 123               | 1480                        | 910                               | 75                     | 12.10                                    | 7.40                              | 0.61                                | 61.4                             | 5.1                                | 1590.0                                      | 207                                           |
| <b>NORTH AMERICA</b> |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                 | 222               | 3660                        | 3000                              | 326                    | 16.50                                    | 13.50                             | 1.47                                | 82.0                             | 8.9                                | 6950.0                                      | 604                                           |
| 1969                 | 224               | 3560                        | 3090                              | 333                    | 15.90                                    | 13.80                             | 1.49                                | 86.8                             | 9.4                                | 7060.0                                      | 574                                           |
| 1970                 | 226               | 3170                        | 3200                              | 342                    | 14.00                                    | 14.10                             | 1.51                                | 101.0                            | 10.8                               | 7000.0                                      | 518                                           |
| 1971                 | 229               | 2810                        | 3210                              | 351                    | 12.30                                    | 14.00                             | 1.54                                | 114.0                            | 12.5                               | 7160.0                                      | 471                                           |
| 1972                 | 231               | 2410                        | 3250                              | 368                    | 10.40                                    | 14.10                             | 1.59                                | 135.0                            | 15.3                               | 7500.0                                      | 464                                           |
| 1973                 | 232               | 2340                        | 3320                              | 374                    | 10.10                                    | 14.30                             | 1.61                                | 142.0                            | 16.0                               | 7890.0                                      | 441                                           |
| 1974                 | 234               | 2250                        | 3370                              | 388                    | 9.60                                     | 14.40                             | 1.66                                | 150.0                            | 17.3                               | 7760.0                                      | 438                                           |
| 1975                 | 237               | 2210                        | 3460                              | 405                    | 9.32                                     | 14.60                             | 1.71                                | 157.0                            | 18.4                               | 7610.0                                      | 419                                           |
| 1976                 | 238               | 2180                        | 3470                              | 419                    | 9.15                                     | 14.60                             | 1.76                                | 159.0                            | 19.2                               | 7930.0                                      | 398                                           |
| 1977                 | 240               | 2180                        | 3480                              | 435                    | 9.07                                     | 14.50                             | 1.81                                | 160.0                            | 19.9                               | 8210.0                                      | 414                                           |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                   | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>OCEANIA</b>         |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                   | 18                | 93                          | 168                               | 20                     | 5.24                                     | 9.46                              | 1.12                                | 181.0                            | 21.4                               | 4690.0                                      | 164                                           |
| 1969                   | 18                | 96                          | 169                               | 20                     | 5.32                                     | 9.33                              | 1.10                                | 176.0                            | 20.8                               | 4870.0                                      | 178                                           |
| 1970                   | 19                | 100                         | 172                               | 20                     | 5.41                                     | 9.31                              | 1.07                                | 172.0                            | 19.8                               | 4980.0                                      | 158                                           |
| 1971                   | 19                | 100                         | 180                               | 20                     | 5.32                                     | 9.55                              | 1.06                                | 180.0                            | 20.0                               | 5110.0                                      | 150                                           |
| 1972                   | 19                | 100                         | 188                               | 22                     | 5.20                                     | 9.78                              | 1.14                                | 188.0                            | 21.9                               | 5230.0                                      | 144                                           |
| 1973                   | 20                | 84                          | 197                               | 22                     | 4.29                                     | 10.10                             | 1.13                                | 235.0                            | 26.3                               | 5460.0                                      | 126                                           |
| 1974                   | 20                | 81                          | 210                               | 22                     | 4.07                                     | 10.60                             | 1.12                                | 259.0                            | 27.6                               | 5420.0                                      | 116                                           |
| 1975                   | 20                | 83                          | 226                               | 23                     | 4.10                                     | 11.20                             | 1.12                                | 272.0                            | 27.2                               | 5440.0                                      | 136                                           |
| 1976                   | 21                | 84                          | 235                               | 19                     | 4.11                                     | 11.50                             | 0.91                                | 279.0                            | 22.0                               | 5540.0                                      | 142                                           |
| 1977                   | 21                | 87                          | 238                               | 23                     | 4.20                                     | 11.50                             | 1.09                                | 273.0                            | 26.1                               | 5490.0                                      | 137                                           |
| <b>SOUTH ASIA</b>      |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                   | 688               | 1970                        | 2660                              | 129                    | 2.86                                     | 3.86                              | 0.19                                | 135.0                            | 6.5                                | 122.0                                       | 4                                             |
| 1969                   | 704               | 2030                        | 2750                              | 127                    | 2.89                                     | 3.90                              | 0.18                                | 135.0                            | 6.3                                | 126.0                                       | 4                                             |
| 1970                   | 722               | 2080                        | 2860                              | 137                    | 2.87                                     | 3.96                              | 0.19                                | 138.0                            | 5.6                                | 132.0                                       | 4                                             |
| 1971                   | 738               | 2100                        | 2970                              | 142                    | 2.84                                     | 4.02                              | 0.19                                | 141.0                            | 6.8                                | 131.0                                       | 5                                             |
| 1972                   | 755               | 2130                        | 3100                              | 149                    | 2.82                                     | 4.10                              | 0.20                                | 145.0                            | 7.0                                | 126.0                                       | 5                                             |
| 1973                   | 772               | 2320                        | 3150                              | 166                    | 3.00                                     | 4.07                              | 0.21                                | 136.0                            | 7.2                                | 129.0                                       | 4                                             |
| 1974                   | 790               | 2410                        | 3280                              | 169                    | 3.04                                     | 4.16                              | 0.21                                | 137.0                            | 7.0                                | 128.0                                       | 4                                             |
| 1975                   | 808               | 2460                        | 3330                              | 172                    | 3.04                                     | 4.12                              | 0.21                                | 136.0                            | 7.0                                | 135.0                                       | 5                                             |
| 1976                   | 825               | 2360                        | 3390                              | 182                    | 2.86                                     | 4.11                              | 0.22                                | 144.0                            | 7.7                                | 135.0                                       | 5                                             |
| 1977                   | 843               | 2180                        | 3530                              | 191                    | 2.59                                     | 4.19                              | 0.23                                | 162.0                            | 8.8                                | 138.0                                       | 5                                             |
| <b>BY ORGANIZATION</b> |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| <b>NATO, ALL</b>       |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                   | 522               | 6810                        | 5630                              | 726                    | 13.00                                    | 10.80                             | 1.39                                | 82.7                             | 10.7                               | 5070.0                                      | 344                                           |
| 1969                   | 527               | 6710                        | 5860                              | 746                    | 12.70                                    | 11.10                             | 1.41                                | 87.4                             | 11.1                               | 5230.0                                      | 330                                           |
| 1970                   | 532               | 6310                        | 6060                              | 765                    | 11.90                                    | 11.40                             | 1.44                                | 96.0                             | 12.1                               | 5310.0                                      | 307                                           |
| 1971                   | 537               | 6020                        | 6200                              | 790                    | 11.20                                    | 11.50                             | 1.47                                | 103.0                            | 13.1                               | 5450.0                                      | 290                                           |
| 1972                   | 541               | 5700                        | 6320                              | 826                    | 10.50                                    | 11.70                             | 1.53                                | 111.0                            | 14.5                               | 5680.0                                      | 291                                           |
| 1973                   | 545               | 5580                        | 6560                              | 844                    | 10.20                                    | 12.00                             | 1.55                                | 118.0                            | 15.1                               | 5960.0                                      | 282                                           |
| 1974                   | 550               | 5490                        | 6630                              | 880                    | 9.97                                     | 12.00                             | 1.50                                | 121.0                            | 16.0                               | 5930.0                                      | 284                                           |
| 1975                   | 555               | 5250                        | 6920                              | 906                    | 9.47                                     | 12.50                             | 1.63                                | 132.0                            | 17.3                               | 5820.0                                      | 276                                           |
| 1976                   | 558               | 5030                        | 7050                              | 935                    | 9.02                                     | 12.60                             | 1.68                                | 140.0                            | 18.6                               | 6070.0                                      | 269                                           |
| 1977                   | 561               | 4980                        | 7150                              | 960                    | 8.87                                     | 12.70                             | 1.71                                | 144.0                            | 19.3                               | 6240.0                                      | 278                                           |
| <b>WARSAW PACT</b>     |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                   | 340               | 5370                        | 4320                              | 693                    | 15.80                                    | 12.70                             | 2.04                                | 80.4                             | 12.9                               | 2710.0                                      | 347                                           |
| 1969                   | 343               | 5430                        | 4380                              | 719                    | 15.80                                    | 12.70                             | 2.09                                | 80.6                             | 13.2                               | 2750.0                                      | 355                                           |
| 1970                   | 346               | 5370                        | 4430                              | 744                    | 15.10                                    | 12.80                             | 2.15                                | 79.5                             | 13.4                               | 2910.0                                      | 361                                           |
| 1971                   | 349               | 5690                        | 4510                              | 817                    | 16.30                                    | 12.90                             | 2.34                                | 79.3                             | 14.4                               | 3010.0                                      | 367                                           |
| 1972                   | 351               | 5690                        | 4600                              | 813                    | 16.20                                    | 13.10                             | 2.31                                | 80.7                             | 14.3                               | 3070.0                                      | 375                                           |
| 1973                   | 355               | 5760                        | 4650                              | 851                    | 16.20                                    | 13.10                             | 2.40                                | 80.7                             | 14.8                               | 3220.0                                      | 391                                           |
| 1974                   | 357               | 5820                        | 4720                              | 937                    | 16.30                                    | 13.20                             | 2.62                                | 81.1                             | 16.1                               | 3340.0                                      | 400                                           |
| 1975                   | 360               | 5980                        | 4770                              | 926                    | 16.60                                    | 13.20                             | 2.57                                | 79.8                             | 15.5                               | 3410.0                                      | 407                                           |
| 1976                   | 364               | 5980                        | 4910                              | 1060                   | 16.40                                    | 13.50                             | 2.91                                | 82.2                             | 17.7                               | 3520.0                                      | 417                                           |
| 1977                   | 367               | 6100                        | 4940                              | 1050                   | 16.60                                    | 13.50                             | 2.86                                | 81.0                             | 17.2                               | 3610.0                                      | 421                                           |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR        | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>OPEC</b> |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968        | 244               | 969                         | 946                               | 27                     | 3.97                                     | 3.88                              | 0.11                                | 97.6                             | 2.8                                | 596.0                                       | 28                                            |
| 1969        | 250               | 1020                        | 985                               | 31                     | 4.09                                     | 3.94                              | 0.13                                | 96.5                             | 3.1                                | 639.0                                       | 35                                            |
| 1970        | 257               | 1140                        | 1310                              | 35                     | 4.45                                     | 5.11                              | 0.14                                | 115.0                            | 3.0                                | 687.0                                       | 34                                            |
| 1971        | 263               | 1300                        | 1400                              | 36                     | 4.95                                     | 5.33                              | 0.14                                | 108.0                            | 2.8                                | 717.0                                       | 40                                            |
| 1972        | 270               | 1300                        | 1470                              | 41                     | 4.81                                     | 5.44                              | 0.15                                | 113.0                            | 3.2                                | 749.0                                       | 47                                            |
| 1973        | 277               | 1280                        | 1560                              | 46                     | 4.62                                     | 5.63                              | 0.17                                | 122.0                            | 3.6                                | 784.0                                       | 51                                            |
| 1974        | 285               | 1280                        | 1670                              | 51                     | 4.51                                     | 5.88                              | 0.18                                | 130.0                            | 4.0                                | 817.0                                       | 52                                            |
| 1975        | 291               | 1400                        | 1830                              | 57                     | 4.80                                     | 6.28                              | 0.20                                | 131.0                            | 4.1                                | 916.0                                       | 73                                            |
| 1976        | 299               | 1480                        | 2020                              | 59                     | 4.95                                     | 6.75                              | 0.20                                | 136.0                            | 4.0                                | 965.0                                       | 80                                            |
| 1977        | 307               | 1340                        | 2110                              | 63                     | 4.37                                     | 6.86                              | 0.20                                | 157.0                            | 4.7                                | 984.0                                       | 76                                            |
| <b>OECD</b> |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968        | 703               | 7740                        | 7290                              | 938                    | 11.00                                    | 10.40                             | 1.34                                | 94.3                             | 12.1                               | 4700.0                                      | 273                                           |
| 1969        | 709               | 7630                        | 7540                              | 963                    | 10.80                                    | 10.60                             | 1.36                                | 98.9                             | 12.6                               | 4890.0                                      | 264                                           |
| 1970        | 716               | 7230                        | 7820                              | 988                    | 10.10                                    | 10.90                             | 1.38                                | 108.0                            | 13.7                               | 5020.0                                      | 246                                           |
| 1971        | 724               | 6940                        | 8020                              | 1020                   | 9.59                                     | 11.10                             | 1.41                                | 115.0                            | 14.7                               | 5160.0                                      | 234                                           |
| 1972        | 731               | 6630                        | 8200                              | 1070                   | 9.07                                     | 11.20                             | 1.46                                | 124.0                            | 16.1                               | 5400.0                                      | 236                                           |
| 1973        | 737               | 6490                        | 8490                              | 1090                   | 8.80                                     | 11.50                             | 1.48                                | 131.0                            | 16.8                               | 5680.0                                      | 228                                           |
| 1974        | 744               | 6410                        | 8650                              | 1130                   | 8.62                                     | 11.60                             | 1.52                                | 135.0                            | 17.7                               | 5650.0                                      | 230                                           |
| 1975        | 751               | 6170                        | 9010                              | 1170                   | 8.22                                     | 12.00                             | 1.55                                | 146.0                            | 18.9                               | 5560.0                                      | 225                                           |
| 1976        | 756               | 5920                        | 9200                              | 1210                   | 7.83                                     | 12.20                             | 1.60                                | 155.0                            | 20.4                               | 5790.0                                      | 220                                           |
| 1977        | 761               | 5810                        | 9360                              | 1240                   | 7.64                                     | 12.30                             | 1.63                                | 161.0                            | 21.3                               | 5960.0                                      | 226                                           |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country

| YEAR        | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS*<br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| AFGHANISTAN |                   |                             |                       |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968        | 11.5              | 89                          | 15                    | 1                      | 7.74                                     | 1.30                              | 0.07                                | 16.9                             | 0.9                                | 171.4                                       | 4                                             |
| 1969        | 11.8              | 89                          | 17                    | 1                      | 7.54                                     | 1.44                              | 0.07                                | 19.1                             | 0.9                                | 169.6                                       | 4                                             |
| 1970        | 12.1              | 91                          | 19                    | NA                     | 7.52                                     | 1.57                              | NA                                  | 20.9                             | NA                                 | 168.7                                       | 3                                             |
| 1971        | 12.3              | 91                          | 21                    | 1                      | 7.40                                     | 1.71                              | 0.08                                | 23.1                             | 1.0                                | 158.0                                       | 3                                             |
| 1972        | 12.6              | 91                          | 23                    | 1b                     | 7.22                                     | 1.83                              | 0.05                                | 25.3                             | 0.7                                | 151.1                                       | 3                                             |
| 1973        | 12.9              | 91                          | 26                    | 1b                     | 7.05                                     | 2.02                              | 0.05                                | 28.6                             | 0.8                                | 164.7                                       | 3                                             |
| 1974        | 13.2              | 130                         | 27                    | 1c                     | 9.85                                     | 2.05                              | 0.05                                | 20.8                             | 0.5                                | 175.1                                       | 3                                             |
| 1975        | 13.5              | 130                         | 28                    | NA                     | 9.63                                     | 2.07                              | NA                                  | 21.5                             | NA                                 | 179.2                                       | 4                                             |
| 1976        | 13.8              | 142                         | 30                    | NA                     | 10.29                                    | 2.17                              | NA                                  | 21.1                             | NA                                 | 185.8                                       | 3                                             |
| 1977        | 14.1              | 143                         | NA                    | 1c                     | 10.14                                    | NA                                | 0.05                                | NA                               | 0.5                                | 188.7                                       | 4                                             |
| ALBANIA     |                   |                             |                       |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|             |                   |                             | a                     |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968        | 2.0               | 52                          | 21                    | NA                     | 25.74                                    | 10.40                             | NA                                  | 40.4                             | NA                                 | 632.9                                       | 53                                            |
| 1969        | 2.1               | 52                          | 23                    | NA                     | 25.00                                    | 11.06                             | NA                                  | 44.2                             | NA                                 | 585.8                                       | 64                                            |
| 1970        | 2.1               | 52                          | 25                    | NA                     | 24.30                                    | 11.68                             | NA                                  | 48.1                             | NA                                 | 609.0                                       | 64                                            |
| 1971        | 2.2               | 52                          | 27                    | 2d                     | 23.74                                    | 12.33                             | 0.91                                | 51.9                             | 3.8                                | 655.3                                       | 73                                            |
| 1972        | 2.2               | 52                          | NA                    | 2                      | 23.21                                    | NA                                | 0.85                                | NA                               | 3.7                                | 711.2                                       | 70                                            |
| 1973        | 2.3               | 52                          | NA                    | NA                     | 22.61                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 693.3                                       | 68                                            |
| 1974        | 2.4               | 53                          | NA                    | NA                     | 22.55                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 626.4                                       | 62                                            |
| 1975        | 2.4               | 52                          | NA                    | NA                     | 21.67                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 575.0                                       | 58                                            |
| 1976        | 2.5               | 52                          | NA                    | NA                     | 21.14                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 542.6                                       | 55                                            |
| 1977        | 2.5               | 52                          | NA                    | NA                     | 20.72                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | NA                                          | NA                                            |
| ALGERIA     |                   |                             |                       |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968        | 12.6              | 75                          | 46                    | 2                      | 5.95                                     | 3.65                              | 0.13                                | 61.3                             | 2.2                                | 738.5                                       | 20                                            |
| 1969        | 13.0              | 80                          | 51                    | 2                      | 6.15                                     | 3.92                              | 0.13                                | 63.8                             | 2.1                                | 783.3                                       | 19                                            |
| 1970        | 13.4              | 80                          | 60                    | NA                     | 5.97                                     | 4.48                              | NA                                  | 75.0                             | NA                                 | 814.5                                       | 18                                            |
| 1971        | 13.8              | 80                          | 65                    | NA                     | 5.80                                     | 4.71                              | NA                                  | 81.3                             | NA                                 | 760.0                                       | 16                                            |
| 1972        | 14.2              | 80                          | 68                    | NA                     | 5.63                                     | 4.79                              | NA                                  | 85.0                             | NA                                 | 858.7                                       | 15                                            |
| 1973        | 14.7              | 80                          | 74                    | NA                     | 5.44                                     | 5.03                              | NA                                  | 92.5                             | NA                                 | 896.0                                       | 15                                            |
| 1974        | 15.2              | 80                          | 80                    | NA                     | 5.26                                     | 5.26                              | NA                                  | 100.0                            | NA                                 | 870.7                                       | 19                                            |
| 1975        | 15.7              | 80                          | 86                    | NA                     | 5.10                                     | 5.48                              | NA                                  | 107.5                            | NA                                 | 948.8                                       | 22                                            |
| 1976        | 16.2              | 85                          | 89                    | NA                     | 5.25                                     | 5.49                              | NA                                  | 104.7                            | NA                                 | 1011.5                                      | 30                                            |
| 1977        | 17.0              | 75                          | NA                    | 3                      | 4.41                                     | NA                                | 0.19                                | NA                               | 4.3                                | 1035.9                                      | 25                                            |
| ANGOLA      |                   |                             |                       |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968        | ...               | ...                         | ...                   | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1969        | ...               | ...                         | ...                   | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1970        | ...               | ...                         | ...                   | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1971        | ...               | ...                         | ...                   | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1972        | ...               | ...                         | ...                   | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1973        | ...               | ...                         | ...                   | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1974        | ...               | ...                         | ...                   | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1975        | 6.1               | 30                          | NA                    | NA                     | 4.92                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 334.2                                       | 15                                            |
| 1976        | 6.2               | 35                          | NA                    | NA                     | 5.69                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 289.5                                       | NA                                            |
| 1977        | 6.3               | 47                          | NA                    | NA                     | 7.46                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 289.3                                       | NA                                            |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR      | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| ARGENTINA |                   |                             | a                                 |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968      | 23.1              | 160                         | 316                               | 45                     | 6.93                                     | 13.68                             | 1.96                                | 197.5                            | 28.3                               | 1093.8                                      | 21                                            |
| 1969      | 23.4              | 160                         | 333                               | 45 d                   | 6.84                                     | 14.23                             | 1.94                                | 208.1                            | 28.3                               | 1175.2                                      | 23                                            |
| 1970      | 23.8              | 140                         | 344                               | NA                     | 5.88                                     | 14.45                             | NA                                  | 245.7                            | NA                                 | 1218.6                                      | 22                                            |
| 1971      | 24.1              | 140                         | 358                               | NA                     | 5.81                                     | 14.85                             | NA                                  | 255.7                            | NA                                 | 1257.2                                      | 18                                            |
| 1972      | 24.5              | 140                         | 369                               | 50                     | 5.71                                     | 15.06                             | 2.04                                | 263.6                            | 35.7                               | 1273.3                                      | 17                                            |
| 1973      | 24.8              | 160                         | 386                               | 54 e                   | 6.45                                     | 15.56                             | 2.16                                | 241.3                            | 33.6                               | 1337.8                                      | 20                                            |
| 1974      | 25.1              | 150                         | 399                               | NA                     | 5.98                                     | 15.90                             | NA                                  | 266.0                            | NA                                 | 1413.6                                      | 23                                            |
| 1975      | 25.5              | 160                         | 422                               | 49                     | 6.27                                     | 16.55                             | 1.91                                | 263.8                            | 30.4                               | 1369.4                                      | 32                                            |
| 1976      | 25.8              | 155                         | 429                               | NA                     | 6.01                                     | 16.63                             | NA                                  | 276.8                            | NA                                 | 1309.0                                      | 32                                            |
| 1977      | 26.2              | 155                         | 438                               | NA                     | 5.92                                     | 16.72                             | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 1350.8                                      | 28                                            |
| AUSTRALIA |                   | f                           | a                                 |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968      | 12.2              | 80                          | 125                               | NA                     | 6.56                                     | 10.25                             | NA                                  | 156.3                            | NA                                 | 5940.3                                      | 223                                           |
| 1969      | 12.4              | 82                          | 126                               | NA                     | 6.61                                     | 10.16                             | NA                                  | 153.7                            | NA                                 | 6177.1                                      | 243                                           |
| 1970      | 12.7              | 86                          | 127                               | NA                     | 6.77                                     | 10.00                             | NA                                  | 147.7                            | NA                                 | 6301.2                                      | 213                                           |
| 1971      | 12.9              | 86                          | NA                                | 16                     | 6.67                                     | NA                                | 1.25                                | NA                               | 18.7                               | 6486.7                                      | 203                                           |
| 1972      | 13.2              | 86                          | 140                               | 18                     | 6.52                                     | 10.61                             | 1.36                                | 162.8                            | 20.9                               | 6650.1                                      | 195                                           |
| 1973      | 13.4              | 71                          | 148                               | NA                     | 5.30                                     | 11.04                             | NA                                  | 208.5                            | NA                                 | 6948.8                                      | 170                                           |
| 1974      | 13.6              | 68                          | 161                               | NA                     | 5.00                                     | 11.84                             | NA                                  | 236.8                            | NA                                 | 6878.4                                      | 154                                           |
| 1975      | 13.8              | 70                          | 172                               | NA                     | 5.07                                     | 12.46                             | NA                                  | 245.7                            | NA                                 | 6933.1                                      | 183                                           |
| 1976      | 13.9              | 71                          | 181                               | NA                     | 5.11                                     | 13.02                             | NA                                  | 254.9                            | NA                                 | 7123.8                                      | 192                                           |
| 1977      | 14.1              | 70                          | NA                                | NA                     | 4.96                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 7057.9                                      | 185                                           |
| AUSTRIA   |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968      | 7.4               | 55                          | 67                                | 13                     | 7.47                                     | 9.10                              | 1.79                                | 121.8                            | 24.0                               | 3803.8                                      | 47                                            |
| 1969      | 7.4               | 55                          | 68                                | 13                     | 7.44                                     | 9.20                              | 1.82                                | 123.6                            | 24.5                               | 4010.1                                      | 48                                            |
| 1970      | 7.4               | 55                          | 71                                | 14                     | 7.40                                     | 9.56                              | 1.84                                | 129.1                            | 24.9                               | 4298.1                                      | 48                                            |
| 1971      | 7.5               | 60                          | 72                                | 14                     | 8.04                                     | 9.65                              | 1.87                                | 120.0                            | 23.2                               | 4507.0                                      | 45                                            |
| 1972      | 7.5               | 60                          | 78                                | 14                     | 8.00                                     | 10.40                             | 1.92                                | 130.0                            | 24.0                               | 4767.6                                      | 48                                            |
| 1973      | 7.5               | 60                          | 83                                | 15                     | 7.97                                     | 11.02                             | 1.96                                | 138.3                            | 24.6                               | 5023.6                                      | 48                                            |
| 1974      | 7.5               | 60                          | 87                                | 15                     | 7.97                                     | 11.55                             | 2.01                                | 145.0                            | 25.3                               | 5230.9                                      | 54                                            |
| 1975      | 7.5               | 50                          | NA                                | 16                     | 6.65                                     | NA                                | 2.09                                | NA                               | 31.4                               | 5133.7                                      | 59                                            |
| 1976      | 7.5               | 40                          | NA                                | 17 g                   | 5.33                                     | NA                                | 2.26                                | NA                               | 42.4                               | 5408.8                                      | 61                                            |
| 1977      | 7.5               | 37                          | NA                                | NA                     | 4.96                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 5590.6                                      | 63                                            |
| BAHRAIN   |                   |                             | h                                 | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968      | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1969      | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1970      | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1971      | 0.2               | 2                           | 2                                 | 0                      | 9.09                                     | 9.09                              | 0.53                                | 100.0                            | 5.8                                | 1023.5                                      | 62                                            |
| 1972      | 0.2               | 3                           | 2                                 | 0                      | 13.04                                    | 8.70                              | 0.55                                | 66.7                             | 4.2                                | 909.4                                       | 59                                            |
| 1973      | 0.2               | 3                           | 2                                 | 0                      | 13.04                                    | 8.70                              | 0.64                                | 66.7                             | 4.9                                | 4044.3                                      | 176                                           |
| 1974      | 0.2               | 4                           | 2                                 | 0                      | 16.67                                    | 8.33                              | 0.74                                | 50.0                             | 4.4                                | 4413.9                                      | 129                                           |
| 1975      | 0.2               | 5                           | 2                                 | 0                      | 20.83                                    | 8.33                              | 0.74                                | 40.0                             | 3.5                                | 4100.3                                      | 165                                           |
| 1976      | 0.3               | 5                           | 2                                 | NA                     | 20.00                                    | 8.00                              | NA                                  | 40.0                             | NA                                 | 4892.8                                      | 201                                           |
| 1977      | 0.3               | 2                           | NA                                | 0                      | 7.78                                     | NA                                | 0.85                                | NA                               | 10.9                               | 4809.5                                      | 229                                           |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR           | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| BANGLADESH     |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968           | ...               | ...                         | j                                 | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1969           | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1970           | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1971           | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1972           | 73.1              | 47                          | 250                               | 7d                     | 0.64                                     | 3.42                              | 0.10                                | 531.9                            | 14.9                               | 57.2                                        | 1                                             |
| 1973           | 75.1              | 86                          | 249                               | 8                      | 1.15                                     | 3.32                              | 0.10                                | 289.5                            | 8.9                                | 58.5                                        | 0                                             |
| 1974           | 77.1              | 100                         | NA                                | NA                     | 1.30                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 63.3                                        | 0                                             |
| 1975           | 79.2              | 100                         | NA                                | 5k                     | 1.26                                     | NA                                | 0.06                                | NA                               | 5.1                                | 63.2                                        | 1                                             |
| 1976           | 81.3              | 126                         | 277                               | 6                      | 1.55                                     | 3.41                              | 0.07                                | 219.8                            | 4.5                                | 67.4                                        | 1                                             |
| 1977           | 82.5              | 126                         | NA                                | NA                     | 1.53                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 67.8                                        | 1                                             |
| BARBADOS       |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968           | 0.2               | 0                           | 2                                 | i                      | NA                                       | 0                                 | 8.40                                | NA                               | 0                                  | NA 1174.9                                   | 0                                             |
| 1969           | 0.2               | 0                           | 2                                 | NA                     | 0                                        | 8.40                              | NA                                  | 0                                | NA                                 | 1261.5                                      | 0                                             |
| 1970           | 0.2               | 0                           | 2                                 | NA                     | 0                                        | 8.37                              | NA                                  | 0                                | NA                                 | 1370.2                                      | 0                                             |
| 1971           | 0.2               | 0                           | 2                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 8.26                              | 0.54                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 1409.3                                      | 0                                             |
| 1972           | 0.2               | 0                           | 2                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 8.37                              | 0.59                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 1505.9                                      | 1                                             |
| 1973           | 0.2               | 0                           | 2                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 8.44                              | 0.68                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 1569.6                                      | 4                                             |
| 1974           | 0.2               | 0                           | NA                                | 0                      | 0                                        | NA                                | 0.66                                | NA                               | 0                                  | 1490.0                                      | 5                                             |
| 1975           | 0.3               | 0                           | 3                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 11.90                             | 0.66                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 1461.5                                      | 5                                             |
| 1976           | 0.3               | 0                           | 5                                 | NA                     | 0                                        | 19.31                             | NA                                  | 0                                | NA                                 | 1493.9                                      | 4                                             |
| 1977           | 0.3               | 0                           | NA                                | NA                     | 0.74                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 1489.4                                      | 4                                             |
| BELGIUM        |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968           | 9.6               | 115                         | a, j                              | 15                     | 11.95                                    | 16.84                             | 1.55                                | 128.7                            | 13.0                               | 5024.9                                      | 155                                           |
| 1969           | 9.7               | 115                         | NA                                | 15                     | 11.92                                    | NA                                | 1.55                                | NA                               | 13.0                               | 5334.4                                      | 155                                           |
| 1970           | 9.7               | 110                         | NA                                | 15                     | 11.39                                    | NA                                | 1.54                                | NA                               | 13.5                               | 5673.9                                      | 164                                           |
| 1971           | 9.7               | 110                         | NA                                | 16                     | 11.38                                    | NA                                | 1.60                                | NA                               | 14.1                               | 5897.0                                      | 165                                           |
| 1972           | 9.7               | 105                         | NA                                | 16                     | 10.81                                    | NA                                | 1.64                                | NA                               | 15.1                               | 6208.5                                      | 174                                           |
| 1973           | 9.7               | 105                         | NA                                | 16                     | 10.78                                    | NA                                | 1.69                                | NA                               | 15.7                               | 6576.7                                      | 180                                           |
| 1974           | 9.8               | 100                         | NA                                | 17                     | 10.24                                    | NA                                | 1.77                                | NA                               | 17.3                               | 6829.1                                      | 186                                           |
| 1975           | 9.8               | 87                          | NA                                | 19                     | 8.88                                     | NA                                | 1.89                                | NA                               | 21.3                               | 6681.1                                      | 201                                           |
| 1976           | 9.8               | 87                          | NA                                | 20g                    | 8.86                                     | NA                                | 2.02                                | NA                               | 22.8                               | 6772.9                                      | 215                                           |
| 1977           | 9.8               | 86                          | NA                                | NA                     | 8.71                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 6935.1                                      | 220                                           |
| BENIN (DAHOMY) |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968           | 2.5               | 3                           | 4                                 | i                      | NA                                       | 1.20                              | 1.60                                | NA                               | 133.3                              | NA 176.5                                    | 3                                             |
| 1969           | 2.6               | 2                           | 5                                 | NA                     | 0.78                                     | 1.94                              | NA                                  | 250.0                            | NA                                 | 174.5                                       | 3                                             |
| 1970           | 2.7               | 2                           | 5                                 | NA                     | 0.75                                     | 1.88                              | NA                                  | 250.0                            | NA                                 | 172.7                                       | 3                                             |
| 1971           | 2.7               | 2                           | 5                                 | NA                     | 0.73                                     | 1.83                              | NA                                  | 250.0                            | NA                                 | 173.3                                       | 3                                             |
| 1972           | 2.8               | 2                           | 6                                 | NA                     | 0.72                                     | 2.16                              | NA                                  | 300.0                            | NA                                 | 172.1                                       | 3                                             |
| 1973           | 2.9               | 3                           | 6                                 | 0                      | 1.05                                     | 2.09                              | 0.03                                | 200.0                            | 3.2                                | 170.2                                       | 3                                             |
| 1974           | 3.0               | 3                           | 6                                 | 0                      | 1.00                                     | 2.00                              | 0.03                                | 200.0                            | 2.8                                | 160.0                                       | 3                                             |
| 1975           | 3.0               | 3                           | 7                                 | 0                      | 0.99                                     | 2.31                              | 0.03                                | 233.3                            | 3.2                                | 166.5                                       | 3                                             |
| 1976           | 3.1               | 3                           | NA                                | 0                      | 0.96                                     | NA                                | 0.03                                | NA                               | 3.1                                | 178.8                                       | 2                                             |
| 1977           | 3.2               | NA                          | NA                                | NA                     | NA                                       | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 190.8                                       | 3                                             |

**TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued**

|                 | PEOPLE  | ARMED<br>FORCES | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup> | PHYSICIANS | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA |
|-----------------|---------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| YEAR            | Million | Thousand        | Thousand              | Thousand   |                                          |                                   |                                     | %                           | %                             | Constant<br>dollars  | Constant<br>dollars    |
| <b>BOLIVIA</b>  |         |                 |                       |            |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                      |                        |
| 1968            | 4.0     | 17              | 32                    | NA         | 4.30                                     | 8.10                              | NA                                  | 188.2                       | NA                            | 495.2                | 8                      |
| 1969            | 4.0     | 20              | 34                    | NA         | 4.95                                     | 8.42                              | NA                                  | 170.0                       | NA                            | 496.1                | 8                      |
| 1970            | 4.1     | 17              | 35                    | 2          | 4.11                                     | 8.45                              | 0.52                                | 205.9                       | 12.6                          | 490.6                | 9                      |
| 1971            | 4.2     | 17              | 39                    | NA         | 4.01                                     | 9.20                              | NA                                  | 229.4                       | NA                            | 507.5                | 9                      |
| 1972            | 4.4     | 17              | 41                    | 2          | 3.91                                     | 9.43                              | 0.49                                | 241.2                       | 12.6                          | 522.8                | 11                     |
| 1973            | 4.5     | 18              | 45                    | NA         | 4.04                                     | 10.09                             | NA                                  | 250.0                       | NA                            | 546.8                | 9                      |
| 1974            | 4.6     | 18              | 47                    | 3          | 3.93                                     | 10.26                             | 0.56                                | 261.1                       | 14.3                          | 563.4                | 11                     |
| 1975            | 4.7     | 20              | 51                    | NA         | 4.26                                     | 10.85                             | NA                                  | 255.0                       | NA                            | 582.5                | 14                     |
| 1976            | 4.8     | 22              | NA                    | NA         | 4.56                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 603.0                | 13                     |
| 1977            | 5.0     | 20              | NA                    | NA         | 4.04                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 606.1                | 12                     |
| <b>BOTSWANA</b> |         |                 |                       |            |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                      |                        |
|                 |         |                 |                       | i          |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                      |                        |
| 1968            | 0.6     | 0               | 2                     | 0          | 0                                        | 3.27                              | 0.04                                | 0                           | 0                             | 185.3                | 0                      |
| 1969            | 0.6     | 0               | 2                     | 0          | 0                                        | 3.23                              | 0.06                                | 0                           | 0                             | 202.1                | 0                      |
| 1970            | 0.6     | 0               | 3                     | 0          | 0                                        | 4.76                              | 0.07                                | 0                           | 0                             | 224.6                | 0                      |
| 1971            | 0.6     | 0               | 3                     | 0          | 0                                        | 4.69                              | 0.06                                | 0                           | 0                             | 247.3                | 0                      |
| 1972            | 0.7     | 0               | 3                     | NA         | 0                                        | 4.62                              | NA                                  | 0                           | NA                            | 257.6                | 0                      |
| 1973            | 0.7     | 0               | 3                     | 0          | 0                                        | 4.54                              | 0.07                                | 0                           | 0                             | 322.9                | 0                      |
| 1974            | 0.7     | 1               | 4                     | 0          | 1.48                                     | 5.93                              | 0.09                                | 400.0                       | 6.3                           | 385.6                | 0                      |
| 1975            | 0.7     | 1               | 4                     | 0          | 2.03                                     | 5.80                              | 0.10                                | 285.7                       | 5.1                           | 325.1                | 0                      |
| 1976            | 0.7     | 1               | 5                     | NA         | 1.41                                     | 7.06                              | NA                                  | 500.0                       | NA                            | 357.7                | 0                      |
| 1977            | 0.7     | 1               | NA                    | NA         | 1.65                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 372.6                | 0                      |
| <b>BRAZIL</b>   |         |                 |                       |            |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                      |                        |
| 1968            | 91.2    | 340             | 694                   | NA         | 3.73                                     | 7.61                              | NA                                  | 204.1                       | NA                            | 720.1                | 14                     |
| 1969            | 94.0    | 360             | 759                   | 47         | 3.83                                     | 8.07                              | 0.50                                | 210.8                       | 13.1                          | 767.7                | 15                     |
| 1970            | 96.8    | 375             | 826                   | NA         | 3.87                                     | 8.53                              | NA                                  | 220.3                       | NA                            | 810.4                | 19                     |
| 1971            | 99.7    | 375             | 917                   | 46 e       | 3.76                                     | 9.20                              | 0.46                                | 244.5                       | 12.3                          | 891.4                | 19                     |
| 1972            | 103.0   | 410             | 978                   | 60         | 3.98                                     | 9.50                              | 0.58                                | 238.5                       | 14.5                          | 964.0                | 20                     |
| 1973            | 105.0   | 420             | 1064                  | NA         | 4.00                                     | 10.13                             | NA                                  | 253.3                       | NA                            | 1077.2               | 22                     |
| 1974            | 108.0   | 435             | 1134                  | 63 e       | 4.03                                     | 10.50                             | 0.58                                | 260.7                       | 14.4                          | 1150.2               | 22                     |
| 1975            | 111.0   | 455             | 1200                  | NA         | 4.10                                     | 10.81                             | NA                                  | 263.7                       | NA                            | 1176.5               | 23                     |
| 1976            | 115.0   | 450             | NA                    | NA         | 3.91                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 1237.6               | 15                     |
| 1977            | 118.0   | 450             | NA                    | NA         | 3.81                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 1259.9               | 13                     |
| <b>BULGARIA</b> |         |                 |                       |            |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                      |                        |
|                 |         |                 | a                     |            |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                      |                        |
| 1968            | 8.4     | 175             | 96                    | 15         | 20.91                                    | 11.47                             | 1.78                                | 54.9                        | 8.5                           | 1720.8               | 177                    |
| 1969            | 8.4     | 175             | 96                    | 15         | 20.76                                    | 11.39                             | 1.83                                | 54.9                        | 8.8                           | 1792.5               | 180                    |
| 1970            | 8.5     | 175             | 97                    | 16         | 20.61                                    | 11.43                             | 1.86                                | 55.4                        | 9.0                           | 1881.9               | 191                    |
| 1971            | 8.5     | 189             | 98                    | 16         | 22.13                                    | 11.48                             | 1.89                                | 51.9                        | 8.6                           | 1934.8               | 200                    |
| 1972            | 8.6     | 189             | 100                   | 17         | 22.03                                    | 11.66                             | 1.98                                | 52.9                        | 9.0                           | 2018.2               | 213                    |
| 1973            | 8.6     | 177             | 104                   | 18         | 20.53                                    | 12.06                             | 2.04                                | 58.8                        | 9.9                           | 2090.7               | 230                    |
| 1974            | 8.7     | 174             | 107                   | 18         | 20.05                                    | 12.33                             | 2.10                                | 61.5                        | 10.5                          | 2144.8               | 249                    |
| 1975            | 8.7     | 175             | 112                   | 19         | 20.07                                    | 12.84                             | 2.15                                | 64.0                        | 10.7                          | 2302.8               | 242                    |
| 1976            | 8.8     | 177             | NA                    | 19         | 20.21                                    | NA                                | 2.20                                | NA                          | 10.9                          | 2375.7               | 247                    |
| 1977            | 8.8     | 177             | NA                    | NA         | 20.09                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 2372.1               | 248                    |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                      | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| BURMA                     |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                         |                                           |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                      | 25.9              | 136 f                       | 89                                | NA                     | 5.25                                     | 3.44                              | NA                                  | 65.4                                    | NA                                        | 114.0                                       | 6                                             |
| 1969                      | 26.5              | 173                         | 90                                | NA                     | 6.53                                     | 3.40                              | NA                                  | 52.0                                    | NA                                        | 115.2                                       | 6                                             |
| 1970                      | 27.1              | 174                         | 96                                | 3                      | 6.42                                     | 3.54                              | 0.11                                | 55.2                                    | 1.8                                       | 118.1                                       | 7                                             |
| 1971                      | 27.7              | 175                         | 101                               | 3                      | 6.32                                     | 3.65                              | 0.11                                | 57.7                                    | 1.8                                       | 120.2                                       | 7                                             |
| 1972                      | 28.4              | 191                         | 101                               | 4                      | 6.73                                     | 3.56                              | 0.13                                | 52.9                                    | 1.9                                       | 119.9                                       | 7                                             |
| 1973                      | 29.1              | 198                         | 105                               | 4                      | 6.80                                     | 3.61                              | 0.15                                | 53.0                                    | 2.2                                       | 116.0                                       | 7                                             |
| 1974                      | 29.8              | 202                         | 108                               | 5                      | 6.78                                     | 3.62                              | 0.16                                | 53.5                                    | 2.4                                       | 119.0                                       | 4                                             |
| 1975                      | 30.5              | 209                         | 106                               | 6                      | 6.85                                     | 3.48                              | 0.18                                | 50.7                                    | 2.7                                       | 121.6                                       | 4                                             |
| 1976                      | 31.2              | 210                         | NA                                | 6                      | 6.73                                     | NA                                | 0.18                                | NA                                      | 2.7                                       | 126.1                                       | 5                                             |
| 1977                      | 32.0              | 208                         | NA                                | NA                     | 6.50                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                      | NA                                        | 131.4                                       | 5                                             |
| BURUNDI                   |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                         |                                           |                                             |                                               |
|                           |                   |                             |                                   | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                         |                                           |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                      | 3.5               | 2                           | 6                                 | 0                      | 0.58                                     | 1.73                              | 0.02                                | 300.0                                   | 3.2                                       | 87.6                                        | 2                                             |
| 1969                      | 3.5               | 2                           | 6                                 | 0                      | 0.57                                     | 1.71                              | 0.02                                | 300.0                                   | 3.0                                       | 86.2                                        | 1                                             |
| 1970                      | 3.6               | 3                           | 6                                 | 0                      | 0.84                                     | 1.67                              | 0.02                                | 200.0                                   | 2.0                                       | 112.0                                       | 1                                             |
| 1971                      | 3.7               | 3                           | 6                                 | 0                      | 0.82                                     | 1.64                              | 0.02                                | 200.0                                   | 2.5                                       | 114.2                                       | 2                                             |
| 1972                      | 3.7               | 3                           | 5                                 | 0                      | 0.81                                     | 1.34                              | 0.02                                | 166.7                                   | 2.5                                       | 104.7                                       | 2                                             |
| 1973                      | 3.8               | 3                           | 5                                 | NA                     | 0.80                                     | 1.33                              | NA                                  | 166.7                                   | NA                                        | 111.8                                       | 2                                             |
| 1974                      | 3.8               | 5                           | 5                                 | 0                      | 1.31                                     | 1.31                              | 0.02                                | 100.0                                   | 1.6                                       | 109.0                                       | 3                                             |
| 1975                      | 3.9               | 7                           | 5                                 | NA                     | 1.79                                     | 1.28                              | NA                                  | 71.4                                    | NA                                        | 109.0                                       | 3                                             |
| 1976                      | 4.0               | 7                           | 5                                 | NA                     | 1.75                                     | 1.25                              | NA                                  | 71.4                                    | NA                                        | 115.3                                       | 2                                             |
| 1977                      | 4.1               | 8                           | NA                                | NA                     | 1.94                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                      | NA                                        | 117.4                                       | 2                                             |
| CAMBODIA (KHMER REPUBLIC) |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                         |                                           |                                             |                                               |
|                           |                   |                             |                                   | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                         |                                           |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                      | 6.7               | 84                          | 25                                | NA                     | 12.57                                    | 3.74                              | NA                                  | 29.8                                    | NA                                        | 0                                           | 9                                             |
| 1969                      | 6.9               | 85                          | 27                                | NA                     | 12.37                                    | 3.93                              | NA                                  | 31.8                                    | NA                                        | 0                                           | 9                                             |
| 1970                      | 7.1               | 85                          | 30                                | NA                     | 11.97                                    | 4.23                              | NA                                  | 35.3                                    | NA                                        | 0                                           | 21                                            |
| 1971                      | 7.2               | 205                         | NA                                | 0 i                    | 28.59                                    | NA                                | 0.06                                | NA                                      | 0.2                                       | 0                                           | 19                                            |
| 1972                      | 7.3               | 200                         | NA                                | NA                     | 27.40                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                      | NA                                        | 0                                           | 26                                            |
| 1973                      | 7.4               | 213                         | NA                                | NA                     | 28.74                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                      | NA                                        | 0                                           | 14                                            |
| 1974                      | 7.5               | 220                         | 21                                | NA                     | 29.22                                    | 2.79                              | NA                                  | 9.5                                     | NA                                        | 0                                           | 10                                            |
| 1975                      | 7.7               | 62                          | NA                                | NA                     | 8.10                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                      | NA                                        | 0                                           | 9                                             |
| 1976                      | 7.8               | 62                          | NA                                | NA                     | 7.95                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                      | NA                                        | 0                                           | NA                                            |
| 1977                      | 7.9               | 70                          | NA                                | NA                     | 8.86                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                      | NA                                        | 0                                           | NA                                            |
| CAMEROON                  |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                         |                                           |                                             |                                               |
|                           |                   |                             |                                   | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                         |                                           |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                      | 6.7               | 7                           | 22                                | 0                      | 1.05                                     | 3.31                              | 0.03                                | 314.3                                   | 3.2                                       | 256.5                                       | 6                                             |
| 1969                      | 6.8               | 8                           | 22                                | 0                      | 1.18                                     | 3.25                              | 0.04                                | 275.0                                   | 3.0                                       | 279.4                                       | 6                                             |
| 1970                      | 6.9               | 8                           | 23                                | 0                      | 1.16                                     | 3.34                              | 0.03                                | 287.5                                   | 2.8                                       | 297.2                                       | 6                                             |
| 1971                      | 7.0               | 8                           | 24                                | 0                      | 1.14                                     | 3.42                              | 0.03                                | 300.0                                   | 2.8                                       | 303.9                                       | 6                                             |
| 1972                      | 7.1               | 8                           | 24                                | NA                     | 1.12                                     | 3.36                              | NA                                  | 300.0                                   | NA                                        | 300.5                                       | 6                                             |
| 1973                      | 7.3               | 8                           | 25                                | NA                     | 1.10                                     | 3.44                              | NA                                  | 312.5                                   | NA                                        | 305.8                                       | 5                                             |
| 1974                      | 7.4               | 10                          | 26                                | 0                      | 1.35                                     | 3.51                              | 0.05                                | 260.0                                   | 3.5                                       | 315.4                                       | 5                                             |
| 1975                      | 7.6               | 10                          | 27                                | NA                     | 1.32                                     | 3.58                              | NA                                  | 270.0                                   | NA                                        | 310.6                                       | 6                                             |
| 1976                      | 7.7               | 10                          | 29                                | NA                     | 1.30                                     | 3.77                              | NA                                  | 290.0                                   | NA                                        | 316.0                                       | 6                                             |
| 1977                      | 7.9               | 11                          | NA                                | 0                      | 1.40                                     | NA                                | 0.06                                | NA                                      | 4.3                                       | 326.8                                       | 5                                             |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                   | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| CANADA                 |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                        |                   |                             | a                                 |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                   | 20.7              | 105                         | 275                               | 28                     | 5.07                                     | 13.29                             | 1.36                                | 261.9                            | 26.8                               | 6391.1                                      | 171                                           |
| 1969                   | 21.0              | 100                         | 280                               | 30                     | 4.76                                     | 13.33                             | 1.43                                | 280.0                            | 30.0                               | 6638.3                                      | 159                                           |
| 1970                   | 21.3              | 95                          | 287                               | 31                     | 4.46                                     | 13.47                             | 1.46                                | 302.1                            | 32.8                               | 6712.1                                      | 163                                           |
| 1971                   | 21.6              | 85                          | 315                               | 33                     | 3.94                                     | 14.58                             | 1.51                                | 370.6                            | 38.4                               | 7076.2                                      | 161                                           |
| 1972                   | 21.8              | 90                          | NA                                | 35                     | 4.13                                     | NA                                | 1.58                                | NA                               | 38.3                               | 7435.0                                      | 159                                           |
| 1973                   | 22.1              | 85                          | NA                                | 36                     | 3.85                                     | NA                                | 1.63                                | NA                               | 42.5                               | 7886.4                                      | 155                                           |
| 1974                   | 22.4              | 80                          | NA                                | 37                     | 3.57                                     | NA                                | 1.66                                | NA                               | 46.6                               | 8051.3                                      | 158                                           |
| 1975                   | 22.7              | 77                          | NA                                | 39                     | 3.39                                     | NA                                | 1.72                                | NA                               | 50.8                               | 8020.8                                      | 153                                           |
| 1976                   | 23.0              | 78                          | 326                               | 40                     | 3.39                                     | 14.17                             | 1.74                                | 417.9                            | 51.4                               | 8312.9                                      | 158                                           |
| 1977                   | 23.3              | 80                          | NA                                | NA                     | 3.43                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 8390.5                                      | 168                                           |
| CAPE VERDE             |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                   | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1969                   | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1970                   | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1971                   | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1972                   | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1973                   | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1974                   | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1975                   | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1976                   | 0.3               | NA                          | NA                                | NA                     | NA                                       | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 135.5                                       | 8                                             |
| 1977                   | 0.3               | 3                           | NA                                | 0                      | 7.94                                     | NA                                | 0.14                                | NA                               | 1.7                                | 133.3                                       | 9                                             |
| CENTRAL AFRICAN EMPIRE |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                        |                   |                             | i                                 |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                   | 1.6               | 2                           | 3                                 | 0                      | 1.29                                     | 1.94                              | 0.03                                | 150.0                            | 2.1                                | 231.5                                       | 5                                             |
| 1969                   | 1.6               | 2                           | 3                                 | 0                      | 1.27                                     | 1.90                              | 0.03                                | 150.0                            | 2.7                                | 243.5                                       | 6                                             |
| 1970                   | 1.6               | 2                           | 3                                 | 0                      | 1.24                                     | 1.86                              | 0.03                                | 150.0                            | 2.1                                | 243.5                                       | 6                                             |
| 1971                   | 1.7               | 2                           | 3                                 | 0                      | 1.21                                     | 1.82                              | 0.03                                | 150.0                            | 2.7                                | 240.0                                       | 6                                             |
| 1972                   | 1.7               | 3                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 1.79                                     | 2.38                              | 0.03                                | 133.3                            | 1.7                                | 237.7                                       | 5                                             |
| 1973                   | 1.7               | 3                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 1.74                                     | 2.33                              | 0.03                                | 133.3                            | 2.0                                | 237.9                                       | 6                                             |
| 1974                   | 1.8               | 3                           | 4                                 | NA                     | 1.71                                     | 2.29                              | NA                                  | 133.3                            | NA                                 | 248.2                                       | 5                                             |
| 1975                   | 1.8               | 3                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 1.67                                     | 2.22                              | 0.05                                | 133.3                            | 3.2                                | 227.7                                       | 4                                             |
| 1976                   | 1.8               | 4                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 2.19                                     | 2.19                              | 0.06                                | 100.0                            | 2.5                                | 230.5                                       | 4                                             |
| 1977                   | 1.9               | 7                           | NA                                | NA                     | 3.74                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 232.3                                       | 4                                             |
| CEYLON(SEE SRI LANKA)  |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| CHAD                   |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                        |                   |                             | a, h                              | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                   | 3.6               | 6                           | 3                                 | NA                     | 1.69                                     | 0.84                              | NA                                  | 50.0                             | NA                                 | 120.9                                       | 5                                             |
| 1969                   | 3.6               | 5                           | 3                                 | 0                      | 1.38                                     | 0.83                              | 0.02                                | 60.0                             | 1.1                                | 126.6                                       | 5                                             |
| 1970                   | 3.7               | 7                           | 3                                 | 0                      | 1.89                                     | 0.81                              | 0.02                                | 42.9                             | 0.8                                | 127.1                                       | 6                                             |
| 1971                   | 3.8               | 8                           | 3                                 | 0                      | 2.11                                     | 0.79                              | 0.02                                | 37.5                             | 0.8                                | 121.3                                       | 6                                             |
| 1972                   | 3.9               | 10                          | 3                                 | 0                      | 2.58                                     | 0.78                              | 0.02                                | 30.0                             | 0.6                                | 121.8                                       | 6                                             |
| 1973                   | 4.0               | 10                          | 3                                 | 0                      | 2.53                                     | 0.76                              | 0.02                                | 30.0                             | 0.9                                | 108.2                                       | 5                                             |
| 1974                   | 4.1               | 10                          | 3                                 | 0                      | 2.47                                     | 0.74                              | 0.02                                | 30.0                             | 0.9                                | 111.0                                       | 6                                             |
| 1975                   | 4.1               | 11                          | 3                                 | 0 <sup>c</sup>         | 2.66                                     | 0.72                              | 0.02                                | 27.3                             | 0.8                                | 117.4                                       | 7                                             |
| 1976                   | 4.2               | 11                          | 3                                 | 0                      | 2.60                                     | 0.71                              | 0.02                                | 27.3                             | 0.9                                | 116.6                                       | 6                                             |
| 1977                   | 4.3               | 9                           | NA                                | NA                     | 2.08                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 116.2                                       | 5                                             |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR            | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                 |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     | %                           | %                             |                                             |                                               |
| CHILE           |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                                             |                                               |
| 1968            | 9.0               | 70                          | 74                                | 5                      | 7.78                                     | 8.22                              | 0.57                                | 105.7                       | 7.4                           | 961.1                                       | 20                                            |
| 1969            | 9.2               | 70                          | 75                                | 4c                     | 7.61                                     | 8.15                              | 0.43                                | 107.1                       | 5.6                           | 971.7                                       | 20                                            |
| 1970            | 9.4               | 70                          | NA                                | 4c                     | 7.47                                     | NA                                | 0.47                                | NA                          | 6.3                           | 996.0                                       | 25                                            |
| 1971            | 9.5               | 70                          | 77                                | 4c                     | 7.35                                     | 8.08                              | 0.47                                | 110.0                       | 6.4                           | 1069.9                                      | 25                                            |
| 1972            | 9.7               | 75                          | NA                                | 5c                     | 7.73                                     | NA                                | 0.46                                | NA                          | 6.0                           | 1056.7                                      | 29                                            |
| 1973            | 9.9               | 75                          | NA                                | 6                      | 7.59                                     | NA                                | 0.56                                | NA                          | 7.4                           | 996.0                                       | 32                                            |
| 1974            | 10.0              | 90                          | 119                               | 4c                     | 9.00                                     | 11.90                             | 0.43                                | 132.2                       | 4.8                           | 1043.5                                      | 57                                            |
| 1975            | 10.2              | 110                         | 120                               | 4c                     | 10.78                                    | 11.76                             | 0.39                                | 109.1                       | 3.6                           | 936.8                                       | 37                                            |
| 1976            | 10.4              | 111                         | 113                               | 5                      | 10.67                                    | 10.87                             | 0.46                                | 101.8                       | 4.3                           | 1031.6                                      | 17                                            |
| 1977            | 10.5              | 111                         | NA                                | NA                     | 10.57                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | NA                                          | 25                                            |
| CHINA, MAINLAND |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                                             |                                               |
|                 |                   | n                           |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                                             |                                               |
| 1968            | 807.0             | 2800                        | NA                                | NA                     | 3.47                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 222.1                                       | 33                                            |
| 1969            | 827.0             | 2830                        | NA                                | NA                     | 3.42                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 240.7                                       | 33                                            |
| 1970            | 847.0             | 2850                        | NA                                | NA                     | 3.36                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 273.1                                       | 37                                            |
| 1971            | 867.0             | 2970                        | NA                                | NA                     | 3.43                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 285.2                                       | 37                                            |
| 1972            | 886.0             | 3040                        | NA                                | NA                     | 3.43                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 292.1                                       | 36                                            |
| 1973            | 906.0             | 3250                        | NA                                | NA                     | 3.59                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 322.3                                       | 37                                            |
| 1974            | 924.0             | 4300                        | NA                                | NA                     | 4.65                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 327.9                                       | 36                                            |
| 1975            | 943.0             | 4300                        | NA                                | NA                     | 4.56                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 343.3                                       | 36                                            |
| 1976            | 962.0             | 4300                        | NA                                | NA                     | 4.47                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 336.9                                       | 35                                            |
| 1977            | 983.0             | 4300                        | NA                                | 350 o                  | 4.37                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | 8.1                           | 359.5                                       | 34                                            |
| CHINA, TAIWAN   |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                                             |                                               |
|                 |                   | f                           |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                                             |                                               |
| 1968            | 14.0              | 528                         | 102                               | 4                      | 37.71                                    | 7.29                              | 0.31                                | 19.3                        | 0.8                           | 632.6                                       | 66                                            |
| 1969            | 14.3              | 555                         | 109                               | 4b                     | 38.81                                    | 7.62                              | 0.30                                | 19.6                        | 0.8                           | 672.1                                       | 70                                            |
| 1970            | 14.6              | 522                         | 118                               | NA                     | 35.75                                    | 8.08                              | NA                                  | 22.6                        | NA                            | 729.7                                       | 77                                            |
| 1971            | 14.9              | 540                         | NA                                | NA                     | 36.24                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 798.3                                       | 80                                            |
| 1972            | 15.2              | 550                         | NA                                | NA                     | 36.18                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 875.9                                       | 79                                            |
| 1973            | 15.5              | 503                         | NA                                | NA                     | 32.45                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 961.4                                       | 82                                            |
| 1974            | 15.8              | 493                         | 129                               | NA                     | 31.20                                    | 8.16                              | NA                                  | 26.2                        | NA                            | 948.9                                       | 67                                            |
| 1975            | 16.1              | 504                         | 132                               | NA                     | 31.30                                    | 8.20                              | NA                                  | 26.2                        | NA                            | 953.8                                       | 73                                            |
| 1976            | 16.5              | 475                         | 137                               | NA                     | 28.79                                    | 8.30                              | NA                                  | 28.8                        | NA                            | 1038.0                                      | 75                                            |
| 1977            | 16.8              | 460                         | NA                                | NA                     | 27.38                                    | NA                                | 20.83                               | NA                          | NA                            | 1101.7                                      | 90                                            |
| COLOMBIA        |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                                             |                                               |
| 1968            | 20.3              | 50                          | 144                               | NA                     | 2.46                                     | 7.09                              | NA                                  | 288.0                       | NA                            | 459.0                                       | 7                                             |
| 1969            | 20.8              | 50                          | 150                               | 9                      | 2.40                                     | 7.21                              | 0.46                                | 300.0                       | 18.9                          | 474.6                                       | 6                                             |
| 1970            | 21.4              | 45                          | 156                               | NA                     | 2.10                                     | 7.29                              | NA                                  | 346.7                       | NA                            | 492.1                                       | 7                                             |
| 1971            | 22.9              | 50                          | 163                               | NA                     | 2.18                                     | 7.12                              | NA                                  | 326.0                       | NA                            | 487.8                                       | 12                                            |
| 1972            | 22.5              | 50                          | 178                               | 10                     | 2.22                                     | 7.91                              | 0.46                                | 356.0                       | 20.6                          | 535.5                                       | 7                                             |
| 1973            | 23.0              | 50                          | 191                               | 11                     | 2.17                                     | 8.30                              | 0.46                                | 382.0                       | 21.3                          | 563.5                                       | 6                                             |
| 1974            | 23.5              | 50                          | 203                               | NA                     | 2.13                                     | 8.64                              | NA                                  | 406.0                       | NA                            | 588.1                                       | 6                                             |
| 1975            | 24.0              | 50                          | 231                               | 13                     | 2.08                                     | 9.63                              | 0.54                                | 462.0                       | 26.0                          | 596.3                                       | 7                                             |
| 1976            | 24.5              | 60                          | NA                                | NA                     | 2.45                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 610.3                                       | 6                                             |
| 1977            | 25.0              | 60                          | NA                                | NA                     | 2.40                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 633.9                                       | 4                                             |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR       | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| CONGO      |                   |                             |                                   | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968       | 1.1               | 3                           | 5                                 | NA                     | 2.65                                     | 4.42                              | NA                                  | 166.7                            | NA                                 | 436.6                                       | 12                                            |
| 1969       | 1.2               | 3                           | 5                                 | 0                      | 2.59                                     | 4.31                              | 0.11                                | 166.7                            | 4.2                                | 449.7                                       | 17                                            |
| 1970       | 1.2               | 6                           | 5                                 | NA                     | 5.08                                     | 4.24                              | NA                                  | 83.3                             | NA                                 | 455.5                                       | 23                                            |
| 1971       | 1.2               | 6                           | 5                                 | 0                      | 4.92                                     | 4.10                              | 0.09                                | 83.3                             | 1.9                                | 465.2                                       | 22                                            |
| 1972       | 1.3               | 9                           | 6                                 | 0                      | 7.20                                     | 4.80                              | 0.12                                | 66.7                             | 1.7                                | 480.7                                       | 22                                            |
| 1973       | 1.3               | 7                           | 7                                 | 0                      | 5.47                                     | 5.47                              | 0.13                                | 100.0                            | 2.3                                | 485.0                                       | 24                                            |
| 1974       | 1.3               | 7                           | 7                                 | NA                     | 5.30                                     | 5.30                              | NA                                  | 100.0                            | NA                                 | 549.2                                       | 24                                            |
| 1975       | 1.4               | 7                           | 8                                 | 0                      | 5.19                                     | 5.93                              | 0.16                                | 114.3                            | 3.0                                | 522.8                                       | 24                                            |
| 1976       | 1.4               | 10                          | NA                                | 0 c                    | 7.14                                     | NA                                | 0.14                                | NA                               | 1.9                                | 488.7                                       | 25                                            |
| 1977       | 1.4               | 7                           | NA                                | NA                     | 4.55                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 435.3                                       | 23                                            |
| COSTA RICA |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968       | 1.6               | 2                           | 15                                | 1                      | 1.22                                     | 9.15                              | 0.54                                | 750.0                            | 44.5                               | 879.3                                       | 0                                             |
| 1969       | 1.7               | 2                           | 16                                | 1                      | 1.18                                     | 9.47                              | 0.55                                | 800.0                            | 46.7                               | 904.0                                       | 0                                             |
| 1970       | 1.7               | 2                           | 17                                | 1                      | 1.15                                     | 9.77                              | 0.61                                | 850.0                            | 53.3                               | 948.8                                       | 0                                             |
| 1971       | 1.8               | 2                           | 17                                | 1 d                    | 1.12                                     | 9.50                              | 0.61                                | 850.0                            | 55.0                               | 985.5                                       | 0                                             |
| 1972       | 1.8               | 2                           | 18                                | 1 e                    | 1.09                                     | 9.78                              | 0.38                                | 900.0                            | 34.5                               | 1020.5                                      | 0                                             |
| 1973       | 1.9               | 2                           | 0                                 | 1                      | 1.06                                     | 0                                 | 0.70                                | 0                                | 66.1                               | 1073.7                                      | 0                                             |
| 1974       | 1.9               | 2                           | 18                                | 1 c                    | 1.04                                     | 9.33                              | 0.63                                | 900.0                            | 60.6                               | 1118.9                                      | 0                                             |
| 1975       | 2.0               | 2                           | 19                                | 1                      | 1.01                                     | 9.60                              | 0.65                                | 950.0                            | 64.6                               | 1103.0                                      | 0                                             |
| 1976       | 2.0               | 3                           | 19                                | 1 d                    | 1.49                                     | 9.41                              | 0.64                                | 633.3                            | 43.1                               | 1124.5                                      | 0                                             |
| 1977       | 2.1               | 3                           | NA                                | NA                     | 1.45                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 1166.1                                      | 0                                             |
| CUBA       |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968       | 8.3               | 110                         | 69                                | 7                      | 13.29                                    | 8.33                              | 0.85                                | 62.7                             | 6.4                                | 770.9                                       | 41                                            |
| 1969       | 8.4               | 140                         | 79                                | NA                     | 16.63                                    | 9.38                              | NA                                  | 56.4                             | NA                                 | 775.6                                       | 34                                            |
| 1970       | 8.6               | 140                         | 87                                | NA                     | 16.37                                    | 10.18                             | NA                                  | 62.1                             | NA                                 | 797.1                                       | 39                                            |
| 1971       | 8.7               | 140                         | 88                                | NA                     | 16.11                                    | 10.13                             | NA                                  | 62.9                             | NA                                 | 742.4                                       | 38                                            |
| 1972       | 8.9               | 140                         | 92                                | NA                     | 15.80                                    | 10.38                             | NA                                  | 65.7                             | NA                                 | 705.0                                       | 37                                            |
| 1973       | 9.0               | 140                         | 110                               | NA                     | 15.49                                    | 12.17                             | NA                                  | 78.6                             | NA                                 | 865.9                                       | 40                                            |
| 1974       | 9.2               | 140                         | 123                               | 8                      | 15.23                                    | 13.38                             | 0.89                                | 87.9                             | 5.9                                | 755.2                                       | 42                                            |
| 1975       | 9.3               | 120                         | 131                               | NA                     | 12.86                                    | 14.04                             | NA                                  | 109.2                            | NA                                 | 713.4                                       | 44                                            |
| 1976       | 9.5               | 125                         | 149                               | NA                     | 13.20                                    | 15.73                             | NA                                  | 119.2                            | NA                                 | NA                                          | NA                                            |
| 1977       | 9.6               | 200                         | NA                                | NA                     | 20.83                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | NA                                          | NA                                            |
| CYPRUS     |                   |                             |                                   | a, p                   |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968       | 0.6               | 14                          | 4                                 | 0 i                    | 23.18                                    | 6.62                              | 0.81                                | 28.6                             | 3.5                                | 1239.1                                      | 18                                            |
| 1969       | 0.6               | 13                          | 4                                 | 0 i                    | 21.35                                    | 6.57                              | 0.79                                | 30.8                             | 3.7                                | 1356.4                                      | 16                                            |
| 1970       | 0.6               | 13                          | 5                                 | 0 i                    | 21.14                                    | 8.13                              | 0.80                                | 38.5                             | 3.8                                | 1375.0                                      | 18                                            |
| 1971       | 0.6               | 11                          | 5                                 | 1                      | 17.74                                    | 8.06                              | 0.84                                | 45.5                             | 4.8                                | 1529.2                                      | 22                                            |
| 1972       | 0.6               | 12                          | 5                                 | 0 i                    | 19.17                                    | 7.99                              | 0.77                                | 41.7                             | 4.0                                | 1613.9                                      | 21                                            |
| 1973       | 0.6               | 11                          | 5                                 | 1                      | 17.35                                    | 7.89                              | 0.83                                | 45.5                             | 4.8                                | 1636.6                                      | 18                                            |
| 1974       | 0.6               | 11                          | 5                                 | 1                      | 17.21                                    | 7.82                              | 0.87                                | 45.5                             | 5.1                                | 1460.2                                      | 30                                            |
| 1975       | 0.6               | 20                          | 5                                 | 1                      | 31.30                                    | 7.82                              | 0.86                                | 25.0                             | 2.7                                | 1252.7                                      | 31                                            |
| 1976       | 0.6               | 18                          | 5                                 | 1                      | 28.17                                    | 7.82                              | 0.78                                | 27.8                             | 2.8                                | 1470.4                                      | 30                                            |
| 1977       | 0.6               | NA                          | NA                                | NA                     | NA                                       | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 1670.2                                      | 29                                            |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR               | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA     |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968               | 14.3              | 250                         | 167                               | 29                     | 17.48                                    | 11.68                             | 2.00                                | 66.8                             | 11.5                               | 3248.7                                      | 244                                           |
| 1969               | 14.3              | 210                         | 166                               | 29                     | 14.69                                    | 11.61                             | 2.02                                | 79.0                             | 13.7                               | 3308.7                                      | 241                                           |
| 1970               | 14.3              | 222                         | 165                               | 30                     | 15.52                                    | 11.54                             | 2.13                                | 74.3                             | 13.7                               | 3380.7                                      | 224                                           |
| 1971               | 14.4              | 222                         | 166                               | 31                     | 15.42                                    | 11.53                             | 2.18                                | 74.8                             | 14.2                               | 3469.9                                      | 243                                           |
| 1972               | 14.5              | 221                         | 171                               | 33                     | 15.24                                    | 11.79                             | 2.24                                | 77.4                             | 14.7                               | 3569.9                                      | 248                                           |
| 1973               | 14.6              | 223                         | 173                               | 34                     | 15.27                                    | 11.85                             | 2.31                                | 77.6                             | 15.1                               | 3662.9                                      | 258                                           |
| 1974               | 14.7              | 218                         | 174                               | 34                     | 14.83                                    | 11.84                             | 2.31                                | 79.8                             | 15.6                               | 3768.5                                      | 259                                           |
| 1975               | 14.8              | 210                         | 177                               | 35                     | 14.19                                    | 11.96                             | 2.39                                | 84.3                             | 16.8                               | 3853.4                                      | 257                                           |
| 1976               | 14.9              | 210                         | 176                               | 37                     | 14.09                                    | 11.81                             | 2.47                                | 83.8                             | 17.6                               | 3887.8                                      | 248                                           |
| 1977               | 15.0              | 206                         | NA                                | NA                     | 13.73                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 3992.5                                      | 239                                           |
| DAHOMY (SEE BENIN) |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| DENMARK            |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968               | 4.9               | 45                          | 44                                | 7                      | 9.24                                     | 9.03                              | 1.45                                | 97.8                             | 15.7                               | 6105.3                                      | 172                                           |
| 1969               | 4.9               | 45                          | NA                                | 7                      | 9.20                                     | NA                                | 1.45                                | NA                               | 15.8                               | 6598.3                                      | 165                                           |
| 1970               | 4.9               | 45                          | 47                                | 7 <sup>d</sup>         | 9.13                                     | 9.53                              | 1.44                                | 104.4                            | 15.8                               | 6721.9                                      | 159                                           |
| 1971               | 5.0               | 45                          | 51                                | NA                     | 9.07                                     | 10.28                             | NA                                  | 113.3                            | NA                                 | 6912.8                                      | 173                                           |
| 1972               | 5.0               | 45                          | 53                                | 8                      | 9.02                                     | 10.62                             | 1.63                                | 117.8                            | 18.0                               | 7157.8                                      | 168                                           |
| 1973               | 5.0               | 45                          | 54                                | NA                     | 8.96                                     | 10.76                             | NA                                  | 120.0                            | NA                                 | 7322.6                                      | 157                                           |
| 1974               | 5.1               | 35                          | 60                                | NA                     | 6.93                                     | 11.88                             | NA                                  | 171.4                            | NA                                 | 7265.3                                      | 177                                           |
| 1975               | 5.1               | 35                          | 60                                | NA                     | 6.92                                     | 11.86                             | NA                                  | 171.4                            | NA                                 | 7162.4                                      | 187                                           |
| 1976               | 5.1               | 35                          | 61                                | 10                     | 6.86                                     | 11.96                             | 1.94                                | 174.3                            | 28.3                               | 7490.2                                      | 184                                           |
| 1977               | 5.1               | 35                          | NA                                | NA                     | 6.80                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 7452.7                                      | 188                                           |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968               | 4.1               | 18                          | 18                                | 2 <sup>d</sup>         | 4.40                                     | 4.40                              | 0.49                                | 100.0                            | 11.1                               | 458.3                                       | 12                                            |
| 1969               | 4.2               | 17                          | 18                                | NA                     | 4.03                                     | 4.27                              | NA                                  | 105.9                            | NA                                 | 492.1                                       | 11                                            |
| 1970               | 4.3               | 17                          | 20                                | 2                      | 3.92                                     | 4.61                              | 0.45                                | 117.6                            | 11.4                               | 529.3                                       | 11                                            |
| 1971               | 4.5               | 16                          | 22                                | 2                      | 3.58                                     | 4.92                              | 0.46                                | 137.5                            | 12.8                               | 568.4                                       | 11                                            |
| 1972               | 4.6               | 16                          | 22                                | 2                      | 3.51                                     | 4.82                              | 0.49                                | 137.5                            | 13.9                               | 621.5                                       | 10                                            |
| 1973               | 4.7               | 16                          | 23                                | 2                      | 3.39                                     | 4.87                              | 0.50                                | 143.8                            | 14.8                               | 669.0                                       | 10                                            |
| 1974               | 4.9               | 18                          | NA                                | NA                     | 3.71                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 698.3                                       | 12                                            |
| 1975               | 5.0               | 18                          | NA                                | NA                     | 3.61                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 716.1                                       | 11                                            |
| 1976               | 5.1               | 19                          | NA                                | NA                     | 3.72                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 741.9                                       | 12                                            |
| 1977               | 5.3               | 19                          | NA                                | NA                     | 3.62                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 752.1                                       | 12                                            |
| ECUADOR            |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968               | 5.6               | 16                          | 39                                | NA                     | 2.84                                     | 6.93                              | NA                                  | 243.8                            | NA                                 | 501.6                                       | 8                                             |
| 1969               | 5.8               | 17                          | 42                                | NA                     | 2.94                                     | 7.25                              | NA                                  | 247.1                            | NA                                 | 507.7                                       | 10                                            |
| 1970               | 6.0               | 16                          | 45                                | 2                      | 2.68                                     | 7.55                              | 0.35                                | 281.3                            | 13.0                               | 516.6                                       | 10                                            |
| 1971               | 6.2               | 20                          | 47                                | NA                     | 3.25                                     | 7.64                              | NA                                  | 235.0                            | NA                                 | 585.2                                       | 12                                            |
| 1972               | 6.3               | 20                          | 50                                | 2                      | 3.15                                     | 7.89                              | 0.36                                | 250.0                            | 11.5                               | 538.5                                       | 13                                            |
| 1973               | 6.5               | 20                          | 54                                | 3                      | 3.07                                     | 8.28                              | 0.48                                | 270.0                            | 15.5                               | 597.6                                       | 13                                            |
| 1974               | 6.7               | 20                          | 57                                | NA                     | 2.98                                     | 8.49                              | NA                                  | 285.0                            | NA                                 | 629.0                                       | 13                                            |
| 1975               | 6.9               | 20                          | 60                                | 4                      | 2.90                                     | 8.71                              | 0.51                                | 300.0                            | 17.6                               | 691.0                                       | 16                                            |
| 1976               | 7.1               | 24                          | 65                                | NA                     | 3.38                                     | 9.15                              | NA                                  | 270.8                            | NA                                 | 717.0                                       | 16                                            |
| 1977               | 7.3               | 30                          | NA                                | NA                     | 4.10                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 748.3                                       | 14                                            |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR              | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| EGYPT             |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968              | 31.6              | 195                         | 157                               | 15k                    | 6.17                                     | 4.97                              | 0.48                                | 80.5                             | 7.8                                | 205.7                                       | 18                                            |
| 1969              | 32.4              | 230                         | 168                               | 16k                    | 7.10                                     | 5.19                              | 0.50                                | 73.0                             | 7.1                                | 213.7                                       | 21                                            |
| 1970              | 33.0              | 255                         | 173                               | 17k                    | 7.73                                     | 5.24                              | 0.53                                | 67.8                             | 6.8                                | 222.6                                       | 29                                            |
| 1971              | 33.7              | 315                         | 176                               | 19k                    | 9.35                                     | 5.22                              | 0.56                                | 55.9                             | 6.0                                | 226.5                                       | 29                                            |
| 1972              | 34.4              | 390                         | 182                               | NA                     | 11.34                                    | 5.29                              | NA                                  | 46.7                             | NA                                 | 229.7                                       | 35                                            |
| 1973              | 35.2              | 390                         | 170                               | 15                     | 11.08                                    | 4.83                              | 0.43                                | 43.6                             | 3.9                                | 241.9                                       | 36                                            |
| 1974              | 36.0              | 410                         | 184                               | 7c                     | 11.39                                    | 5.11                              | 0.21                                | 44.9                             | 1.8                                | 240.1                                       | 36                                            |
| 1975              | 37.0              | 400                         | 209                               | 8c                     | 10.81                                    | 5.65                              | 0.22                                | 52.3                             | 2.0                                | 253.4                                       | 29                                            |
| 1976              | 37.8              | 400                         | 212                               | 32k                    | 10.58                                    | 5.61                              | 0.85                                | 53.0                             | 8.0                                | 270.4                                       | 35                                            |
| 1977              | 38.9              | 350                         | NA                                | NA                     | 9.00                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 285.1                                       | 30                                            |
| EL SALVADOR       |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968              | 3.3               | 4                           | 17                                | 1d                     | 1.20                                     | 5.11                              | 0.21                                | 425.0                            | 17.5                               | 454.3                                       | 6                                             |
| 1969              | 3.5               | 4                           | 18                                | 1                      | 1.16                                     | 5.22                              | 0.25                                | 450.0                            | 21.6                               | 453.9                                       | 14                                            |
| 1970              | 3.6               | 4                           | 19                                | 1                      | 1.12                                     | 5.31                              | 0.24                                | 475.0                            | 21.8                               | 450.4                                       | 5                                             |
| 1971              | 3.7               | 6                           | 19                                | 1e                     | 1.63                                     | 5.15                              | 0.23                                | 316.7                            | 14.3                               | 457.9                                       | 5                                             |
| 1972              | 3.8               | 8                           | NA                                | 1                      | 2.11                                     | NA                                | 0.25                                | NA                               | 11.9                               | 469.0                                       | 6                                             |
| 1973              | 3.9               | 8                           | 19                                | 1                      | 2.05                                     | 4.86                              | 0.24                                | 237.5                            | 11.9                               | 478.2                                       | 6                                             |
| 1974              | 4.0               | 8                           | 20                                | 1                      | 1.99                                     | 4.96                              | 0.27                                | 250.0                            | 13.5                               | 493.7                                       | 6                                             |
| 1975              | 4.1               | 8                           | 20                                | NA                     | 1.93                                     | 4.83                              | NA                                  | 250.0                            | NA                                 | 500.4                                       | 6                                             |
| 1976              | 4.3               | 8                           | NA                                | 1                      | 1.88                                     | NA                                | 0.26                                | NA                               | 13.9                               | 511.4                                       | 5                                             |
| 1977              | 4.4               | 8                           | NA                                | NA                     | 1.82                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 518.8                                       | 5                                             |
| EQUATORIAL GUINEA |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968              | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | i                      | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1969              | 0.3               | 1                           | 1                                 | NA                     | 3.57                                     | 3.57                              | NA                                  | 100.0                            | NA                                 | 488.0                                       | 26                                            |
| 1970              | 0.3               | 1                           | 1                                 | NA                     | 3.45                                     | 3.45                              | NA                                  | 100.0                            | NA                                 | 460.9                                       | 24                                            |
| 1971              | 0.3               | 1                           | 1                                 | 0                      | 3.45                                     | 3.45                              | 0.09                                | 100.0                            | 2.5                                | 423.3                                       | 24                                            |
| 1972              | 0.3               | 2                           | 1                                 | NA                     | 6.67                                     | 3.33                              | NA                                  | 50.0                             | NA                                 | 353.5                                       | 22                                            |
| 1973              | 0.3               | 2                           | 1                                 | NA                     | 6.67                                     | 3.33                              | NA                                  | 50.0                             | NA                                 | 362.5                                       | 20                                            |
| 1974              | 0.3               | 5                           | 1                                 | NA                     | 16.67                                    | 3.33                              | NA                                  | 20.0                             | NA                                 | 353.3                                       | 17                                            |
| 1975              | 0.3               | 5                           | 1                                 | 0                      | 16.13                                    | 3.23                              | 0.02                                | 20.0                             | 0.1                                | 334.5                                       | 15                                            |
| 1976              | 0.3               | 5                           | NA                                | NA                     | 15.63                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 325.2                                       | NA                                            |
| 1977              | 0.3               | 23                          | NA                                | NA                     | 71.43                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 328.6                                       | NA                                            |
| ETHIOPIA          |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968              | 24.7              | 45                          | 15                                | a                      | 1.82                                     | 0.61                              | NA                                  | 33.3                             | NA                                 | 89.3                                        | 2                                             |
| 1969              | 25.3              | 45                          | 17                                | 0                      | 1.78                                     | 0.67                              | 0.01                                | 37.8                             | 0.8                                | 90.0                                        | 2                                             |
| 1970              | 25.9              | 45                          | 19                                | 0                      | 1.74                                     | 0.73                              | 0.01                                | 42.2                             | 0.7                                | 93.9                                        | 2                                             |
| 1971              | 26.6              | 45                          | 21                                | 0                      | 1.69                                     | 0.79                              | 0.01                                | 46.7                             | 0.8                                | 95.5                                        | 2                                             |
| 1972              | 27.3              | 50                          | 24                                | 0                      | 1.83                                     | 0.88                              | 0.01                                | 48.0                             | 0.7                                | 97.8                                        | 2                                             |
| 1973              | 28.0              | 50                          | 26                                | NA                     | 1.79                                     | 0.93                              | NA                                  | 52.0                             | NA                                 | 98.2                                        | 3                                             |
| 1974              | 28.8              | 45                          | NA                                | NA                     | 1.56                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 97.1                                        | 3                                             |
| 1975              | 29.5              | 50                          | NA                                | NA                     | 1.69                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 95.2                                        | 4                                             |
| 1976              | 30.3              | 65                          | NA                                | 0                      | 2.15                                     | NA                                | 0.01                                | NA                               | 0.5                                | 95.6                                        | 4                                             |
| 1977              | 31.1              | 225                         | NA                                | NA                     | 7.23                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 95.4                                        | 4                                             |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

|         | PEOPLE  | ARMED<br>FORCES | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup> | PHYSICIANS | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA |    |
|---------|---------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----|
| YEAR    | Million | Thousand        | Thousand              | Thousand   |                                          |                                   |                                     | %                           | %                             | Constant<br>dollars  | Constant<br>dollars    |    |
| FIJI    |         |                 |                       |            |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                      |                        |    |
| 1968    | ...     | ...             | a                     | ...        | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                         | ...                           | ...                  | ...                    |    |
| 1969    | ...     | ...             | ...                   | ...        | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                         | ...                           | ...                  | ...                    |    |
| 1970    | 0.5     | 0               | 5                     | NA         | 0                                        | 9.51                              | NA                                  | 0                           | NA                            | 883.9                | 2                      |    |
| 1971    | 0.5     | 0               | 5                     | 0 i        | 0                                        | 9.29                              | 0.48                                | 0                           | 0                             | 923.7                | 2                      |    |
| 1972    | 0.5     | 0               | 5                     | NA         | 0                                        | 9.12                              | NA                                  | 0                           | NA                            | 983.7                | 2                      |    |
| 1973    | 0.6     | 0               | 5                     | NA         | 0                                        | 8.96                              | NA                                  | 0                           | NA                            | 1102.0               | 2                      |    |
| 1974    | 0.6     | 0               | 6                     | NA         | 0                                        | 10.58                             | NA                                  | 0                           | NA                            | 1123.7               | 2                      |    |
| 1975    | 0.6     | 0               | 6                     | NA         | 0                                        | 10.42                             | NA                                  | 0                           | NA                            | 1104.6               | 4                      |    |
| 1976    | 0.6     | 0               | NA                    | NA         | 0                                        | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 1106.8               | 5                      |    |
| 1977    | 0.6     | 1               | NA                    | NA         | 1.83                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 1121.0               | 6                      |    |
| FINLAND |         |                 |                       |            |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                      |                        |    |
| 1968    | 4.6     | 40              | 55                    | 4          | 8.64                                     | 11.88                             | 0.90                                | 137.5                       | 10.5                          | 4093.1               | 72                     |    |
| 1969    | 4.6     | 40              | 56                    | 4          | 8.66                                     | 12.12                             | 0.97                                | 140.0                       | 11.2                          | 4529.1               | 69                     |    |
| 1970    | 4.6     | 40              | 57                    | 5          | 8.68                                     | 12.36                             | 1.04                                | 142.5                       | 12.0                          | 4911.2               | 74                     |    |
| 1971    | 4.6     | 40              | 59                    | 5          | 8.68                                     | 12.80                             | 1.11                                | 147.5                       | 12.8                          | 5026.3               | 79                     |    |
| 1972    | 4.6     | 40              | 62                    | 5k         | 8.62                                     | 13.36                             | 1.18                                | 155.0                       | 13.7                          | 5339.6               | 83                     |    |
| 1973    | 4.7     | 40              | 63                    | 6k         | 8.57                                     | 13.49                             | 1.25                                | 157.5                       | 14.6                          | 5648.1               | 89                     |    |
| 1974    | 4.7     | 40              | 69                    | 6k         | 8.53                                     | 14.71                             | 1.35                                | 172.5                       | 15.8                          | 5861.0               | 86                     |    |
| 1975    | 4.7     | 40              | 72                    | 7k         | 8.49                                     | 15.29                             | 1.42                                | 180.0                       | 16.8                          | 5868.3               | 98                     |    |
| 1976    | 4.7     | 36              | 67                    | 7k         | 7.61                                     | 14.16                             | 1.49                                | 186.1                       | 19.6                          | 5860.9               | 96                     |    |
| 1977    | 4.7     | 40              | NA                    | NA         | 8.42                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 5804.7               | 97                     |    |
| FRANCE  |         |                 |                       |            |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                      |                        |    |
| 1968    | 49.9    | 570             | j                     | 64         | 11.42                                    | 9.10                              | 1.29                                | 79.6                        | 11.3                          | 4705.3               | 233                    |    |
| 1969    | 50.4    | 570             | 476                   | 66d        | 11.31                                    | 9.44                              | 1.30                                | 83.5                        | 11.5                          | 5000.5               | 219                    |    |
| 1970    | 50.8    | 570             | 499                   | 68         | 11.22                                    | 9.82                              | 1.34                                | 87.5                        | 11.9                          | 5324.1               | 221                    |    |
| 1971    | 51.3    | 565             | 520                   | 71         | 11.01                                    | 10.14                             | 1.38                                | 92.0                        | 12.6                          | 5554.1               | 221                    |    |
| 1972    | 51.7    | 560             | 535                   | 75         | 10.83                                    | 10.35                             | 1.44                                | 95.5                        | 13.3                          | 5838.4               | 225                    |    |
| 1973    | 52.2    | 560             | 559                   | 74         | 10.73                                    | 10.71                             | 1.41                                | 99.8                        | 13.1                          | 6088.1               | 230                    |    |
| 1974    | 52.5    | 580             | 538                   | 77         | 11.05                                    | 10.25                             | 1.47                                | 92.8                        | 13.3                          | 6227.8               | 234                    |    |
| 1975    | 52.7    | 575             | 622                   | 78g        | 10.91                                    | 11.80                             | 1.48                                | 108.2                       | 13.5                          | 6238.8               | 242                    |    |
| 1976    | 52.9    | 585             | 652                   | NA         | 11.06                                    | 12.33                             | NA                                  | 111.5                       | NA                            | 6556.6               | 252                    |    |
| 1977    | 53.1    | 502             | NA                    | NA         | 9.46                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 6727.9               | 264                    |    |
| GABON   |         |                 |                       |            |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                      |                        |    |
| 1968    | 0.5     | 1               | 3                     | i          | 0                                        | 2.08                              | 6.25                                | 0.21                        | 300.0                         | 10.1                 | 1501.8                 | 17 |
| 1969    | 0.5     | 1               | 3                     | 0          | 2.04                                     | 6.12                              | 0.20                                | 300.0                       | 9.6                           | 1643.0               | 25                     |    |
| 1970    | 0.5     | 1               | 3                     | NA         | 2.00                                     | 6.00                              | NA                                  | 300.0                       | NA                            | 1741.6               | 26                     |    |
| 1971    | 0.5     | 1               | 3                     | 0          | 2.00                                     | 6.00                              | 0.19                                | 300.0                       | 9.6                           | 1900.8               | 30                     |    |
| 1972    | 0.5     | 2               | 3                     | NA         | 4.00                                     | 6.00                              | NA                                  | 150.0                       | NA                            | 2129.2               | 32                     |    |
| 1973    | 0.5     | 2               | 3                     | NA         | 4.00                                     | 6.00                              | NA                                  | 150.0                       | NA                            | 2329.9               | 35                     |    |
| 1974    | 0.5     | 2               | 3                     | NA         | 4.00                                     | 6.00                              | NA                                  | 150.0                       | NA                            | 3379.4               | 27                     |    |
| 1975    | 0.5     | 3               | 4                     | NA         | 6.00                                     | 8.00                              | NA                                  | 133.3                       | NA                            | 3681.6               | 34                     |    |
| 1976    | 0.5     | 3               | 4                     | NA         | 6.00                                     | 8.00                              | NA                                  | 133.3                       | NA                            | 3976.9               | 30                     |    |
| 1977    | 0.5     | 4               | NA                    | NA         | 7.55                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 3564.6               | 30                     |    |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                         | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|                              |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     | %                                 | %                                   |                                             |                                               |
| GAMBIA, THE                  |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                   |                                     |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                         | 0.4               | 0                           | 1                                 | NA                     | 0                                        | 2.29                              | NA                                  | 0                                 | NA                                  | 134.5                                       | 0                                             |
| 1969                         | 0.4               | 0                           | 1                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 2.24                              | 0.04                                | 0                                 | 0                                   | 144.7                                       | 0                                             |
| 1970                         | 0.5               | 0                           | 1                                 | NA                     | 0                                        | 2.18                              | NA                                  | 0                                 | NA                                  | 128.5                                       | 0                                             |
| 1971                         | 0.5               | 0                           | 1                                 | NA                     | 0                                        | 2.13                              | NA                                  | 0                                 | NA                                  | 139.3                                       | 0                                             |
| 1972                         | 0.5               | 0                           | 1                                 | NA                     | 0                                        | 2.07                              | NA                                  | 0                                 | NA                                  | 144.8                                       | 0                                             |
| 1973                         | 0.5               | 0                           | 1                                 | NA                     | 0                                        | 2.02                              | NA                                  | 0                                 | NA                                  | 150.7                                       | 0                                             |
| 1974                         | 0.5               | 0                           | 1                                 | NA                     | 0                                        | 1.96                              | NA                                  | 0                                 | NA                                  | 174.9                                       | 0                                             |
| 1975                         | 0.5               | 1                           | 1                                 | NA                     | 1.15                                     | 1.91                              | NA                                  | 166.7                             | NA                                  | 176.6                                       | 0                                             |
| 1976                         | 0.5               | 1                           | 1                                 | 0                      | 1.86                                     | 1.86                              | 0.08                                | 100.0                             | 4.1                                 | 175.4                                       | 0                                             |
| 1977                         | 0.6               | 1                           | NA                                | NA                     | 1.45                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                | NA                                  | 184.6                                       | 0                                             |
| GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC   |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                   |                                     |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                         | 17.1              | 201                         | 196                               | 25                     | 11.75                                    | 11.46                             | 1.44                                | 97.5                              | 12.2                                | 3054.0                                      | 203                                           |
| 1969                         | 17.1              | 201                         | 201                               | 26                     | 11.75                                    | 11.75                             | 1.52                                | 100.0                             | 12.9                                | 3154.5                                      | 211                                           |
| 1970                         | 17.1              | 202                         | 208                               | 27                     | 11.81                                    | 12.16                             | 1.59                                | 103.0                             | 13.5                                | 3207.9                                      | 221                                           |
| 1971                         | 17.1              | 202                         | 219                               | 28                     | 11.81                                    | 12.81                             | 1.63                                | 108.4                             | 13.8                                | 3279.4                                      | 227                                           |
| 1972                         | 17.0              | 202                         | 224                               | 29                     | 11.88                                    | 13.18                             | 1.68                                | 110.9                             | 14.2                                | 3412.0                                      | 236                                           |
| 1973                         | 17.0              | 202                         | 232                               | 29                     | 11.88                                    | 13.65                             | 1.72                                | 114.9                             | 14.5                                | 3517.1                                      | 252                                           |
| 1974                         | 16.9              | 215                         | 240                               | 31                     | 12.72                                    | 14.20                             | 1.82                                | 111.6                             | 14.3                                | 3707.6                                      | 258                                           |
| 1975                         | 16.9              | 220                         | 245                               | 31                     | 13.02                                    | 14.50                             | 1.85                                | 111.4                             | 14.2                                | 3846.6                                      | 271                                           |
| 1976                         | 16.8              | 220                         | 250                               | 32                     | 13.10                                    | 14.88                             | 1.91                                | 113.6                             | 14.6                                | 4080.9                                      | 278                                           |
| 1977                         | 16.8              | 222                         | NA                                | NA                     | 13.21                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                | NA                                  | 4118.5                                      | 282                                           |
| GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                   |                                     |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                         | 59.5              | 490                         | 528                               | 101                    | 8.24                                     | 8.87                              | 1.69                                | 107.8                             | 20.5                                | 5654.1                                      | 204                                           |
| 1969                         | 60.2              | 485                         | 568                               | 103                    | 8.06                                     | 9.44                              | 1.72                                | 117.1                             | 21.3                                | 6029.7                                      | 218                                           |
| 1970                         | 60.7              | 510                         | 538                               | 106                    | 8.40                                     | 8.86                              | 1.75                                | 105.5                             | 20.8                                | 6331.9                                      | 211                                           |
| 1971                         | 61.3              | 505                         | 553                               | 109                    | 8.24                                     | 9.02                              | 1.78                                | 109.5                             | 21.7                                | 6479.7                                      | 218                                           |
| 1972                         | 61.7              | 505                         | 596                               | 114                    | 8.18                                     | 9.66                              | 1.84                                | 118.0                             | 22.5                                | 6672.8                                      | 232                                           |
| 1973                         | 62.0              | 505                         | 620                               | 117                    | 8.15                                     | 10.00                             | 1.88                                | 122.8                             | 23.1                                | 6966.8                                      | 242                                           |
| 1974                         | 62.0              | 505                         | 624                               | 120                    | 8.15                                     | 10.06                             | 1.94                                | 123.6                             | 23.8                                | 6991.3                                      | 253                                           |
| 1975                         | 61.8              | 495                         | NA                                | NA                     | 8.01                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                | NA                                  | 6841.4                                      | 249                                           |
| 1976                         | 61.5              | 495                         | NA                                | 122                    | 8.05                                     | NA                                | 1.98                                | NA                                | 24.7                                | 7257.7                                      | 251                                           |
| 1977                         | 61.4              | 489                         | NA                                | NA                     | 7.96                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                | NA                                  | 7469.4                                      | 252                                           |
| GHANA                        |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                   |                                     |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                         | 8.8               | 35                          | 56                                | 1                      | 3.98                                     | 6.36                              | 0.06                                | 160.0                             | 1.5                                 | 347.5                                       | 11                                            |
| 1969                         | 9.0               | 35                          | 53                                | 1                      | 3.89                                     | 5.89                              | 0.06                                | 151.4                             | 1.6                                 | 359.2                                       | 9                                             |
| 1970                         | 8.8               | 35                          | 55                                | 1                      | 3.98                                     | 6.25                              | 0.08                                | 157.1                             | 1.9                                 | 396.1                                       | 8                                             |
| 1971                         | 9.1               | 35                          | 54                                | 1                      | 3.85                                     | 5.93                              | 0.08                                | 154.3                             | 2.0                                 | 402.7                                       | 7                                             |
| 1972                         | 9.4               | 40                          | 55                                | NA                     | 4.26                                     | 5.85                              | NA                                  | 137.5                             | NA                                  | 384.2                                       | 6                                             |
| 1973                         | 9.7               | 40                          | 57                                | 1                      | 4.12                                     | 5.88                              | 0.10                                | 142.5                             | 2.4                                 | 394.2                                       | 4                                             |
| 1974                         | 10.0              | 35                          | 59                                | 1                      | 3.50                                     | 5.90                              | 0.09                                | 168.6                             | 2.4                                 | 399.0                                       | 5                                             |
| 1975                         | 10.0              | 20                          | 65                                | 1                      | 2.00                                     | 6.50                              | 0.09                                | 325.0                             | 4.7                                 | 400.7                                       | 6                                             |
| 1976                         | 11.0              | 20                          | 70                                | 1                      | 1.82                                     | 6.36                              | 0.09                                | 350.0                             | 5.1                                 | 352.1                                       | 5                                             |
| 1977                         | 11.0              | 18                          | NA                                | NA                     | 1.64                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                | NA                                  | 352.1                                       | 2                                             |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

|               | PEOPLE  | ARMED<br>FORCES | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup> | PHYSICIANS | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA |
|---------------|---------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| YEAR          | Million | Thousand        | Thousand              | Thousand   |                                          |                                   |                                     | %                           | %                             | Constant<br>dollars  | Constant<br>dollars    |
| GREECE        |         |                 |                       |            |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                      |                        |
| 1968          | 8.7     | 185             | 43                    | 13         | 21.17                                    | 4.92                              | 1.50                                | 23.2                        | 7.1                           | 1614.3               | 74                     |
| 1969          | 8.8     | 180             | 43                    | 14         | 20.52                                    | 4.90                              | 1.56                                | 23.9                        | 7.6                           | 1764.7               | 83                     |
| 1970          | 8.8     | 180             | 44                    | 14         | 20.48                                    | 5.01                              | 1.62                                | 24.4                        | 7.9                           | 1899.6               | 89                     |
| 1971          | 8.8     | 180             | 45                    | 15         | 20.39                                    | 5.10                              | 1.69                                | 25.0                        | 8.3                           | 2035.7               | 93                     |
| 1972          | 8.9     | 180             | NA                    | 15         | 20.25                                    | NA                                | 1.73                                | NA                          | 8.5                           | 2201.9               | 98                     |
| 1973          | 8.9     | 180             | 48                    | 17         | 20.16                                    | 5.38                              | 1.90                                | 26.7                        | 9.4                           | 2358.1               | 94                     |
| 1974          | 9.0     | 180             | 52                    | 18         | 20.09                                    | 5.80                              | 2.00                                | 28.9                        | 10.0                          | 2260.5               | 93                     |
| 1975          | 9.1     | 191             | NA                    | 18         | 21.10                                    | NA                                | 2.04                                | NA                          | 9.6                           | 2366.3               | 150                    |
| 1976          | 9.2     | 200             | NA                    | 19         | 21.81                                    | NA                                | 2.11                                | NA                          | 9.7                           | 2475.7               | 132                    |
| 1977          | 9.3     | 290             | NA                    | NA         | 31.35                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 2558.6               | 117                    |
| GUATEMALA     |         |                 |                       |            |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                      |                        |
|               |         |                 | a                     |            |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                      |                        |
| 1968          | 5.0     | 11              | 19                    | 1          | 2.20                                     | 3.80                              | 0.24                                | 172.7                       | 10.9                          | 545.4                | 6                      |
| 1969          | 5.1     | 10              | 20                    | 1          | 1.95                                     | 3.90                              | 0.20                                | 200.0                       | 10.3                          | 555.5                | 5                      |
| 1970          | 5.3     | 13              | 22                    | 1k         | 2.47                                     | 4.18                              | 0.27                                | 169.2                       | 11.0                          | 574.3                | 9                      |
| 1971          | 5.4     | 13              | 22                    | 1          | 2.40                                     | 4.07                              | 0.22                                | 169.2                       | 9.3                           | 588.7                | 6                      |
| 1972          | 5.6     | 14              | 24                    | NA         | 2.51                                     | 4.31                              | NA                                  | 171.4                       | NA                            | 613.7                | 7                      |
| 1973          | 5.7     | 13              | 24                    | NA         | 2.26                                     | 4.18                              | NA                                  | 184.6                       | NA                            | 639.3                | 5                      |
| 1974          | 5.9     | 13              | 26                    | NA         | 2.20                                     | 4.39                              | NA                                  | 200.0                       | NA                            | 661.4                | 6                      |
| 1975          | 6.1     | 13              | NA                    | 2          | 2.13                                     | NA                                | 0.40                                | NA                          | 18.7                          | 652.3                | 8                      |
| 1976          | 6.3     | 14              | NA                    | NA         | 2.24                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 685.9                | 8                      |
| 1977          | 6.4     | 14              | NA                    | NA         | 2.17                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 728.1                | 6                      |
| GUINEA        |         |                 |                       |            |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                      |                        |
|               |         |                 | i                     |            |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                      |                        |
| 1968          | 3.8     | 9               | NA                    | NA         | 2.35                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 184.3                | 6                      |
| 1969          | 3.9     | 9               | NA                    | 0          | 2.31                                     | NA                                | 0.02                                | NA                          | 0.9                           | 184.5                | 6                      |
| 1970          | 4.1     | 9               | 8                     | NA         | 2.20                                     | 1.95                              | NA                                  | 88.9                        | NA                            | 186.7                | 7                      |
| 1971          | 4.2     | 9               | 7                     | 0          | 2.14                                     | 1.67                              | 0.03                                | 77.8                        | 1.4                           | 185.5                | 6                      |
| 1972          | 4.3     | 17 r            | 7                     | 0          | 3.94                                     | 1.62                              | 0.03                                | 41.2                        | 0.8                           | 187.8                | 6                      |
| 1973          | 4.5     | 17              | NA                    | 0          | 3.82                                     | NA                                | 0.04                                | NA                          | 1.1                           | 190.6                | 5                      |
| 1974          | 4.6     | 17              | NA                    | NA         | 3.71                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 192.2                | 5                      |
| 1975          | 4.7     | 7               | NA                    | NA         | 1.48                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 190.3                | 4                      |
| 1976          | 4.9     | 10              | NA                    | 0          | 2.04                                     | NA                                | 0.06                                | NA                          | 2.8                           | 188.0                | NA                     |
| 1977          | 5.0     | 10              | NA                    | NA         | 2.00                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 193.4                | NA                     |
| GUINEA-BISSAU |         |                 |                       |            |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                      |                        |
| 1968          | ...     | ...             | ...                   | ...        | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                         | ...                           | ...                  | ...                    |
| 1969          | ...     | ...             | ...                   | ...        | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                         | ...                           | ...                  | ...                    |
| 1970          | ...     | ...             | ...                   | ...        | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                         | ...                           | ...                  | ...                    |
| 1971          | ...     | ...             | ...                   | ...        | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                         | ...                           | ...                  | ...                    |
| 1972          | ...     | ...             | ...                   | ...        | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                         | ...                           | ...                  | ...                    |
| 1973          | ...     | ...             | ...                   | ...        | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                         | ...                           | ...                  | ...                    |
| 1974          | 0.5     | 5               | NA                    | NA         | 9.69                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 362.5                | 1                      |
| 1975          | 0.6     | 5               | 3                     | NA         | 9.06                                     | 5.43                              | NA                                  | 60.0                        | NA                            | 338.4                | NA                     |
| 1976          | 0.6     | 5               | 3                     | NA         | 8.33                                     | 5.00                              | NA                                  | 60.0                        | NA                            | 305.1                | 2                      |
| 1977          | 0.6     | 6               | NA                    | 0          | 9.82                                     | NA                                | 0.13                                | NA                          | 1.3                           | NA                   | NA                     |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR            | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>ARMED<br>FORCES | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>ARMED<br>FORCES | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>GUYANA</b>   |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                    |                                      |                                             |                                               |
| 1968            | 0.7               | 3                           | 6                                 | i                      | 4.37                                     | 8.73                              | 0.24                                | 200.0                              | 5.4                                  | 424.8                                       | 4                                             |
| 1969            | 0.7               | 3                           | 6                                 | 0                      | 4.27                                     | 8.55                              | 0.22                                | 200.0                              | 5.1                                  | 452.6                                       | 4                                             |
| 1970            | 0.7               | 4                           | 7                                 | 0                      | 5.59                                     | 9.79                              | 0.23                                | 175.0                              | 4.2                                  | 465.6                                       | 6                                             |
| 1971            | 0.7               | 4                           | 7                                 | 0                      | 5.49                                     | 9.60                              | 0.23                                | 175.0                              | 4.3                                  | 483.2                                       | 6                                             |
| 1972            | 0.7               | 4                           | 7                                 | 0                      | 5.38                                     | 9.41                              | 0.26                                | 175.0                              | 4.8                                  | 466.4                                       | 6                                             |
| 1973            | 0.8               | 4                           | 7                                 | 0                      | 5.28                                     | 9.23                              | 0.28                                | 175.0                              | 5.3                                  | 457.0                                       | 6                                             |
| 1974            | 0.8               | 4                           | 7                                 | 0                      | 5.19                                     | 9.09                              | 0.31                                | 175.0                              | 5.9                                  | 470.9                                       | 8                                             |
| 1975            | 0.8               | 2                           | 7                                 | 0 <sup>b</sup>         | 2.56                                     | 8.96                              | 0.15                                | 350.0                              | 6.0                                  | 522.3                                       | 11                                            |
| 1976            | 0.8               | 5                           | 8                                 | 0                      | 6.32                                     | 10.11                             | 0.17                                | 160.0                              | 2.7                                  | 533.6                                       | 29                                            |
| 1977            | 0.8               | 7                           | NA                                | NA                     | 8.73                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                 | NA                                   | 496.4                                       | 15                                            |
| <b>HAITI</b>    |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                    |                                      |                                             |                                               |
| 1968            | 4.4               | 12                          | 9                                 | 0 <sup>i</sup>         | 2.72                                     | 2.04                              | 0.08                                | 75.0                               | 2.9                                  | 173.6                                       | 4                                             |
| 1969            | 4.5               | 12                          | 9                                 | 0 <sup>i</sup>         | 2.66                                     | 2.00                              | 0.08                                | 75.0                               | 3.0                                  | 174.3                                       | 3                                             |
| 1970            | 4.6               | 12                          | NA                                | NA                     | 2.60                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                 | NA                                   | 169.3                                       | 3                                             |
| 1971            | 4.7               | 12                          | 10                                | NA                     | 2.55                                     | 2.12                              | NA                                  | 83.3                               | NA                                   | 178.3                                       | 4                                             |
| 1972            | 4.8               | 12                          | NA                                | 0 <sup>i</sup>         | 2.49                                     | NA                                | 0.09                                | NA                                 | 3.4                                  | 176.1                                       | 4                                             |
| 1973            | 4.9               | 12                          | NA                                | 1                      | 2.44                                     | NA                                | 0.11                                | NA                                 | 4.3                                  | 176.4                                       | 3                                             |
| 1974            | 5.0               | 6 <sup>s</sup>              | 10                                | 0 <sup>i</sup>         | 1.19                                     | 1.98                              | 0.07                                | 166.7                              | 5.8                                  | 185.7                                       | 3                                             |
| 1975            | 5.2               | 6                           | NA                                | 0 <sup>i</sup>         | 1.16                                     | NA                                | 0.08                                | NA                                 | 6.6                                  | 178.4                                       | 2                                             |
| 1976            | 5.3               | 6                           | 12                                | 0 <sup>i,c</sup>       | 1.14                                     | 2.27                              | 0.08                                | 200.0                              | 7.0                                  | 190.9                                       | 2                                             |
| 1977            | 5.4               | 7                           | NA                                | NA                     | 1.29                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                 | NA                                   | 191.4                                       | 2                                             |
| <b>HONDURAS</b> |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                    |                                      |                                             |                                               |
| 1968            | 2.5               | 5                           | 14                                | 1 <sup>k</sup>         | 1.98                                     | 5.53                              | 0.25                                | 280.0                              | 12.8                                 | 357.3                                       | 4                                             |
| 1969            | 2.6               | 6                           | 14                                | 1 <sup>k</sup>         | 2.29                                     | 5.34                              | 0.25                                | 233.3                              | 10.7                                 | 351.2                                       | 8                                             |
| 1970            | 2.7               | 6                           | 14                                | 1 <sup>k</sup>         | 2.24                                     | 5.22                              | 0.26                                | 233.3                              | 11.6                                 | 355.1                                       | 4                                             |
| 1971            | 2.8               | 8                           | 14                                | 1                      | 2.89                                     | 5.05                              | 0.28                                | 175.0                              | 9.7                                  | 366.4                                       | 5                                             |
| 1972            | 2.9               | 12                          | 15                                | 1                      | 4.20                                     | 5.24                              | 0.27                                | 125.0                              | 6.5                                  | 363.1                                       | 6                                             |
| 1973            | 3.0               | 12                          | 16                                | 1                      | 4.05                                     | 5.41                              | 0.23                                | 133.3                              | 5.7                                  | 365.7                                       | 5                                             |
| 1974            | 3.1               | 10                          | 16                                | 1                      | 3.26                                     | 5.21                              | 0.28                                | 160.0                              | 8.7                                  | 363.8                                       | 5                                             |
| 1975            | 3.2               | 12                          | 17                                | 1                      | 3.79                                     | 5.36                              | 0.29                                | 141.7                              | 7.7                                  | 350.4                                       | 6                                             |
| 1976            | 3.3               | 12                          | NA                                | 1                      | 3.65                                     | NA                                | 0.29                                | NA                                 | 7.9                                  | 356.4                                       | 7                                             |
| 1977            | 3.4               | 12                          | NA                                | NA                     | 3.53                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                 | NA                                   | 373.5                                       | 7                                             |
| <b>HUNGARY</b>  |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                    |                                      |                                             |                                               |
| 1968            | 10.3              | 146                         | 104                               | 18                     | 14.17                                    | 10.10                             | 1.73                                | 71.2                               | 12.2                                 | 2132.8                                      | 135                                           |
| 1969            | 10.3              | 146                         | 106                               | 20                     | 14.17                                    | 10.29                             | 1.91                                | 72.6                               | 13.5                                 | 2171.8                                      | 141                                           |
| 1970            | 10.3              | 146                         | 108                               | 20                     | 14.17                                    | 10.49                             | 1.98                                | 74.0                               | 14.0                                 | 2164.4                                      | 160                                           |
| 1971            | 10.4              | 146                         | 110                               | 19                     | 14.04                                    | 10.58                             | 1.85                                | 75.3                               | 13.2                                 | 2246.8                                      | 158                                           |
| 1972            | 10.4              | 146                         | 113                               | 22                     | 14.04                                    | 10.87                             | 2.07                                | 77.4                               | 14.8                                 | 2300.4                                      | 160                                           |
| 1973            | 10.4              | 140                         | 116                               | 22                     | 13.46                                    | 11.15                             | 2.13                                | 82.9                               | 15.8                                 | 2414.7                                      | 163                                           |
| 1974            | 10.5              | 125                         | 118                               | 23                     | 11.90                                    | 11.24                             | 2.17                                | 94.4                               | 18.3                                 | 2450.2                                      | 168                                           |
| 1975            | 10.5              | 118                         | 122                               | 21                     | 11.24                                    | 11.62                             | 2.01                                | 103.4                              | 17.9                                 | 2516.0                                      | 165                                           |
| 1976            | 10.6              | 118                         | 127                               | 21                     | 11.13                                    | 11.98                             | 1.99                                | 107.6                              | 17.8                                 | 2504.9                                      | 151                                           |
| 1977            | 10.6              | 144                         | NA                                | NA                     | 13.58                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                 | NA                                   | 2626.1                                      | 159                                           |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR      | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| ICELAND   |                   |                             |                                   | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968      | 0.2               | 0                           | 3                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 15.00                             | 1.35                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 4791.9                                      | 0                                             |
| 1969      | 0.2               | 0                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 20.00                             | 1.31                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 4927.1                                      | 0                                             |
| 1970      | 0.2               | 0                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 20.00                             | 1.45                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 5332.1                                      | 0                                             |
| 1971      | 0.2               | 0                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 19.05                             | 1.45                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 5681.6                                      | 0                                             |
| 1972      | 0.2               | 0                           | 4                                 | NA                     | 0                                        | 19.05                             | NA                                  | 0                                | NA                                 | 6041.0                                      | 0                                             |
| 1973      | 0.2               | 0                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 19.05                             | 1.63                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 6408.6                                      | 0                                             |
| 1974      | 0.2               | 0                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 18.18                             | 1.69                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 6344.8                                      | 0                                             |
| 1975      | 0.2               | 0                           | 4                                 | NA                     | 0                                        | 18.18                             | NA                                  | 0                                | NA                                 | 6233.7                                      | 0                                             |
| 1976      | 0.2               | 0                           | NA                                | NA                     | 0                                        | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 6429.8                                      | 0                                             |
| 1977      | 0.2               | 0                           | NA                                | NA                     | 0.90                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 6594.9                                      | 0                                             |
| INDIA     |                   |                             |                                   | j                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968      | 529.0             | 1480                        | 2205                              | NA                     | 2.80                                     | 4.17                              | NA                                  | 149.0                            | NA                                 | 123.5                                       | 4                                             |
| 1969      | 541.0             | 1510                        | 2275                              | 103                    | 2.79                                     | 4.21                              | 0.19                                | 150.7                            | 6.8                                | 128.5                                       | 4                                             |
| 1970      | 554.0             | 1550                        | 2349                              | 112                    | 2.80                                     | 4.24                              | 0.20                                | 151.5                            | 7.2                                | 133.6                                       | 4                                             |
| 1971      | 566.0             | 1560                        | 2413                              | NA                     | 2.76                                     | 4.26                              | NA                                  | 154.7                            | NA                                 | 133.6                                       | 5                                             |
| 1972      | 579.0             | 1590                        | 2504                              | 122                    | 2.75                                     | 4.32                              | 0.21                                | 157.5                            | 7.7                                | 129.6                                       | 4                                             |
| 1973      | 591.0             | 1620                        | 2534                              | 138                    | 2.74                                     | 4.29                              | 0.23                                | 156.4                            | 8.5                                | 132.1                                       | 4                                             |
| 1974      | 604.0             | 1620                        | 2641                              | NA                     | 2.68                                     | 4.37                              | NA                                  | 163.0                            | NA                                 | 129.5                                       | 4                                             |
| 1975      | 617.0             | 1670                        | 2662                              | 146 <sup>d</sup>       | 2.71                                     | 4.31                              | 0.24                                | 159.4                            | 8.7                                | 137.7                                       | 5                                             |
| 1976      | 630.0             | 1440                        | 2700                              | 154                    | 2.29                                     | 4.29                              | 0.24                                | 187.5                            | 10.7                               | 136.6                                       | 5                                             |
| 1977      | 643.0             | 1270                        | NA                                | NA                     | 1.98                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 140.5                                       | 5                                             |
| INDONESIA |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968      | 117.0             | 348                         | 474                               | NA                     | 2.97                                     | 4.05                              | NA                                  | 136.2                            | NA                                 | 179.0                                       | 5                                             |
| 1969      | 119.0             | 358                         | 479                               | NA                     | 3.01                                     | 4.03                              | NA                                  | 133.8                            | NA                                 | 188.2                                       | 6                                             |
| 1970      | 122.0             | 358                         | 737                               | 4                      | 2.93                                     | 6.04                              | 0.04                                | 205.9                            | 1.2                                | 197.4                                       | 6                                             |
| 1971      | 124.0             | 358                         | 766                               | 5                      | 2.89                                     | 6.18                              | 0.04                                | 214.0                            | 1.3                                | 206.9                                       | 7                                             |
| 1972      | 127.0             | 356                         | 789                               | NA                     | 2.80                                     | 6.21                              | NA                                  | 221.6                            | NA                                 | 215.8                                       | 7                                             |
| 1973      | 130.0             | 310                         | 810                               | 5                      | 2.38                                     | 6.23                              | 0.04                                | 261.3                            | 1.7                                | 232.7                                       | 7                                             |
| 1974      | 133.0             | 270                         | 847                               | 7 <sup>d</sup>         | 2.03                                     | 6.37                              | 0.05                                | 313.7                            | 2.6                                | 240.2                                       | 7                                             |
| 1975      | 135.0             | 260                         | 890                               | NA                     | 1.93                                     | 6.59                              | NA                                  | 342.3                            | NA                                 | 250.3                                       | 10                                            |
| 1976      | 138.0             | 257                         | NA                                | 8                      | 1.85                                     | NA                                | 0.06                                | NA                               | 3.2                                | 263.0                                       | 9                                             |
| 1977      | 141.0             | 260                         | NA                                | NA                     | 1.84                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 274.1                                       | 9                                             |
| IRAN      |                   |                             |                                   | a                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968      | 28.4              | 210                         | 125                               | NA                     | 7.39                                     | 4.40                              | NA                                  | 59.5                             | NA                                 | 1003.5                                      | 75                                            |
| 1969      | 29.3              | 225                         | 135                               | 8                      | 7.68                                     | 4.61                              | 0.29                                | 60.0                             | 3.7                                | 1073.7                                      | 89                                            |
| 1970      | 30.1              | 245                         | 144                               | 9                      | 8.14                                     | 4.78                              | 0.29                                | 58.8                             | 3.5                                | 1173.5                                      | 92                                            |
| 1971      | 31.0              | 255                         | 157                               | 9                      | 8.23                                     | 5.06                              | 0.31                                | 61.6                             | 3.7                                | 1244.2                                      | 104                                           |
| 1972      | 32.0              | 265                         | 165                               | 10                     | 8.28                                     | 5.16                              | 0.31                                | 62.3                             | 3.8                                | 1399.6                                      | 119                                           |
| 1973      | 32.9              | 285                         | 192                               | 11                     | 8.66                                     | 5.84                              | 0.35                                | 67.4                             | 4.0                                | 1567.2                                      | 131                                           |
| 1974      | 33.9              | 310                         | 220                               | 12                     | 9.14                                     | 6.49                              | 0.37                                | 71.0                             | 4.0                                | 1678.3                                      | 199                                           |
| 1975      | 35.0              | 385                         | 254                               | NA                     | 11.00                                    | 7.26                              | NA                                  | 66.0                             | NA                                 | 1667.9                                      | 240                                           |
| 1976      | 36.0              | 420                         | 279                               | NA                     | 11.67                                    | 7.75                              | NA                                  | 66.4                             | NA                                 | 1844.6                                      | 244                                           |
| 1977      | 37.0              | 350                         | NA                                | NA                     | 9.46                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 1845.9                                      | 194                                           |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

|                | PEOPLE  | ARMED<br>FORCES | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup> | PHYSICIANS       | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>ARMED<br>FORCES | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>ARMED<br>FORCES | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA |
|----------------|---------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| YEAR           | Million | Thousand        | Thousand              | Thousand         |                                          |                                   |                                     | %                                  | %                                    | Constant<br>dollars  | Constant<br>dollars    |
| <b>IRAQ</b>    |         |                 |                       |                  |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                    |                                      |                      |                        |
| 1968           | 8.8     | 90              | 60                    | 2 <sup>c</sup>   | 10.18                                    | 6.79                              | 0.18                                | 66.7                               | 1.7                                  | 948.3                | 108                    |
| 1969           | 9.1     | 90              | 62                    | 2                | 9.85                                     | 6.78                              | 0.27                                | 68.9                               | 2.7                                  | 953.1                | 132                    |
| 1970           | 9.5     | 95              | 66                    | 3                | 10.03                                    | 6.97                              | 0.31                                | 69.5                               | 3.0                                  | 937.2                | 121                    |
| 1971           | 9.8     | 105             | 73                    | 3                | 10.71                                    | 7.45                              | 0.32                                | 69.5                               | 3.0                                  | 935.6                | 115                    |
| 1972           | 10.1    | 105             | 73                    | 4                | 10.40                                    | 7.23                              | 0.35                                | 69.5                               | 3.3                                  | 998.1                | 114                    |
| 1973           | 10.5    | 105             | 78                    | 4                | 10.00                                    | 7.43                              | 0.38                                | 74.3                               | 3.8                                  | 1099.7               | 149                    |
| 1974           | 10.9    | 110             | 81                    | 5                | 10.09                                    | 7.43                              | 0.42                                | 73.6                               | 4.1                                  | 1082.6               | 170                    |
| 1975           | 11.2    | 155             | 95                    | 5                | 13.84                                    | 8.48                              | 0.40                                | 61.3                               | 2.9                                  | 1311.4               | 155                    |
| 1976           | 11.6    | 190             | 99                    | 5                | 16.38                                    | 8.53                              | 0.39                                | 52.1                               | 2.4                                  | 1371.1               | 152                    |
| 1977           | 12.0    | 140             | NA                    | NA               | 11.67                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                 | NA                                   | 1437.2               | 152                    |
| <b>IRELAND</b> |         |                 |                       |                  |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                    |                                      |                      |                        |
| 1968           | 2.9     | 8               | NA                    | NA               | 2.75                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                 | NA                                   | 2135.7               | 24                     |
| 1969           | 2.9     | 8               | 36                    | NA               | 2.73                                     | 12.29                             | NA                                  | 450.0                              | NA                                   | 2237.6               | 24                     |
| 1970           | 3.0     | 8               | 37                    | 3 <sup>d</sup>   | 2.71                                     | 12.54                             | 1.02                                | 462.5                              | 37.5                                 | 2289.4               | 25                     |
| 1971           | 3.0     | 9               | 37                    | 4                | 3.02                                     | 12.42                             | 1.20                                | 411.1                              | 39.6                                 | 2350.7               | 28                     |
| 1972           | 3.0     | 9               | NA                    | 4                | 2.99                                     | NA                                | 1.18                                | NA                                 | 39.6                                 | 2451.0               | 29                     |
| 1973           | 3.1     | 10              | 41                    | NA               | 0.33                                     | 1.34                              | NA                                  | 410.0                              | NA                                   | 251.4                | 33                     |
| 1974           | 3.1     | 11              | 43                    | NA               | 3.56                                     | 13.92                             | NA                                  | 390.9                              | NA                                   | 2524.6               | 34                     |
| 1975           | 3.1     | 11              | 40                    | 4                | 3.51                                     | 12.78                             | 1.21                                | 363.6                              | 34.3                                 | 2481.5               | 40                     |
| 1976           | 3.2     | 14              | 41                    | 4                | 4.43                                     | 12.97                             | 1.20                                | 292.9                              | 27.2                                 | 2524.0               | 42                     |
| 1977           | 3.1     | 13              | NA                    | NA               | 4.20                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                 | NA                                   | 2752.9               | 45                     |
| <b>ISRAEL</b>  |         |                 |                       |                  |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                    |                                      |                      |                        |
|                |         |                 | j                     | k                |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                    |                                      |                      |                        |
| 1968           | 2.8     | 95              | 42                    | 7                | 33.81                                    | 14.95                             | 2.49                                | 44.2                               | 7.4                                  | 1973.4               | 347                    |
| 1969           | 2.9     | 100             | 43                    | 7                | 34.60                                    | 14.88                             | 2.39                                | 43.0                               | 6.9                                  | 2185.4               | 446                    |
| 1970           | 3.0     | 105             | 46                    | 7                | 35.23                                    | 15.44                             | 2.44                                | 43.8                               | 6.9                                  | 2276.4               | 573                    |
| 1971           | 3.1     | 130             | 47                    | 8                | 42.35                                    | 15.31                             | 2.52                                | 36.2                               | 5.9                                  | 2435.9               | 557                    |
| 1972           | 3.2     | 130             | 51                    | 8                | 40.88                                    | 16.04                             | 2.66                                | 39.2                               | 6.5                                  | 2636.5               | 507                    |
| 1973           | 3.3     | 130             | 58                    | 9                | 39.63                                    | 17.68                             | 2.79                                | 44.6                               | 7.0                                  | 2714.8               | 1027                   |
| 1974           | 3.4     | 160             | NA                    | NA               | 47.34                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                 | NA                                   | 2837.8               | 791                    |
| 1975           | 3.5     | 190             | NA                    | NA               | 55.07                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                 | NA                                   | 2813.1               | 893                    |
| 1976           | 3.5     | 190             | NA                    | NA               | 53.82                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                 | NA                                   | 2756.0               | 908                    |
| 1977           | 3.6     | 165             | NA                    | NA               | 45.71                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                 | NA                                   | 2708.4               | 770                    |
| <b>ITALY</b>   |         |                 |                       |                  |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                    |                                      |                      |                        |
| 1968           | 53.0    | 430             | 563                   | 94               | 8.11                                     | 10.62                             | 1.76                                | 130.9                              | 21.8                                 | 2457.9               | 73                     |
| 1969           | 53.3    | 435             | 603                   | 95               | 8.16                                     | 11.31                             | 1.79                                | 138.6                              | 21.9                                 | 2584.5               | 70                     |
| 1970           | 53.7    | 435             | 649                   | 97               | 8.10                                     | 12.09                             | 1.81                                | 149.2                              | 22.3                                 | 2691.1               | 72                     |
| 1971           | 54.0    | 435             | 683                   | 99               | 8.06                                     | 12.65                             | 1.84                                | 157.0                              | 22.8                                 | 2717.5               | 79                     |
| 1972           | 54.3    | 510             | 651                   | 105 <sup>k</sup> | 9.39                                     | 11.99                             | 1.94                                | 127.6                              | 20.6                                 | 2785.8               | 87                     |
| 1973           | 54.9    | 520             | 725                   | 109 <sup>k</sup> | 9.47                                     | 13.21                             | 1.99                                | 139.4                              | 21.0                                 | 2943.5               | 85                     |
| 1974           | 55.4    | 500             | 732                   | 114 <sup>k</sup> | 9.03                                     | 13.21                             | 2.06                                | 146.4                              | 22.8                                 | 3019.0               | 85                     |
| 1975           | 55.8    | 500             | 793                   | NA               | 8.96                                     | 14.21                             | NA                                  | 158.6                              | NA                                   | 2883.3               | 79                     |
| 1976           | 56.2    | 432             | NA                    | NA               | 7.69                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                 | NA                                   | 3024.8               | 77                     |
| 1977           | 56.4    | 330             | NA                    | NA               | 5.85                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                 | NA                                   | 3074.3               | 81                     |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR        | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|             |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     | %                           | %                             |                                             |                                               |
| IVORY COAST |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                                             |                                               |
|             |                   |                             |                                   | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                                             |                                               |
| 1968        | 5.6               | 7                           | 12                                | NA                     | 1.25                                     | 2.14                              | NA                                  | 171.4                       | NA                            | 458.5                                       | 6                                             |
| 1969        | 5.7               | 5                           | 13                                | 0                      | 0.88                                     | 2.28                              | 0.04                                | 260.0                       | 4.1                           | 471.6                                       | 6                                             |
| 1970        | 5.9               | 6                           | 15                                | 0                      | 1.02                                     | 2.54                              | 0.06                                | 250.0                       | 5.9                           | 486.9                                       | 6                                             |
| 1971        | 6.0               | 6                           | 16                                | 0                      | 1.00                                     | 2.67                              | 0.06                                | 266.7                       | 6.0                           | 506.8                                       | 8                                             |
| 1972        | 6.2               | 6                           | 18                                | NA                     | 0.97                                     | 2.90                              | NA                                  | 300.0                       | NA                            | 525.3                                       | 10                                            |
| 1973        | 6.4               | 6                           | 18                                | 0                      | 0.94                                     | 2.81                              | 0.05                                | 300.0                       | 5.6                           | 535.0                                       | 7                                             |
| 1974        | 6.5               | 7                           | 20                                | 0                      | 1.08                                     | 3.08                              | 0.05                                | 285.7                       | 4.5                           | 545.1                                       | 8                                             |
| 1975        | 6.7               | 7                           | 21                                | 0                      | 1.04                                     | 3.13                              | 0.05                                | 300.0                       | 4.6                           | 567.3                                       | 9                                             |
| 1976        | 6.9               | 8                           | NA                                | NA                     | 1.16                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 620.3                                       | 10                                            |
| 1977        | 7.1               | 9                           | NA                                | NA                     | 1.27                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 648.1                                       | 9                                             |
| JAMAICA     |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                                             |                                               |
| 1968        | 1.9               | 1                           | 9                                 | NA                     | 0.53                                     | 4.76                              | NA                                  | 900.0                       | NA                            | 998.4                                       | 5                                             |
| 1969        | 1.9               | 1                           | 10                                | 0 i                    | 0.52                                     | 5.21                              | 0.25                                | 1000.0                      | 47.1                          | 1040.3                                      | 4                                             |
| 1970        | 1.9               | 1                           | 12                                | 1                      | 0.52                                     | 6.19                              | 0.37                                | 1200.0                      | 71.0                          | 1169.5                                      | 5                                             |
| 1971        | 2.0               | 4 t                         | 13                                | 1                      | 2.03                                     | 6.60                              | 0.38                                | 325.0                       | 18.8                          | 1161.6                                      | 6                                             |
| 1972        | 2.0               | 4 t                         | NA                                | 0 i                    | 2.00                                     | NA                                | 0.24                                | NA                          | 12.2                          | 1291.6                                      | 6                                             |
| 1973        | 2.0               | 4 t                         | 16                                | 1                      | 1.96                                     | 7.84                              | 0.26                                | 400.0                       | 13.2                          | 1272.3                                      | 9                                             |
| 1974        | 2.1               | 4 t                         | 20                                | 1                      | 1.90                                     | 9.52                              | 0.27                                | 500.0                       | 14.2                          | 1232.8                                      | 8                                             |
| 1975        | 2.1               | 1                           | 22                                | NA                     | 0.47                                     | 10.43                             | NA                                  | 2200.0                      | NA                            | 1212.5                                      | 8                                             |
| 1976        | 2.1               | 1                           | 24                                | NA                     | 0.47                                     | 11.21                             | NA                                  | 2400.0                      | NA                            | 1111.7                                      | 12                                            |
| 1977        | 2.2               | 1                           | NA                                | NA                     | 0.46                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 1047.2                                      | 10                                            |
| JAPAN       |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                                             |                                               |
|             |                   | f                           |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                                             |                                               |
| 1968        | 102.0             | 235                         | 1053                              | 111                    | 2.30                                     | 10.32                             | 1.09                                | 448.1                       | 47.3                          | 3204.4                                      | 27                                            |
| 1969        | 103.0             | 236                         | 1053                              | 114                    | 2.29                                     | 10.22                             | 1.11                                | 446.2                       | 48.2                          | 3513.6                                      | 29                                            |
| 1970        | 104.0             | 236                         | 1079                              | 117                    | 2.27                                     | 10.38                             | 1.13                                | 457.2                       | 49.7                          | 3860.6                                      | 32                                            |
| 1971        | 106.0             | 234                         | 1095                              | 121                    | 2.21                                     | 10.33                             | 1.14                                | 467.9                       | 51.8                          | 4067.5                                      | 35                                            |
| 1972        | 107.0             | 233                         | 1116                              | 123                    | 2.18                                     | 10.43                             | 1.15                                | 479.0                       | 53.0                          | 4395.5                                      | 39                                            |
| 1973        | 109.0             | 233                         | 1145                              | 125                    | 2.14                                     | 10.50                             | 1.14                                | 491.4                       | 53.5                          | 4738.2                                      | 41                                            |
| 1974        | 110.0             | 237                         | 1181                              | 127                    | 2.15                                     | 10.74                             | 1.15                                | 498.3                       | 53.5                          | 4633.9                                      | 43                                            |
| 1975        | 112.0             | 237                         | 1214                              | NA                     | 2.12                                     | 10.84                             | NA                                  | 512.2                       | NA                            | 4662.9                                      | 44                                            |
| 1976        | 113.0             | 236                         | 1230                              | 133                    | 2.09                                     | 10.88                             | 1.18                                | 521.2                       | 56.5                          | 4906.6                                      | 45                                            |
| 1977        | 114.0             | 236                         | NA                                | NA                     | 2.07                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 5155.3                                      | 47                                            |
| JORDAN      |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                                             |                                               |
|             |                   |                             | u                                 |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                             |                               |                                             |                                               |
| 1968        | 2.1               | 55                          | 10                                | 1                      | 26.44                                    | 4.81                              | 0.29                                | 18.2                        | 1.1                           | 533.4                                       | 95                                            |
| 1969        | 2.2               | 60                          | 11                                | 1                      | 27.91                                    | 5.12                              | 0.30                                | 18.3                        | 1.1                           | 566.9                                       | 101                                           |
| 1970        | 2.2               | 70                          | 12                                | 1                      | 31.39                                    | 5.38                              | 0.27                                | 17.1                        | 0.9                           | 486.7                                       | 72                                            |
| 1971        | 2.3               | 65                          | 13                                | 1                      | 28.14                                    | 5.63                              | 0.29                                | 20.0                        | 1.0                           | 480.0                                       | 69                                            |
| 1972        | 2.4               | 70                          | 15                                | 1                      | 29.29                                    | 6.28                              | 0.29                                | 21.4                        | 1.0                           | 477.3                                       | 71                                            |
| 1973        | 2.5               | 70                          | 16                                | 1                      | 28.34                                    | 6.48                              | 0.26                                | 22.9                        | 0.9                           | 512.7                                       | 74                                            |
| 1974        | 2.6               | 70                          | 18                                | 1                      | 27.34                                    | 7.03                              | 0.30                                | 25.7                        | 1.1                           | 546.6                                       | 65                                            |
| 1975        | 2.7               | 60                          | 20                                | 1                      | 22.64                                    | 7.55                              | 0.28                                | 33.3                        | 1.2                           | 496.4                                       | 60                                            |
| 1976        | 2.8               | 65                          | 22                                | 1                      | 23.64                                    | 8.00                              | 0.32                                | 33.8                        | 1.4                           | 627.4                                       | 61                                            |
| 1977        | 2.9               | 70                          | NA                                | NA                     | 24.56                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                          | NA                            | 642.4                                       | 60                                            |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                          | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| KENYA                         |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                          | 10.6              | 8                           | 43                                | 1k                     | 0.75                                     | 4.06                              | 0.10                                | 537.5                            | 13.4                               | 203.4                                       | 3                                             |
| 1969                          | 10.9              | 7                           | 44                                | 1                      | 0.64                                     | 4.04                              | 0.08                                | 628.6                            | 12.4                               | 212.7                                       | 2                                             |
| 1970                          | 11.3              | 7                           | 46                                | 1k                     | 0.62                                     | 4.07                              | 0.13                                | 657.1                            | 20.5                               | 220.0                                       | 2                                             |
| 1971                          | 11.7              | 7                           | 56                                | 2k                     | 0.60                                     | 4.79                              | 0.15                                | 800.0                            | 25.5                               | 227.5                                       | 2                                             |
| 1972                          | 12.1              | 7                           | 61                                | 2k                     | 0.58                                     | 5.04                              | 0.17                                | 871.4                            | 29.7                               | 231.2                                       | 3                                             |
| 1973                          | 12.5              | 8                           | 65                                | 1                      | 0.64                                     | 5.20                              | 0.06                                | 812.5                            | 9.6                                | 232.8                                       | 4                                             |
| 1974                          | 12.9              | 9                           | 87                                | NA                     | 0.70                                     | 6.74                              | NA                                  | 966.7                            | NA                                 | 239.3                                       | 3                                             |
| 1975                          | 13.4              | 9                           | 96                                | NA                     | 0.67                                     | 7.16                              | NA                                  | 1066.7                           | NA                                 | 232.0                                       | 4                                             |
| 1976                          | 13.8              | 9                           | 101                               | NA                     | 0.65                                     | 7.32                              | NA                                  | 1122.2                           | NA                                 | 237.6                                       | 4                                             |
| 1977                          | 14.3              | 13                          | NA                                | NA                     | 0.91                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 245.3                                       | 6                                             |
| KHMER REPUBLIC (SEE CAMBODIA) |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| KOREA, NORTH                  |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                               |                   | £                           |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                          | 13.4              | 410                         | NA                                | NA                     | 30.60                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 432.4                                       | 71                                            |
| 1969                          | 13.8              | 410                         | NA                                | NA                     | 29.71                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 442.8                                       | 69                                            |
| 1970                          | 14.2              | 438                         | NA                                | NA                     | 30.85                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 452.6                                       | 59                                            |
| 1971                          | 14.6              | 450                         | 110                               | NA                     | 30.82                                    | 7.53                              | NA                                  | 24.4                             | NA                                 | 483.5                                       | 72                                            |
| 1972                          | 15.1              | 460                         | NA                                | NA                     | 30.46                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 523.3                                       | 91                                            |
| 1973                          | 15.5              | 470                         | NA                                | NA                     | 30.32                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 564.1                                       | 88                                            |
| 1974                          | 16.0              | 470                         | 110                               | NA                     | 29.38                                    | 6.88                              | NA                                  | 23.4                             | NA                                 | 612.3                                       | 99                                            |
| 1975 v                        | 16.5              | 470                         | NA                                | NA                     | 28.48                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 638.5                                       | 115                                           |
| 1976                          | 17.0              | 500                         | NA                                | NA                     | 29.41                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 601.1                                       | 118                                           |
| 1977                          | 17.6              | 520                         | NA                                | NA                     | 29.55                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 580.6                                       | 114                                           |
| KOREA, REPUBLIC OF            |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                               |                   | £                           |                                   | k                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                          | 31.4              | 620                         | 146                               | 13                     | 19.75                                    | 4.65                              | 0.41                                | 23.5                             | 2.1                                | 349.8                                       | 14                                            |
| 1969                          | 32.2              | 620                         | 153                               | 13                     | 19.25                                    | 4.75                              | 0.40                                | 24.7                             | 2.1                                | 392.3                                       | 16                                            |
| 1970                          | 33.0              | 645                         | 165                               | 14                     | 19.55                                    | 5.00                              | 0.44                                | 25.6                             | 2.2                                | 412.9                                       | 16                                            |
| 1971                          | 33.8              | 638                         | 176                               | 16                     | 18.88                                    | 5.21                              | 0.46                                | 27.6                             | 2.4                                | 440.1                                       | 20                                            |
| 1972                          | 34.6              | 635                         | 185                               | 16                     | 18.35                                    | 5.35                              | 0.47                                | 29.1                             | 2.6                                | 459.8                                       | 22                                            |
| 1973                          | 35.4              | 634                         | 194                               | 16                     | 17.91                                    | 5.48                              | 0.46                                | 30.6                             | 2.6                                | 521.4                                       | 20                                            |
| 1974                          | 36.1              | 634                         | 200                               | 16                     | 17.56                                    | 5.54                              | 0.44                                | 31.5                             | 2.5                                | 555.6                                       | 25                                            |
| 1975                          | 36.8              | 630                         | 209                               | 17                     | 17.12                                    | 5.68                              | 0.46                                | 33.2                             | 2.7                                | 590.5                                       | 29                                            |
| 1976                          | 37.5              | 610                         | 214                               | 18                     | 16.27                                    | 5.71                              | 0.48                                | 35.1                             | 2.9                                | 669.1                                       | 38                                            |
| 1977                          | 38.2              | 600                         | 221                               | NA                     | 15.71                                    | 5.79                              | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 724.5                                       | 43                                            |
| KUWAIT                        |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                          | 0.6               | 10                          | 8                                 | 1                      | 15.82                                    | 12.66                             | 1.01                                | 80.0                             | 6.4                                | 15848                                       | 515                                           |
| 1969                          | 0.7               | 10                          | 9                                 | 1                      | 14.49                                    | 13.04                             | 0.99                                | 90.0                             | 6.8                                | 15103                                       | 500                                           |
| 1970                          | 0.8               | 10                          | 10                                | 1                      | 13.33                                    | 13.33                             | 0.95                                | 100.0                            | 7.1                                | 14374                                       | 439                                           |
| 1971                          | 0.8               | 14                          | 12                                | 1                      | 17.65                                    | 15.13                             | 0.94                                | 85.7                             | 5.3                                | 13717                                       | 385                                           |
| 1972                          | 0.8               | 14                          | 13                                | 1                      | 16.63                                    | 15.44                             | 0.95                                | 92.9                             | 5.7                                | 13654                                       | 676                                           |
| 1973                          | 0.9               | 14                          | 14                                | NA                     | 15.66                                    | 15.66                             | NA                                  | 100.0                            | NA                                 | 9299.5                                      | 417                                           |
| 1974                          | 0.9               | 15                          | 16                                | NA                     | 15.82                                    | 16.88                             | NA                                  | 106.7                            | NA                                 | 9986.0                                      | 539                                           |
| 1975                          | 1.0               | 25                          | 18                                | 1                      | 24.75                                    | 17.82                             | 1.08                                | 72.0                             | 4.4                                | 12443                                       | 703                                           |
| 1976                          | 1.1               | 25                          | 18                                | 1                      | 23.36                                    | 16.82                             | 1.14                                | 72.0                             | 4.9                                | 13236                                       | 474                                           |
| 1977                          | 1.1               | 10                          | NA                                | NA                     | 8.85                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 11435                                       | 845                                           |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR           | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>LAOS</b>    |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                |                   | W                           |                                   | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968           | 2.8               | 62                          | 6                                 | 0                      | 21.91                                    | 2.12                              | 0.01                                | 9.7                              | 0.1                                | 82.4                                        | 10                                            |
| 1969           | 2.9               | 59                          | 7                                 | 0                      | 20.34                                    | 2.41                              | 0.05                                | 11.9                             | 0.2                                | 83.2                                        | 10                                            |
| 1970           | 3.0               | 62                          | 8                                 | 0                      | 20.95                                    | 2.70                              | 0.06                                | 12.9                             | 0.3                                | 85.3                                        | 9                                             |
| 1971           | 3.0               | 72                          | 8                                 | 0                      | 23.76                                    | 2.64                              | 0.05                                | 11.1                             | 0.2                                | 86.7                                        | 9                                             |
| 1972           | 3.1               | 79                          | 9                                 | 0                      | 25.48                                    | 2.90                              | 0.08                                | 11.4                             | 0.3                                | 88.1                                        | 8                                             |
| 1973           | 3.2               | 71                          | 8                                 | 0                      | 22.47                                    | 2.53                              | 0.01                                | 11.3                             | 0.1                                | 85.3                                        | 8                                             |
| 1974           | 3.2               | 60                          | 9                                 | 0                      | 18.58                                    | 2.79                              | 0.01                                | 15.0                             | 0.1                                | 84.9                                        | 6                                             |
| 1975           | 3.3               | 46                          | NA                                | NA                     | 13.94                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 83.1                                        | 6                                             |
| 1976           | 3.4               | 46                          | NA                                | 0                      | 13.61                                    | NA                                | 0.05                                | NA                               | 0.3                                | NA                                          | 8                                             |
| 1977           | 3.5               | 45                          | NA                                | NA                     | 13.01                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | NA                                          | NA                                            |
| <b>LEBANON</b> |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                |                   |                             | a, h                              |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968           | 2.2               | 19                          | 32                                | 2                      | 8.60                                     | 14.48                             | 0.79                                | 168.4                            | 9.2                                | 1251.0                                      | 29                                            |
| 1969           | 2.3               | 19                          | 34                                | 2                      | 8.37                                     | 14.98                             | 0.81                                | 178.9                            | 9.6                                | 1243.0                                      | 29                                            |
| 1970           | 2.3               | 19                          | 37                                | 2                      | 8.15                                     | 15.88                             | 0.82                                | 194.7                            | 10.0                               | 1289.1                                      | 27                                            |
| 1971           | 2.4               | 20                          | NA                                | NA                     | 8.37                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 1375.8                                      | 26                                            |
| 1972           | 2.5               | 20                          | NA                                | NA                     | 8.13                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 1498.5                                      | 28                                            |
| 1973           | 2.5               | 20                          | NA                                | 2                      | 7.87                                     | NA                                | 0.91                                | NA                               | 11.5                               | 1518.5                                      | 34                                            |
| 1974           | 2.6               | 25                          | NA                                | NA                     | 9.65                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 1590.2                                      | 52                                            |
| 1975           | 2.7               | 20                          | NA                                | NA                     | 7.52                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 1556.9                                      | 54                                            |
| 1976           | 2.7               | 0x                          | NA                                | NA                     | 0                                        | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | NA                                          | 41                                            |
| 1977           | 2.8               | 9                           | NA                                | NA                     | 3.24                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | NA                                          | 24                                            |
| <b>LESOTHO</b> |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                |                   |                             |                                   | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968           | 1.0               | 0                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 4.00                              | 0.04                                | 0                                | 0                                  | NA                                          | 0                                             |
| 1969           | 1.1               | 0                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 3.64                              | 0.04                                | 0                                | 0                                  | NA                                          | 0                                             |
| 1970           | 1.1               | 0                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 3.64                              | 0.03                                | 0                                | 0                                  | NA                                          | 0                                             |
| 1971           | 1.1               | 0                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 3.64                              | 0.03                                | 0                                | 0                                  | NA                                          | 0                                             |
| 1972           | 1.1               | 0                           | 5                                 | NA                     | 0                                        | 4.55                              | NA                                  | 0                                | NA                                 | NA                                          | 0                                             |
| 1973           | 1.2               | 0                           | 5                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 4.17                              | 0.04                                | 0                                | 0                                  | NA                                          | 0                                             |
| 1974           | 1.2               | 1                           | 5                                 | 0                      | 0.83                                     | 4.17                              | 0.04                                | 500.0                            | 5.0                                | NA                                          | 0                                             |
| 1975           | 1.2               | 1                           | 5                                 | 0                      | 0.83                                     | 4.17                              | 0.04                                | 500.0                            | 4.9                                | NA                                          | 0                                             |
| 1976           | 1.2               | 1                           | 5                                 | 0                      | 0.83                                     | 4.17                              | 0.05                                | 500.0                            | 5.9                                | NA                                          | 0                                             |
| 1977           | 1.3               | 1                           | NA                                | NA                     | 0.46                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | NA                                          | 0                                             |
| <b>LIBERIA</b> |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                |                   |                             |                                   | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968           | 1.3               | 5                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 4.00                                     | 3.20                              | 0.09                                | 80.0                             | 2.1                                | 329.4                                       | 4                                             |
| 1969           | 1.3               | 5                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 3.85                                     | 3.08                              | 0.08                                | 80.0                             | 2.2                                | 348.5                                       | 5                                             |
| 1970           | 1.3               | 5                           | 5                                 | NA                     | 3.73                                     | 3.73                              | NA                                  | 100.0                            | NA                                 | 363.5                                       | 6                                             |
| 1971           | 1.4               | 5                           | 4                                 | NA                     | 3.62                                     | 2.90                              | NA                                  | 80.0                             | NA                                 | 382.7                                       | 5                                             |
| 1972           | 1.4               | 6                           | 5                                 | NA                     | 4.20                                     | 3.50                              | NA                                  | 83.3                             | NA                                 | 382.6                                       | 4                                             |
| 1973           | 1.5               | 6                           | 5                                 | 0                      | 4.05                                     | 3.38                              | 0.09                                | 83.3                             | 2.2                                | 399.9                                       | 4                                             |
| 1974           | 1.5               | 6                           | 5                                 | 0                      | 3.92                                     | 3.27                              | 0.09                                | 83.3                             | 2.4                                | 394.3                                       | 3                                             |
| 1975           | 1.6               | 6                           | 5                                 | 0                      | 3.80                                     | 3.16                              | 0.11                                | 83.3                             | 2.8                                | 358.3                                       | 3                                             |
| 1976           | 1.6               | 6                           | NA                                | NA                     | 3.68                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 395.0                                       | 3                                             |
| 1977           | 1.7               | 4                           | NA                                | NA                     | 2.38                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 390.2                                       | 4                                             |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR              | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>LIBYA</b>      |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968              | 1.8               | 30 y                        | 13                                | 1                      | 16.30                                    | 7.07                              | 0.31                                | 43.3                             | 1.9                                | 7371.6                                      | 108                                           |
| 1969              | 1.9               | 25                          | 16                                | 1                      | 13.16                                    | 8.42                              | 0.39                                | 64.0                             | 2.9                                | 8264.5                                      | 155                                           |
| 1970              | 2.0               | 18                          | 17                                | 1                      | 9.00                                     | 8.50                              | 0.37                                | 94.4                             | 4.1                                | 8234.6                                      | 229                                           |
| 1971              | 2.1               | 19                          | 20                                | 1                      | 9.13                                     | 9.62                              | 0.64                                | 105.3                            | 7.0                                | 7525.3                                      | 221                                           |
| 1972              | 2.2               | 20                          | 25                                | 2                      | 9.26                                     | 11.57                             | 0.77                                | 125.0                            | 8.3                                | 6219.6                                      | 162                                           |
| 1973              | 2.3               | 20                          | 30                                | 2                      | 8.89                                     | 13.33                             | 0.77                                | 150.0                            | 8.7                                | 6102.0                                      | 181                                           |
| 1974              | 2.4               | 25                          | 34                                | 2                      | 10.64                                    | 14.47                             | 0.88                                | 136.0                            | 8.3                                | 4947.1                                      | 160                                           |
| 1975              | 2.4               | 25                          | 37                                | 3                      | 10.25                                    | 15.16                             | 1.06                                | 148.0                            | 10.3                               | 5203.3                                      | 107                                           |
| 1976              | 2.5               | 25                          | 45                                | 3                      | 9.84                                     | 17.72                             | 1.02                                | 180.0                            | 10.4                               | 6012.5                                      | 144                                           |
| 1977              | 2.7               | 30                          | NA                                | NA                     | 11.32                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 6353.6                                      | 98                                            |
| <b>LUXEMBOURG</b> |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                   |                   |                             |                                   | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968              | 0.3               | 1                           | 3                                 | 0                      | 2.98                                     | 8.93                              | 1.01                                | 300.0                            | 33.9                               | 5408.2                                      | 51                                            |
| 1969              | 0.3               | 1                           | 3                                 | 0                      | 2.96                                     | 8.88                              | 1.03                                | 300.0                            | 34.7                               | 5793.4                                      | 50                                            |
| 1970              | 0.3               | 1                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 2.95                                     | 11.80                             | 1.06                                | 400.0                            | 36.1                               | 5886.2                                      | 46                                            |
| 1971              | 0.3               | 1                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 2.92                                     | 11.70                             | 1.08                                | 400.0                            | 36.8                               | 5999.7                                      | 49                                            |
| 1972              | 0.3               | 1                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 2.88                                     | 11.53                             | 1.08                                | 400.0                            | 37.5                               | 6230.5                                      | 53                                            |
| 1973              | 0.4               | 1                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 2.86                                     | 11.43                             | 1.07                                | 400.0                            | 37.5                               | 6591.1                                      | 54                                            |
| 1974              | 0.4               | 1                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 2.82                                     | 11.27                             | 1.04                                | 400.0                            | 36.8                               | 6753.7                                      | 56                                            |
| 1975              | 0.4               | 1                           | 4                                 | NA                     | 2.51                                     | 11.17                             | NA                                  | 444.4                            | NA                                 | 6271.3                                      | 63                                            |
| 1976              | 0.4               | 1                           | NA                                | NA                     | 2.80                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 6276.3                                      | 71                                            |
| 1977              | 0.4               | 1                           | NA                                | 0                      | 1.68                                     | NA                                | 1.14                                | NA                               | 68.0                               | 6433.2                                      | 70                                            |
| <b>MADAGASCAR</b> |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968              | 6.5               | 9                           | 18                                | 1                      | 1.38                                     | 2.77                              | 0.10                                | 200.0                            | 7.3                                | 239.7                                       | 4                                             |
| 1969              | 6.6               | 9                           | 19                                | 0 i                    | 1.36                                     | 2.88                              | 0.03                                | 211.1                            | 2.5                                | 244.7                                       | 4                                             |
| 1970              | 6.8               | 9                           | 20                                | 0 i                    | 1.33                                     | 2.96                              | 0.03                                | 222.2                            | 2.6                                | 252.4                                       | 4                                             |
| 1971              | 6.9               | 8                           | 22                                | 1                      | 1.16                                     | 3.19                              | 0.10                                | 275.0                            | 8.6                                | 258.1                                       | 4                                             |
| 1972              | 7.1               | 8                           | 22                                | 1                      | 1.13                                     | 3.10                              | 0.09                                | 275.0                            | 8.3                                | 248.5                                       | 3                                             |
| 1973              | 7.2               | 8                           | 22                                | 1                      | 1.10                                     | 3.04                              | 0.09                                | 275.0                            | 8.6                                | 241.8                                       | 4                                             |
| 1974              | 7.4               | 11                          | NA                                | NA                     | 1.48                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 240.2                                       | 3                                             |
| 1975              | 7.6               | 13                          | 25                                | 1                      | 1.71                                     | 3.29                              | 0.10                                | 192.3                            | 5.8                                | 238.0                                       | 4                                             |
| 1976              | 7.8               | 17                          | NA                                | 1                      | 2.19                                     | NA                                | 0.10                                | NA                               | 4.5                                | 232.0                                       | 4                                             |
| 1977              | 8.0               | 17                          | NA                                | NA                     | 2.14                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 233.9                                       | 6                                             |
| <b>MALAWI</b>     |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                   |                   |                             |                                   | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968              | 4.2               | 4                           | 9                                 | NA                     | 0.95                                     | 2.13                              | NA                                  | 225.0                            | NA                                 | 103.5                                       | 1                                             |
| 1969              | 4.3               | 5                           | 9                                 | 0                      | 1.15                                     | 2.08                              | 0.03                                | 180.0                            | 2.3                                | 109.5                                       | 1                                             |
| 1970              | 4.4               | 4                           | 9                                 | 0                      | 0.90                                     | 2.03                              | 0.01                                | 225.0                            | 1.5                                | 106.7                                       | 0                                             |
| 1971              | 4.6               | 4                           | 10                                | 0                      | 0.88                                     | 2.20                              | 0.01                                | 250.0                            | 1.3                                | 122.3                                       | 1                                             |
| 1972              | 4.7               | 4                           | 10                                | NA                     | 0.86                                     | 2.14                              | NA                                  | 250.0                            | NA                                 | 123.2                                       | 1                                             |
| 1973              | 4.8               | 5                           | 11                                | NA                     | 1.04                                     | 2.30                              | NA                                  | 220.0                            | NA                                 | 129.4                                       | 1                                             |
| 1974              | 4.9               | 5                           | 12                                | NA                     | 1.02                                     | 2.45                              | NA                                  | 240.0                            | NA                                 | 136.2                                       | 1                                             |
| 1975              | 5.1               | 5                           | 12                                | 0                      | 0.99                                     | 2.38                              | 0.02                                | 240.0                            | 2.1                                | 133.1                                       | 1                                             |
| 1976              | 5.2               | 4                           | 10                                | NA                     | 0.77                                     | 1.92                              | NA                                  | 250.0                            | NA                                 | 134.3                                       | 2                                             |
| 1977              | 5.3               | 4                           | NA                                | NA                     | 0.66                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 139.4                                       | 2                                             |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR              | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>MALAYSIA</b>   |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968              | 10.4              | 46                          | 75                                | 2k                     | 4.42                                     | 7.21                              | 0.20                                | 163.0                            | 4.5                                | 606.8                                       | 19                                            |
| 1969              | 10.6              | 46                          | 78                                | 2k                     | 4.34                                     | 7.36                              | 0.21                                | 169.6                            | 4.9                                | 616.3                                       | 18                                            |
| 1970              | 10.8              | 58                          | 80                                | 3k                     | 5.37                                     | 7.41                              | 0.23                                | 137.9                            | 4.3                                | 634.8                                       | 20                                            |
| 1971              | 11.1              | 62                          | 81                                | 2                      | 5.59                                     | 7.30                              | 0.19                                | 130.6                            | 3.3                                | 657.6                                       | 21                                            |
| 1972              | 11.4              | 69                          | 85                                | 2                      | 6.05                                     | 7.46                              | 0.20                                | 123.2                            | 3.3                                | 703.3                                       | 36                                            |
| 1973              | 11.7              | 70                          | 90                                | 1                      | 5.98                                     | 7.69                              | 0.11                                | 128.6                            | 1.8                                | 757.9                                       | 30                                            |
| 1974              | 12.1              | 75                          | 94                                | 2                      | 6.20                                     | 7.77                              | 0.13                                | 125.3                            | 2.1                                | 787.9                                       | 34                                            |
| 1975              | 12.4              | 76                          | NA                                | 2c                     | 6.13                                     | NA                                | 0.16                                | NA                               | 2.6                                | 781.1                                       | 38                                            |
| 1976              | 12.7              | 80                          | 97                                | 2c                     | 6.30                                     | 7.64                              | 0.14                                | 121.3                            | 2.3                                | 830.5                                       | 35                                            |
| 1977              | 13.0              | 79                          | 99                                | NA                     | 6.08                                     | 7.62                              | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 876.6                                       | 36                                            |
| <b>MALI</b>       |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                   |                   |                             |                                   | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968              | 4.9               | 7                           | 6                                 | 0                      | 1.43                                     | 1.22                              | 0.02                                | 85.7                             | 1.2                                | 92.0                                        | 2                                             |
| 1969              | 5.1               | 7                           | 6                                 | 0                      | 1.37                                     | 1.18                              | 0.02                                | 85.7                             | 1.6                                | 87.4                                        | 2                                             |
| 1970              | 5.2               | 8                           | 7                                 | 0                      | 1.54                                     | 1.35                              | 0.02                                | 87.5                             | 1.5                                | 91.1                                        | 2                                             |
| 1971              | 5.3               | 8                           | 8                                 | NA                     | 1.50                                     | 1.50                              | NA                                  | 100.0                            | NA                                 | 91.6                                        | 2                                             |
| 1972              | 5.5               | 8                           | 8                                 | 0                      | 1.47                                     | 1.47                              | 0.03                                | 100.0                            | 1.7                                | 94.5                                        | 2                                             |
| 1973              | 5.6               | 8                           | 8                                 | NA                     | 1.43                                     | 1.43                              | NA                                  | 100.0                            | NA                                 | 88.6                                        | 2                                             |
| 1974              | 5.7               | 8                           | NA                                | 0                      | 1.40                                     | NA                                | 0.02                                | NA                               | 1.6                                | 87.8                                        | 3                                             |
| 1975              | 5.9               | 8                           | 9                                 | NA                     | 1.36                                     | 1.53                              | NA                                  | 112.5                            | NA                                 | 94.0                                        | 3                                             |
| 1976              | 6.0               | 6                           | 10                                | 0                      | 1.00                                     | 1.67                              | 0.02                                | 166.7                            | 2.4                                | 96.6                                        | 3                                             |
| 1977              | 6.1               | 7                           | NA                                | NA                     | 1.15                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 102.0                                       | 4                                             |
| <b>MALTA</b>      |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                   |                   |                             |                                   | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968              | 0.3               | 2                           | 4                                 | NA                     | 6.27                                     | 12.54                             | NA                                  | 200.0                            | NA                                 | 694.7                                       | 0                                             |
| 1969              | 0.3               | 2                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 6.19                                     | 12.38                             | 1.45                                | 200.0                            | 23.4                               | 733.0                                       | 0                                             |
| 1970              | 0.3               | 3                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 9.20                                     | 12.27                             | 1.07                                | 133.3                            | 11.6                               | 815.7                                       | 2                                             |
| 1971              | 0.3               | 2                           | 5                                 | 0                      | 6.15                                     | 15.38                             | 1.03                                | 250.0                            | 16.7                               | 838.1                                       | 4                                             |
| 1972              | 0.3               | 2                           | 4                                 | NA                     | 6.27                                     | 12.54                             | NA                                  | 200.0                            | NA                                 | 907.3                                       | 5                                             |
| 1973              | 0.3               | 2                           | 4                                 | NA                     | 6.21                                     | 12.42                             | NA                                  | 200.0                            | NA                                 | 971.7                                       | 5                                             |
| 1974              | 0.3               | 4                           | 4                                 | NA                     | 12.35                                    | 12.35                             | NA                                  | 100.0                            | NA                                 | 1086.2                                      | 5                                             |
| 1975              | 0.3               | 3                           | 5                                 | 0                      | 9.15                                     | 15.24                             | 1.16                                | 166.7                            | 12.7                               | 1313.1                                      | 5                                             |
| 1976              | 0.3               | 4                           | 4                                 | NA                     | 12.16                                    | 12.16                             | NA                                  | 100.0                            | NA                                 | 1586.6                                      | 6                                             |
| 1977              | 0.3               | 7                           | NA                                | NA                     | 21.08                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 1655.6                                      | 9                                             |
| <b>MAURITANIA</b> |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                   |                   |                             |                                   | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968              | 1.3               | 2                           | 1                                 | NA                     | 1.59                                     | 0.79                              | NA                                  | 50.0                             | NA                                 | 204.1                                       | 3                                             |
| 1969              | 1.2               | 3                           | 1                                 | 0                      | 2.44                                     | 0.81                              | 0.04                                | 33.3                             | 1.5                                | 216.5                                       | 3                                             |
| 1970              | 1.3               | 3                           | 1                                 | 0                      | 2.29                                     | 0.76                              | 0.05                                | 33.3                             | 2.3                                | 223.4                                       | 3                                             |
| 1971              | 1.3               | 3                           | 2                                 | 0                      | 2.26                                     | 1.50                              | 0.05                                | 33.3                             | 2.3                                | 217.3                                       | 3                                             |
| 1972              | 1.4               | 3                           | 2                                 | NA                     | 2.21                                     | 1.47                              | NA                                  | 66.7                             | NA                                 | 198.6                                       | 4                                             |
| 1973              | 1.4               | 3                           | 2                                 | 0                      | 2.14                                     | 1.43                              | 0.05                                | 66.7                             | 2.4                                | 207.8                                       | 5                                             |
| 1974              | 1.4               | 3                           | 2                                 | NA                     | 2.13                                     | 1.42                              | NA                                  | 66.7                             | NA                                 | 255.0                                       | 6                                             |
| 1975              | 1.4               | 3                           | 2                                 | 0                      | 2.08                                     | 1.39                              | 0.06                                | 66.7                             | 2.9                                | 253.7                                       | 7                                             |
| 1976              | 1.5               | 15                          | NA                                | NA                     | 10.20                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 253.2                                       | 19                                            |
| 1977              | 1.5               | 17                          | NA                                | 0                      | 11.33                                    | NA                                | 0.07                                | NA                               | 0.6                                | 259.4                                       | 19                                            |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR             | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAURITIUS</b> |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968             | 0.8               | 0                           | 7                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 8.71                              | 0.21                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 428.5                                       | 1                                             |
| 1969             | 0.8               | 0                           | 7                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 8.58                              | 0.21                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 444.4                                       | 1                                             |
| 1970             | 0.8               | 0                           | 7                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 8.43                              | 0.24                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 437.9                                       | 1                                             |
| 1971             | 0.8               | 0                           | 7                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 8.32                              | 0.25                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 450.5                                       | 1                                             |
| 1972             | 0.9               | 0                           | 7                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 8.22                              | 0.19                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 479.6                                       | 1                                             |
| 1973             | 0.9               | 0                           | 8                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 9.29                              | 0.24                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 535.0                                       | 1                                             |
| 1974             | 0.9               | 0                           | 8                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 9.17                              | 0.27                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 571.5                                       | 1                                             |
| 1975             | 0.9               | 3                           | 8                                 | 0                      | 3.40                                     | 9.06                              | 0.39                                | 266.7                            | 11.5                               | 570.4                                       | 1                                             |
| 1976             | 0.9               | 3                           | 8                                 | 0                      | 3.35                                     | 8.93                              | 0.38                                | 266.7                            | 11.3                               | 651.4                                       | 1                                             |
| 1977             | 0.9               | 1                           | NA                                | NA                     | 0.66                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 686.2                                       | 1                                             |
| <b>MEXICO</b>    |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968             | 47.4              | 75                          | 306                               | 26                     | 1.58                                     | 6.46                              | 0.54                                | 408.0                            | 34.1                               | 909.8                                       | 6                                             |
| 1969             | 48.9              | 75                          | 326                               | NA                     | 1.53                                     | 6.67                              | NA                                  | 434.7                            | NA                                 | 937.9                                       | 6                                             |
| 1970             | 50.5              | 80                          | 350                               | 34                     | 1.58                                     | 6.93                              | 0.67                                | 437.5                            | 42.5                               | 970.7                                       | 6                                             |
| 1971             | 52.2              | 80                          | 370                               | NA                     | 1.53                                     | 7.09                              | NA                                  | 462.5                            | NA                                 | 971.2                                       | 7                                             |
| 1972             | 53.9              | 80                          | 412                               | 38                     | 1.48                                     | 7.64                              | 0.71                                | 515.0                            | 47.5                               | 1009.0                                      | 7                                             |
| 1973             | 55.7              | 80                          | 430                               | NA                     | 1.44                                     | 7.72                              | NA                                  | 537.5                            | NA                                 | 1047.8                                      | 7                                             |
| 1974             | 57.6              | 85                          | 429                               | 32 <sup>e</sup>        | 1.48                                     | 7.45                              | 0.55                                | 504.7                            | 37.1                               | 1069.9                                      | 7                                             |
| 1975             | 59.6              | 95                          | 485                               | NA                     | 1.59                                     | 8.14                              | NA                                  | 510.5                            | NA                                 | 1071.7                                      | 9                                             |
| 1976             | 61.6              | 100                         | 525                               | NA                     | 1.62                                     | 8.52                              | NA                                  | 525.0                            | NA                                 | 1061.7                                      | 8                                             |
| 1977             | 63.7              | 100                         | NA                                | NA                     | 1.57                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 1055.0                                      | 8                                             |
| <b>MONGOLIA</b>  |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968             | 1.2               | 0                           | 9                                 | NA                     | 0                                        | 7.63                              | NA                                  | 0                                | NA                                 | 0                                           | NA                                            |
| 1969             | 1.2               | 0                           | 10                                | 2                      | 0                                        | 8.26                              | 1.68                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 0                                           | NA                                            |
| 1970             | 1.3               | 0                           | 11                                | 2                      | 0                                        | 8.80                              | 1.74                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 0                                           | NA                                            |
| 1971             | 1.3               | 0                           | 12                                | 2                      | 0                                        | 9.38                              | 1.89                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 0                                           | NA                                            |
| 1972             | 1.3               | 0                           | 13                                | 3                      | 0                                        | 9.85                              | 1.92                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 0                                           | NA                                            |
| 1973             | 1.4               | 39                          | NA                                | 3                      | 28.68                                    | NA                                | 1.93                                | NA                               | 6.7                                | 0                                           | NA                                            |
| 1974             | 1.4               | 47                          | 15                                | 3                      | 33.57                                    | 10.71                             | 1.86                                | 31.9                             | 5.5                                | 0                                           | NA                                            |
| 1975             | 1.5               | 36                          | 13                                | NA                     | 24.83                                    | 8.97                              | NA                                  | 36.1                             | NA                                 | 0                                           | NA                                            |
| 1976             | 1.5               | 25                          | NA                                | NA                     | 16.78                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 0                                           | NA                                            |
| 1977             | 1.5               | 36                          | NA                                | 3                      | 24.00                                    | NA                                | 2.12                                | NA                               | 8.8                                | 0                                           | NA                                            |
| <b>MOROCCO</b>   |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968             | 14.3              | 70                          | 47                                | 1                      | 4.90                                     | 3.29                              | 0.08                                | 67.1                             | 1.6                                | 396.7                                       | 12                                            |
| 1969             | 14.7              | 70                          | 48                                | 1                      | 4.76                                     | 3.27                              | 0.08                                | 68.6                             | 1.6                                | 393.1                                       | 12                                            |
| 1970             | 15.1              | 65                          | 50                                | 1                      | 4.30                                     | 3.31                              | 0.08                                | 76.9                             | 1.8                                | 404.3                                       | 12                                            |
| 1971             | 15.7              | 65                          | 52                                | 1                      | 4.14                                     | 3.31                              | 0.07                                | 80.0                             | 1.7                                | 412.5                                       | 12                                            |
| 1972             | 16.0              | 65                          | 54                                | 1                      | 4.06                                     | 3.38                              | 0.07                                | 83.1                             | 1.8                                | 416.1                                       | 14                                            |
| 1973             | 16.5              | 65                          | 57                                | 1                      | 3.94                                     | 3.45                              | 0.07                                | 87.7                             | 1.7                                | 424.1                                       | 15                                            |
| 1974             | 17.0              | 65                          | 58                                | 1                      | 3.82                                     | 3.41                              | 0.07                                | 89.2                             | 1.9                                | 457.6                                       | 15                                            |
| 1975             | 17.5              | 75                          | 56                                | 1                      | 4.29                                     | 3.20                              | 0.07                                | 74.7                             | 1.7                                | 451.3                                       | 16                                            |
| 1976             | 18.0              | 90                          | 60                                | 2                      | 5.00                                     | 3.33                              | 0.09                                | 66.7                             | 1.8                                | 481.7                                       | 17                                            |
| 1977             | 18.6              | 85                          | NA                                | NA                     | 4.57                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 501.1                                       | 23                                            |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR               | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>MOZAMBIQUE</b>  |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                         |                                           |                                             |                                               |
| 1968               | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                                     | ...                                       | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1969               | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                                     | ...                                       | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1970               | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                                     | ...                                       | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1971               | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                                     | ...                                       | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1972               | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                                     | ...                                       | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1973               | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                                     | ...                                       | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1974               | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                                     | ...                                       | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1975               | 9.1               | 20                          | NA                                | NA                     | 2.19                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                      | NA                                        | 168.0                                       | 3                                             |
| 1976               | 9.4               | 21                          | NA                                | NA                     | 2.23                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                      | NA                                        | 151.8                                       | NA                                            |
| 1977               | 9.6               | 26                          | NA                                | NA                     | 2.70                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                      | NA                                        | 149.4                                       | 5                                             |
| <b>NEPAL</b>       |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                         |                                           |                                             |                                               |
|                    |                   |                             |                                   | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                         |                                           |                                             |                                               |
| 1968               | 10.8              | 22                          | 23                                | 0                      | 2.04                                     | 2.13                              | 0.02                                | 104.5                                   | 1.2                                       | 97.4                                        | 1                                             |
| 1969               | 11.1              | 29                          | 25                                | 0                      | 2.61                                     | 2.25                              | 0.02                                | 86.2                                    | 0.8                                       | 99.1                                        | 1                                             |
| 1970               | 11.3              | 29                          | 24                                | 0                      | 2.57                                     | 2.12                              | 0.02                                | 82.8                                    | 0.8                                       | 100.0                                       | 1                                             |
| 1971               | 11.6              | 29                          | NA                                | NA                     | 2.50                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                      | NA                                        | 96.1                                        | 1                                             |
| 1972               | 11.8              | 32                          | 28                                | 0                      | 2.71                                     | 2.37                              | 0.01                                | 87.5                                    | 0.4                                       | 97.5                                        | 1                                             |
| 1973               | 12.1              | 32                          | 27                                | NA                     | 2.64                                     | 2.23                              | NA                                  | 84.4                                    | NA                                        | 94.7                                        | 1                                             |
| 1974               | 12.4              | 32                          | 29                                | 0                      | 2.58                                     | 2.34                              | 0.03                                | 90.6                                    | 1.1                                       | 98.4                                        | 1                                             |
| 1975               | 12.7              | 32                          | 31                                | NA                     | 2.52                                     | 2.44                              | NA                                  | 96.9                                    | NA                                        | 99.1                                        | 1                                             |
| 1976               | 13.0              | 32                          | 34                                | NA                     | 2.46                                     | 2.62                              | NA                                  | 106.3                                   | NA                                        | 101.2                                       | 1                                             |
| 1977               | 13.3              | 37                          | NA                                | 0 c                    | 2.78                                     | NA                                | 0.03                                | NA                                      | 0.9                                       | 99.9                                        | 1                                             |
| <b>NETHERLANDS</b> |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                         |                                           |                                             |                                               |
| 1968               | 12.7              | 120                         | 92                                | 15                     | 9.45                                     | 7.24                              | 1.19                                | 76.7                                    | 12.6                                      | 5024.0                                      | 182                                           |
| 1969               | 12.9              | 120                         | 95                                | 16                     | 9.30                                     | 7.36                              | 1.21                                | 79.2                                    | 13.0                                      | 5280.5                                      | 190                                           |
| 1970               | 13.0              | 115                         | 103                               | 16                     | 8.85                                     | 7.92                              | 1.25                                | 89.6                                    | 14.2                                      | 5584.5                                      | 193                                           |
| 1971               | 13.2              | 110                         | 105                               | 17                     | 8.33                                     | 7.95                              | 1.32                                | 95.5                                    | 15.8                                      | 5728.6                                      | 197                                           |
| 1972               | 13.3              | 115                         | 105                               | 18                     | 8.65                                     | 7.89                              | 1.36                                | 91.3                                    | 15.8                                      | 5919.5                                      | 200                                           |
| 1973               | 13.4              | 115                         | 108                               | 19                     | 8.58                                     | 8.06                              | 1.44                                | 93.9                                    | 16.8                                      | 6241.3                                      | 202                                           |
| 1974               | 13.5              | 105                         | 111                               | 20                     | 7.78                                     | 8.22                              | 1.48                                | 105.7                                   | 19.0                                      | 6448.8                                      | 211                                           |
| 1975               | 13.7              | 112                         | 111                               | 22                     | 8.18                                     | 8.10                              | 1.59                                | 99.1                                    | 19.5                                      | 6211.2                                      | 217                                           |
| 1976               | 13.8              | 112                         | 115                               | 23                     | 8.12                                     | 8.33                              | 1.66                                | 102.7                                   | 20.5                                      | 6485.8                                      | 214                                           |
| 1977               | 13.9              | 110                         | NA                                | NA                     | 7.89                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                      | NA                                        | 6600.2                                      | 235                                           |
| <b>NEW ZEALAND</b> |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                         |                                           |                                             |                                               |
| 1968               | 2.8               | 13                          | 31                                | 3                      | 4.71                                     | 11.23                             | 1.18                                | 238.5                                   | 25.1                                      | 3458.5                                      | 68                                            |
| 1969               | 2.8               | 14                          | 31                                | 3 d                    | 5.02                                     | 11.11                             | 1.15                                | 221.4                                   | 22.9                                      | 3587.1                                      | 67                                            |
| 1970               | 2.8               | 14                          | 32                                | 3                      | 4.95                                     | 11.31                             | 1.14                                | 228.6                                   | 23.1                                      | 3692.5                                      | 73                                            |
| 1971               | 2.9               | 14                          | 33                                | 3                      | 4.88                                     | 11.50                             | 1.18                                | 235.7                                   | 24.1                                      | 3741.6                                      | 70                                            |
| 1972               | 2.9               | 14                          | 34                                | 3                      | 4.79                                     | 11.64                             | 1.17                                | 242.9                                   | 24.5                                      | 3823.3                                      | 66                                            |
| 1973               | 3.0               | 13                          | 35                                | NA                     | 4.36                                     | 11.74                             | NA                                  | 269.2                                   | NA                                        | 4017.9                                      | 65                                            |
| 1974               | 3.1               | 13                          | 34                                | NA                     | 4.26                                     | 11.15                             | NA                                  | 261.5                                   | NA                                        | 4091.7                                      | 72                                            |
| 1975               | 3.1               | 13                          | 38                                | 4                      | 4.19                                     | 12.26                             | 1.33                                | 292.3                                   | 31.6                                      | 4050.2                                      | 72                                            |
| 1976               | 3.1               | 13                          | NA                                | 0                      | 4.14                                     | NA                                | 0.02                                | NA                                      | 0.4                                       | 3971.3                                      | 68                                            |
| 1977               | 3.2               | 13                          | NA                                | 4                      | 4.13                                     | NA                                | 1.35                                | NA                                      | 32.7                                      | 3939.1                                      | 70                                            |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR      | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| NICARAGUA |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968      | 1.8               | 6                           | 10                                | 1b                     | 3.31                                     | 5.52                              | 0.52                                | 166.7                            | 15.5                               | 651.2                                       | 10                                            |
| 1969      | 1.9               | 6                           | 10                                | 1b                     | 3.23                                     | 5.38                              | 0.61                                | 166.7                            | 19.0                               | 675.5                                       | 10                                            |
| 1970      | 1.9               | 6                           | 10                                | 1k                     | 3.14                                     | 5.24                              | 0.50                                | 166.7                            | 16.0                               | 671.1                                       | 10                                            |
| 1971      | 2.0               | 6                           | 11                                | 1                      | 3.06                                     | 5.61                              | 0.44                                | 183.3                            | 14.5                               | 679.4                                       | 12                                            |
| 1972      | 2.0               | 6                           | 11                                | 1                      | 2.97                                     | 5.45                              | 0.67                                | 183.3                            | 22.6                               | 680.4                                       | 10                                            |
| 1973      | 2.1               | 6                           | 11                                | 1                      | 2.90                                     | 5.31                              | 0.66                                | 183.3                            | 22.6                               | 692.0                                       | 11                                            |
| 1974      | 2.1               | 6                           | NA                                | 1                      | 2.82                                     | NA                                | 0.57                                | NA                               | 20.2                               | 766.2                                       | 12                                            |
| 1975      | 2.2               | 5                           | 12                                | 1d                     | 2.27                                     | 5.45                              | 0.64                                | 240.0                            | 28.0                               | 762.0                                       | 15                                            |
| 1976      | 2.3               | 5                           | NA                                | NA                     | 2.20                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 779.9                                       | 16                                            |
| 1977      | 2.3               | 6                           | NA                                | NA                     | 2.56                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 798.9                                       | 15                                            |
| NIGER     |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|           |                   |                             |                                   | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968      | 3.8               | 4                           | 2                                 | 0                      | 1.05                                     | 0.53                              | 0.02                                | 50.0                             | 1.7                                | 157.1                                       | 2                                             |
| 1969      | 3.9               | 4                           | 2                                 | 0                      | 1.03                                     | 0.51                              | 0.02                                | 50.0                             | 1.7                                | 148.1                                       | 1                                             |
| 1970      | 4.0               | 4                           | 3                                 | 0                      | 1.00                                     | 0.75                              | 0.02                                | 75.0                             | 1.7                                | 146.6                                       | 1                                             |
| 1971      | 4.1               | 4                           | 3                                 | 0                      | 0.97                                     | 0.73                              | 0.02                                | 75.0                             | 1.7                                | 151.2                                       | 1                                             |
| 1972      | 4.2               | 4                           | 3                                 | 0                      | 0.95                                     | 0.71                              | 0.02                                | 75.0                             | 2.4                                | 137.9                                       | 1                                             |
| 1973      | 4.4               | 4                           | 3                                 | 0                      | 0.92                                     | 0.69                              | 0.02                                | 75.0                             | 2.5                                | 114.9                                       | 1                                             |
| 1974      | 4.5               | 4                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 0.89                                     | 0.89                              | 0.02                                | 100.0                            | 2.7                                | 123.3                                       | 1                                             |
| 1975      | 4.6               | 4                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 0.87                                     | 0.87                              | 0.02                                | 100.0                            | 2.1                                | 121.3                                       | 1                                             |
| 1976      | 4.7               | 4                           | 5                                 | 0                      | 0.85                                     | 1.06                              | 0.02                                | 125.0                            | 2.7                                | 140.4                                       | 1                                             |
| 1977      | 4.9               | 4                           | NA                                | NA                     | 0.71                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 140.7                                       | 1                                             |
| NIGERIA   |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968      | 52.4              | 85                          | 80                                | 2j                     | 1.62                                     | 1.53                              | 0.04                                | 94.1                             | 2.6                                | 234.5                                       | 14                                            |
| 1969      | 53.7              | 110                         | 84                                | 2j                     | 2.05                                     | 1.56                              | 0.05                                | 76.4                             | 2.2                                | 290.6                                       | 28                                            |
| 1970      | 55.1              | 200                         | 122                               | 3b                     | 3.63                                     | 2.21                              | 0.05                                | 61.0                             | 1.3                                | 352.3                                       | 21                                            |
| 1971      | 56.5              | 320                         | 137                               | 1                      | 5.66                                     | 2.42                              | 0.02                                | 42.8                             | 0.4                                | 385.2                                       | 16                                            |
| 1972      | 58.0              | 305                         | 148                               | 2                      | 5.26                                     | 2.55                              | 0.04                                | 48.5                             | 0.7                                | 379.9                                       | 20                                            |
| 1973      | 59.6              | 305                         | 160                               | 2                      | 5.12                                     | 2.68                              | 0.04                                | 52.5                             | 0.8                                | 399.3                                       | 20                                            |
| 1974      | 61.2              | 300                         | 170                               | NA                     | 4.90                                     | 2.78                              | NA                                  | 56.7                             | NA                                 | 442.3                                       | 17                                            |
| 1975      | 62.9              | 270                         | NA                                | 4                      | 4.29                                     | NA                                | 0.07                                | NA                               | 1.6                                | 453.5                                       | 20                                            |
| 1976      | 64.8              | 270                         | NA                                | NA                     | 4.17                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 481.8                                       | 18                                            |
| 1977      | 66.6              | 300                         | NA                                | NA                     | 4.50                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 479.2                                       | 20                                            |
| NORWAY    |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968      | 3.8               | 35                          | 53                                | 5                      | 9.16                                     | 13.87                             | 1.35                                | 151.4                            | 14.8                               | 5588.1                                      | 204                                           |
| 1969      | 3.9               | 35                          | 53                                | 5                      | 9.09                                     | 13.77                             | 1.41                                | 151.4                            | 15.5                               | 5850.2                                      | 212                                           |
| 1970      | 3.9               | 35                          | 58                                | 5                      | 9.02                                     | 14.95                             | 1.38                                | 165.7                            | 15.3                               | 5726.3                                      | 212                                           |
| 1971      | 3.9               | 35                          | 62                                | 6                      | 8.97                                     | 15.90                             | 1.46                                | 177.1                            | 16.2                               | 6297.9                                      | 215                                           |
| 1972      | 3.9               | 35                          | 64                                | 6                      | 8.91                                     | 16.28                             | 1.53                                | 182.9                            | 17.1                               | 6555.2                                      | 218                                           |
| 1973      | 4.0               | 35                          | NA                                | 6                      | 8.84                                     | NA                                | 1.60                                | NA                               | 18.2                               | 6772.1                                      | 215                                           |
| 1974      | 4.0               | 35                          | 58                                | 7                      | 8.77                                     | 14.54                             | 1.65                                | 165.7                            | 18.8                               | 7051.5                                      | 216                                           |
| 1975      | 4.0               | 35                          | 60                                | 7                      | 8.73                                     | 14.96                             | 1.72                                | 171.4                            | 19.7                               | 7272.1                                      | 237                                           |
| 1976      | 4.0               | 39                          | 56                                | 7                      | 9.68                                     | 13.90                             | 1.77                                | 166.7                            | 18.3                               | 7631.5                                      | 243                                           |
| 1977      | 4.0               | 39                          | NA                                | NA                     | 9.65                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 7936.1                                      | 249                                           |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1966-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                    | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>OMAN</b>             |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                         |                   |                             |                                   | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                    | 0.6               | 4                           | NA                                | NA                     | 6.46                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 1200.2                                      | NA                                            |
| 1969                    | 0.6               | 4                           | 0 i                               | NA                     | 6.28                                     | 0                                 | NA                                  | 0                                | NA                                 | 1486.5                                      | NA                                            |
| 1970                    | 0.7               | 4                           | 0 i                               | NA                     | 6.09                                     | 0                                 | NA                                  | 0                                | NA                                 | 1486.9                                      | 225                                           |
| 1971                    | 0.7               | 4                           | 0 i                               | 0                      | 5.90                                     | 0                                 | 0.12                                | 0                                | 1.9                                | 1536.7                                      | 245                                           |
| 1972                    | 0.7               | 4                           | 1                                 | 0                      | 5.72                                     | 1.43                              | 0.09                                | 25.0                             | 1.5                                | 1512.0                                      | 382                                           |
| 1973                    | 0.7               | 8                           | 1                                 | 0                      | 11.10                                    | 1.39                              | 0.12                                | 12.5                             | 1.0                                | 1281.4                                      | 417                                           |
| 1974                    | 0.7               | 10                          | 2                                 | 0                      | 13.46                                    | 2.69                              | 0.20                                | 20.0                             | 1.5                                | 1769.7                                      | 434                                           |
| 1975                    | 0.8               | 12                          | 2                                 | 0                      | 15.67                                    | 2.61                              | 0.20                                | 16.7                             | 1.3                                | 2097.7                                      | 850                                           |
| 1976                    | 0.8               | 18                          | 3                                 | 0                      | 22.76                                    | 3.79                              | 0.52                                | 16.7                             | 2.3                                | 2535.8                                      | 992                                           |
| 1977                    | 0.8               | 12                          | NA                                | NA                     | 14.69                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 2303.3                                      | 983                                           |
| <b>PAKISTAN</b>         |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                         |                   |                             |                                   | k                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                    | 57.5              | 357                         | 158                               | 20                     | 6.21                                     | 2.75                              | 0.35                                | 44.3                             | 5.6                                | 156.8                                       | 9                                             |
| 1969                    | 59.3              | 390                         | 166                               | 13                     | 6.58                                     | 2.80                              | 0.22                                | 42.6                             | 3.3                                | 160.6                                       | 10                                            |
| 1970                    | 61.1              | 390                         | 175                               | 14                     | 6.38                                     | 2.86                              | 0.23                                | 44.9                             | 3.6                                | 175.3                                       | 10                                            |
| 1971                    | 63.0              | 404                         | 188                               | NA                     | 6.41                                     | 2.98                              | NA                                  | 46.5                             | NA                                 | 171.7                                       | 11                                            |
| 1972                    | 64.9              | 350                         | 198                               | 16                     | 5.39                                     | 3.05                              | 0.24                                | 56.6                             | 4.5                                | 168.4                                       | 11                                            |
| 1973                    | 66.9              | 466                         | 209                               | 16                     | 6.97                                     | 3.12                              | 0.25                                | 44.8                             | 3.5                                | 177.4                                       | 12                                            |
| 1974                    | 68.9              | 500                         | 224                               | 17                     | 7.26                                     | 3.25                              | 0.25                                | 44.8                             | 3.4                                | 175.8                                       | 10                                            |
| 1975                    | 71.1              | 502                         | 244                               | 18                     | 7.06                                     | 3.43                              | 0.25                                | 48.6                             | 3.6                                | 183.3                                       | 11                                            |
| 1976                    | 73.2              | 604                         | NA                                | NA                     | 8.25                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 181.5                                       | 11                                            |
| 1977                    | 75.5              | 588                         | NA                                | 20                     | 7.79                                     | NA                                | 0.26                                | NA                               | 3.4                                | 180.3                                       | 11                                            |
| <b>PANAMA</b>           |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                         |                   |                             | a                                 |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                    | 1.4               | 5                           | 12                                | 1                      | 3.65                                     | 8.76                              | 0.51                                | 240.0                            | 13.9                               | 969.4                                       | 5                                             |
| 1969                    | 1.4               | 5                           | 13                                | 1                      | 3.55                                     | 9.22                              | 0.56                                | 260.0                            | 15.9                               | 1024.1                                      | 7                                             |
| 1970                    | 1.5               | 5                           | 14                                | 1                      | 3.45                                     | 9.66                              | 0.64                                | 280.0                            | 18.5                               | 1068.2                                      | 8                                             |
| 1971                    | 1.5               | 7                           | 16                                | 1                      | 4.67                                     | 10.67                             | 0.67                                | 228.6                            | 14.4                               | 1120.5                                      | 14                                            |
| 1972                    | 1.5               | 7                           | 18                                | 1                      | 4.55                                     | 11.69                             | 0.69                                | 257.1                            | 15.3                               | 1162.0                                      | 9                                             |
| 1973                    | 1.6               | 7                           | 18                                | 1                      | 4.40                                     | 11.32                             | 0.74                                | 257.1                            | 16.7                               | 1198.6                                      | 9                                             |
| 1974                    | 1.6               | 8                           | 19                                | 1                      | 4.91                                     | 11.66                             | 0.81                                | 237.5                            | 16.4                               | 1200.1                                      | 9                                             |
| 1975                    | 1.7               | 8                           | 20                                | 1                      | 4.79                                     | 11.98                             | 0.75                                | 250.0                            | 15.6                               | 1200.6                                      | 9                                             |
| 1976                    | 1.7               | 8                           | 19                                | 1                      | 4.65                                     | 11.05                             | 0.79                                | 237.5                            | 16.9                               | 1159.9                                      | 9                                             |
| 1977                    | 1.8               | 8                           | NA                                | NA                     | 4.55                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 1150.4                                      | 8                                             |
| <b>PAPUA NEW GUINEA</b> |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                    | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1969                    | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1970                    | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1971                    | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1972                    | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1973                    | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1974                    | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1975                    | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1976                    | 2.8               | NA                          | 10                                | 0                      | NA                                       | 3.53                              | 0.08                                | NA                               | NA                                 | 437.5                                       | 8                                             |
| 1977                    | 2.9               | 3                           | NA                                | NA                     | 1.03                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 446.8                                       | 7                                             |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR               | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>PARAGUAY</b>    |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                         |                                           |                                             |                                               |
|                    |                   | z                           |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                         |                                           |                                             |                                               |
| 1968               | 2.3               | 20                          | 19                                | 1b                     | 8.62                                     | 8.19                              | 0.60                                | 95.0                                    | 6.9                                       | 453.5                                       | 9                                             |
| 1969               | 2.4               | 20                          | 20                                | NA                     | 8.40                                     | 8.40                              | NA                                  | 100.0                                   | NA                                        | 456.3                                       | 9                                             |
| 1970               | 2.5               | 20                          | 20                                | 1                      | 8.16                                     | 8.16                              | 0.42                                | 100.0                                   | 5.1                                       | 471.7                                       | 9                                             |
| 1971               | 2.5               | 15                          | 22                                | NA                     | 5.95                                     | 8.73                              | NA                                  | 146.7                                   | NA                                        | 480.2                                       | 8                                             |
| 1972               | 2.6               | 15                          | 23                                | 1                      | 5.79                                     | 8.88                              | 0.41                                | 153.3                                   | 7.1                                       | 491.0                                       | 8                                             |
| 1973               | 2.7               | 15                          | 23                                | 1                      | 5.64                                     | 8.65                              | 0.42                                | 153.3                                   | 7.4                                       | 516.1                                       | 7                                             |
| 1974               | 2.7               | 15                          | 25                                | 1                      | 5.47                                     | 9.12                              | 0.43                                | 166.7                                   | 7.8                                       | 545.8                                       | 7                                             |
| 1975               | 2.8               | 15                          | 27                                | 2b                     | 5.34                                     | 9.61                              | 0.79                                | 180.0                                   | 14.9                                      | 560.3                                       | 8                                             |
| 1976               | 2.9               | 15                          | NA                                | 1                      | 5.17                                     | NA                                | 0.44                                | NA                                      | 8.4                                       | 576.4                                       | 8                                             |
| 1977               | 3.0               | 15                          | NA                                | NA                     | 5.03                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                      | NA                                        | 638.7                                       | 9                                             |
| <b>PERU</b>        |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                         |                                           |                                             |                                               |
| 1968               | 12.8              | 75                          | 108                               | 7                      | 5.86                                     | 8.44                              | 0.51                                | 144.0                                   | 8.7                                       | 690.0                                       | 28                                            |
| 1969               | 13.1              | 75                          | 106                               | 7                      | 5.73                                     | 8.09                              | 0.52                                | 141.3                                   | 9.2                                       | 695.9                                       | 23                                            |
| 1970               | 13.5              | 80                          | 95                                | NA                     | 5.93                                     | 7.04                              | NA                                  | 118.8                                   | NA                                        | 744.5                                       | 24                                            |
| 1971               | 13.9              | 75                          | 101                               | NA                     | 5.40                                     | 7.27                              | NA                                  | 134.7                                   | NA                                        | 764.6                                       | 25                                            |
| 1972               | 14.3              | 75                          | 107                               | 8                      | 5.24                                     | 7.48                              | 0.56                                | 142.7                                   | 10.7                                      | 785.3                                       | 26                                            |
| 1973               | 14.7              | 75                          | 113                               | NA                     | 5.10                                     | 7.69                              | NA                                  | 150.7                                   | NA                                        | 816.9                                       | 31                                            |
| 1974               | 15.1              | 90                          | 118                               | NA                     | 5.96                                     | 7.81                              | NA                                  | 131.1                                   | NA                                        | 872.8                                       | 31                                            |
| 1975               | 15.5              | 95                          | 123                               | NA                     | 6.13                                     | 7.94                              | NA                                  | 129.5                                   | NA                                        | 868.2                                       | 39                                            |
| 1976               | 15.9              | 100                         | 125                               | NA                     | 6.29                                     | 7.86                              | NA                                  | 125.0                                   | NA                                        | 863.4                                       | 42                                            |
| 1977               | 16.4              | 125                         | 130                               | 11                     | 7.62                                     | 7.93                              | 0.64                                | NA                                      | 8.4                                       | 809.8                                       | 51                                            |
| <b>PHILIPPINES</b> |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                         |                                           |                                             |                                               |
| 1968               | 35.4              | 51                          | 300                               | NA                     | 1.44                                     | 8.47                              | NA                                  | 588.2                                   | NA                                        | 311.8                                       | 3                                             |
| 1969               | 36.5              | 55                          | 320                               | 4c                     | 1.51                                     | 8.77                              | 0.10                                | 581.8                                   | 6.6                                       | 318.5                                       | 3                                             |
| 1970               | 37.5              | 59                          | 326                               | 14                     | 1.57                                     | 8.69                              | 0.37                                | 552.5                                   | 23.7                                      | 323.4                                       | 4                                             |
| 1971               | 38.6              | 58                          | 336                               | 14d                    | 1.50                                     | 8.70                              | 0.36                                | 579.3                                   | 24.1                                      | 332.3                                       | 4                                             |
| 1972               | 39.7              | 62                          | 345                               | NA                     | 1.56                                     | 8.69                              | NA                                  | 556.5                                   | NA                                        | 339.0                                       | 5                                             |
| 1973               | 40.7              | 63                          | 358                               | 13                     | 1.55                                     | 8.80                              | 0.33                                | 568.3                                   | 21.4                                      | 362.5                                       | 6                                             |
| 1974               | 41.8              | 90                          | 364                               | NA                     | 2.15                                     | 8.71                              | NA                                  | 404.4                                   | NA                                        | 375.4                                       | 7                                             |
| 1975               | 42.8              | 120 t                       | 368                               | 13                     | 2.80                                     | 8.60                              | 0.31                                | 306.7                                   | 11.2                                      | 388.2                                       | 12                                            |
| 1976               | 43.8              | 140 t                       | NA                                | NA                     | 3.20                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                      | NA                                        | 404.9                                       | 13                                            |
| 1977               | 44.9              | 155 t                       | NA                                | NA                     | 3.45                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                      | NA                                        | 419.0                                       | 13                                            |
| <b>POLAND</b>      |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                         |                                           |                                             |                                               |
|                    |                   |                             | j                                 |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                         |                                           |                                             |                                               |
| 1968               | 32.0              | 310                         | 405                               | 45                     | 9.69                                     | 12.66                             | 1.40                                | 130.6                                   | 14.5                                      | 1900.0                                      | 145                                           |
| 1969               | 32.3              | 312                         | 418                               | 47                     | 9.66                                     | 12.94                             | 1.47                                | 134.0                                   | 15.2                                      | 1864.6                                      | 149                                           |
| 1970               | 32.5              | 314                         | 431                               | 49                     | 9.66                                     | 13.26                             | 1.52                                | 137.3                                   | 15.7                                      | 1947.7                                      | 147                                           |
| 1971               | 32.8              | 315                         | 439                               | 51                     | 9.60                                     | 13.38                             | 1.56                                | 139.4                                   | 16.2                                      | 2066.3                                      | 163                                           |
| 1972               | 33.1              | 318                         | 439                               | 53                     | 9.61                                     | 13.26                             | 1.60                                | 138.1                                   | 16.7                                      | 2193.9                                      | 161                                           |
| 1973               | 33.4              | 328                         | 419                               | 55                     | 9.82                                     | 12.54                             | 1.64                                | 127.7                                   | 16.7                                      | 2337.8                                      | 176                                           |
| 1974               | 33.7              | 366                         | 425                               | 57                     | 10.86                                    | 12.61                             | 1.69                                | 116.1                                   | 15.6                                      | 2454.4                                      | 176                                           |
| 1975               | 34.0              | 435                         | 424                               | 58                     | 12.79                                    | 12.47                             | 1.71                                | 97.5                                    | 13.4                                      | 2544.6                                      | 178                                           |
| 1976               | 34.4              | 435                         | 417                               | 56                     | 12.65                                    | 12.12                             | 1.62                                | 95.9                                    | 12.8                                      | 2633.0                                      | 190                                           |
| 1977               | 34.7              | 430                         | NA                                | NA                     | 12.39                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                                      | NA                                        | 2742.3                                      | 193                                           |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977.  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR     | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|----------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| PORTUGAL |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968     | 8.9               | 215                         | 56                                | 8                      | 24.16                                    | 6.29                              | 0.95                                | 26.0                             | 3.9                                | 1243.3                                      | 86                                            |
| 1969     | 8.8               | 225                         | 59                                | 8                      | 25.48                                    | 6.68                              | 0.91                                | 26.2                             | 3.6                                | 1306.1                                      | 82                                            |
| 1970     | 8.7               | 230                         | 60                                | 8                      | 26.38                                    | 6.88                              | 0.94                                | 26.1                             | 3.5                                | 1461.8                                      | 95                                            |
| 1971     | 8.6               | 245                         | 65                                | 8                      | 28.39                                    | 7.53                              | 0.97                                | 26.5                             | 3.4                                | 1584.3                                      | 107                                           |
| 1972     | 8.6               | 255                         | 69                                | 9                      | 29.69                                    | 8.03                              | 1.04                                | 27.1                             | 3.5                                | 1733.1                                      | 109                                           |
| 1973     | 8.6               | 260                         | 77                                | 9                      | 30.37                                    | 9.00                              | 1.06                                | 29.6                             | 3.5                                | 1921.7                                      | 104                                           |
| 1974     | 8.9               | 310                         | 90                                | 10                     | 34.87                                    | 10.12                             | 1.16                                | 29.0                             | 3.3                                | 1843.7                                      | 125                                           |
| 1975     | 9.5               | 217                         | 101                               | 11g                    | 22.96                                    | 10.69                             | 1.17                                | 46.5                             | 5.1                                | 1644.5                                      | 81                                            |
| 1976     | 9.7               | 60aa                        | 114                               | 12g                    | 6.21                                     | 11.80                             | 1.23                                | 190.0                            | 19.8                               | 1722.2                                      | 65                                            |
| 1977     | 9.7               | 59                          | NA                                | NA                     | 6.04                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 1816.3                                      | 60                                            |
| QATAR    |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|          |                   |                             | a                                 | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968     | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1969     | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1970     | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1971     | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1972     | 0.1               | 2                           | 1                                 | 0                      | 14.93                                    | 7.46                              | 0.57                                | 50.0                             | 3.8                                | 15392                                       | 800                                           |
| 1973     | 0.1               | 3                           | 2                                 | 0                      | 21.74                                    | 14.49                             | 0.58                                | 66.7                             | 2.7                                | 17685                                       | 1631                                          |
| 1974     | 0.1               | 3                           | 2                                 | 0                      | 20.98                                    | 13.99                             | 0.67                                | 66.7                             | 3.2                                | 15513                                       | 988                                           |
| 1975     | 0.1               | 5                           | 2                                 | NA                     | 34.01                                    | 13.61                             | NA                                  | 40.0                             | NA                                 | 15524                                       | 1269                                          |
| 1976     | 0.2               | 5                           | 2                                 | NA                     | 32.89                                    | 13.16                             | NA                                  | 40.0                             | NA                                 | 16147                                       | 1039                                          |
| 1977     | 0.2               | 5                           | NA                                | NA                     | 31.85                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 15202                                       | 1440                                          |
| ROMANIA  |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|          |                   |                             | a                                 |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968     | 19.7              | 190                         | 196                               | 28                     | 9.64                                     | 9.95                              | 1.41                                | 103.2                            | 14.6                               | 1695.1                                      | 111                                           |
| 1969     | 20.0              | 190                         | 201                               | 26                     | 9.50                                     | 10.05                             | 1.29                                | 105.8                            | 13.6                               | 1746.8                                      | 121                                           |
| 1970     | 20.3              | 211                         | 205                               | 24                     | 10.39                                    | 10.10                             | 1.18                                | 97.2                             | 11.4                               | 1761.1                                      | 125                                           |
| 1971     | 20.5              | 218                         | 207                               | 25                     | 10.63                                    | 10.10                             | 1.21                                | 95.0                             | 11.3                               | 1990.2                                      | 121                                           |
| 1972     | 20.7              | 218                         | 215                               | NA                     | 10.53                                    | 10.39                             | NA                                  | 98.6                             | NA                                 | 2095.7                                      | 135                                           |
| 1973     | 20.8              | 192                         | 216                               | 26                     | 9.23                                     | 10.38                             | 1.24                                | 112.5                            | 13.5                               | 2154.5                                      | 133                                           |
| 1974     | 21.0              | 218                         | 228                               | NA                     | 10.38                                    | 10.86                             | NA                                  | 104.6                            | NA                                 | 2254.2                                      | 137                                           |
| 1975     | 21.2              | 220                         | 241                               | NA                     | 10.38                                    | 11.37                             | NA                                  | 109.5                            | NA                                 | 2332.2                                      | 139                                           |
| 1976     | 21.4              | 220                         | NA                                | 29                     | 10.28                                    | NA                                | 1.33                                | NA                               | 13.0                               | 2572.7                                      | 142                                           |
| 1977     | 21.7              | 220                         | NA                                | NA                     | 10.14                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 2627.6                                      | 142                                           |
| RWANDA   |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|          |                   |                             |                                   | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968     | 3.4               | 4                           | 7                                 | 0                      | 1.19                                     | 2.09                              | 0.02                                | 175.0                            | 1.6                                | 101.2                                       | 2                                             |
| 1969     | 3.5               | 4                           | 8                                 | 0                      | 1.16                                     | 2.32                              | 0.02                                | 200.0                            | 1.6                                | 109.2                                       | 2                                             |
| 1970     | 3.6               | 4                           | 8                                 | 0                      | 1.11                                     | 2.22                              | 0.02                                | 200.0                            | 1.5                                | 115.8                                       | 2                                             |
| 1971     | 3.7               | 4                           | 8                                 | 0                      | 1.08                                     | 2.16                              | 0.02                                | 200.0                            | 1.7                                | 114.5                                       | 2                                             |
| 1972     | 3.8               | 4                           | 9                                 | 0                      | 1.05                                     | 2.37                              | 0.02                                | 225.0                            | 1.8                                | 111.5                                       | 2                                             |
| 1973     | 3.9               | 4                           | 9                                 | 0                      | 1.03                                     | 2.31                              | 0.02                                | 225.0                            | 1.9                                | 112.4                                       | 3                                             |
| 1974     | 4.0               | 4                           | 9                                 | 0                      | 1.00                                     | 2.25                              | 0.02                                | 225.0                            | 1.9                                | 110.5                                       | 2                                             |
| 1975     | 4.1               | 4                           | 9                                 | 0                      | 0.98                                     | 2.20                              | 0.03                                | 225.0                            | 2.6                                | 117.6                                       | 2                                             |
| 1976     | 4.2               | 4                           | 9                                 | 0                      | 0.95                                     | 2.14                              | 0.03                                | 225.0                            | 2.7                                | 123.0                                       | 2                                             |
| 1977     | 4.3               | 4                           | NA                                | NA                     | 0.93                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 128.1                                       | 2                                             |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                  | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| SAO TOME AND PRINCIPE |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                  | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1969                  | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1970                  | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1971                  | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1972                  | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1973                  | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1974                  | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1975                  | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1976                  | 0.1               | 0                           | 1                                 | NA                     | 0                                        | 12.66                             | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | NA                                          | 5                                             |
| 1977                  | 0.1               | 0                           | NA                                | NA                     | 1.25                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | NA                                          | 6                                             |
| SAUDI ARABIA          |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                       |                   |                             |                                   | a                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                  | 5.9               | 60                          | 21                                | 1c                     | 10.24                                    | 3.58                              | 0.11                                | 35.0                             | 1.1                                | 2842.6                                      | 181                                           |
| 1969                  | 6.0               | 60                          | 23                                | 1c                     | 9.95                                     | 3.81                              | 0.12                                | 38.3                             | 1.2                                | 2991.9                                      | 204                                           |
| 1970                  | 6.2               | 65                          | 23                                | 1c                     | 10.48                                    | 3.71                              | 0.12                                | 35.4                             | 1.2                                | 3235.6                                      | 198                                           |
| 1971                  | 6.4               | 75                          | 27                                | 1c                     | 11.72                                    | 4.22                              | 0.12                                | 36.0                             | 1.1                                | 3672.0                                      | 427                                           |
| 1972                  | 6.6               | 75                          | 33                                | 2                      | 11.36                                    | 5.00                              | 0.30                                | 44.0                             | 2.7                                | 3872.7                                      | 570                                           |
| 1973                  | 6.8               | 75                          | 39                                | 1                      | 11.03                                    | 5.74                              | 0.19                                | 52.0                             | 1.7                                | 3888.5                                      | 638                                           |
| 1974                  | 7.0               | 80                          | 45                                | NA                     | 11.43                                    | 6.43                              | NA                                  | 56.3                             | NA                                 | 3705.8                                      | 345                                           |
| 1975                  | 7.2               | 95                          | 53                                | 4                      | 13.19                                    | 7.36                              | 0.50                                | 55.8                             | 3.8                                | 5951.5                                      | 878                                           |
| 1976                  | 7.4               | 95                          | NA                                | 4                      | 12.84                                    | NA                                | 0.56                                | NA                               | 4.4                                | 5567.4                                      | 1050                                          |
| 1977                  | 7.6               | 60                          | NA                                | NA                     | 7.89                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 5794.9                                      | 910                                           |
| SENEGAL               |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                       |                   |                             |                                   | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                  | 4.2               | 7                           | 8                                 | 0                      | 1.68                                     | 1.92                              | 0.06                                | 114.3                            | 3.8                                | 392.1                                       | 8                                             |
| 1969                  | 4.3               | 7                           | 8                                 | 0                      | 1.64                                     | 1.87                              | 0.06                                | 114.3                            | 3.6                                | 355.2                                       | 8                                             |
| 1970                  | 4.4               | 7                           | 8                                 | 0                      | 1.59                                     | 1.82                              | 0.06                                | 114.3                            | 3.8                                | 373.9                                       | 7                                             |
| 1971                  | 4.5               | 7                           | 9                                 | 0                      | 1.56                                     | 2.00                              | 0.06                                | 128.6                            | 4.0                                | 366.6                                       | 7                                             |
| 1972                  | 4.6               | 7                           | 9                                 | 0                      | 1.52                                     | 1.96                              | 0.06                                | 128.6                            | 4.0                                | 382.0                                       | 7                                             |
| 1973                  | 4.7               | 7                           | 9                                 | 0                      | 1.48                                     | 1.90                              | 0.06                                | 128.6                            | 4.1                                | 348.8                                       | 7                                             |
| 1974                  | 4.9               | 7                           | 10                                | 0                      | 1.43                                     | 2.04                              | 0.06                                | 142.9                            | 4.0                                | 348.6                                       | 6                                             |
| 1975                  | 5.0               | 7                           | NA                                | 0                      | 1.40                                     | NA                                | 0.06                                | NA                               | 4.4                                | 379.0                                       | 6                                             |
| 1976                  | 5.1               | 11                          | NA                                | 0                      | 2.16                                     | NA                                | 0.06                                | NA                               | 2.8                                | 397.5                                       | 6                                             |
| 1977                  | 5.3               | 13                          | NA                                | NA                     | 2.48                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 387.2                                       | 7                                             |
| SIERRA LEONE          |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                       |                   |                             |                                   | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                  | 2.6               | 3                           | 6                                 | NA                     | 1.17                                     | 2.34                              | NA                                  | 200.0                            | NA                                 | 161.1                                       | 1                                             |
| 1969                  | 2.6               | 4                           | 7                                 | 0                      | 1.52                                     | 2.65                              | 0.06                                | 175.0                            | 3.8                                | 176.1                                       | 1                                             |
| 1970                  | 2.7               | 3                           | 7                                 | 0                      | 1.11                                     | 2.59                              | 0.06                                | 233.3                            | 5.0                                | 187.3                                       | 2                                             |
| 1971                  | 2.8               | 3                           | 8                                 | NA                     | 1.08                                     | 2.89                              | NA                                  | 266.7                            | NA                                 | 189.1                                       | 2                                             |
| 1972                  | 2.8               | 3                           | 8                                 | NA                     | 1.06                                     | 2.83                              | NA                                  | 266.7                            | NA                                 | 183.2                                       | 1                                             |
| 1973                  | 2.9               | 3                           | NA                                | NA                     | 1.03                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 182.5                                       | 2                                             |
| 1974                  | 3.0               | 5                           | 8                                 | NA                     | 1.67                                     | 2.67                              | NA                                  | 160.0                            | NA                                 | 185.1                                       | 2                                             |
| 1975                  | 3.0               | 5                           | 9                                 | NA                     | 1.64                                     | 2.96                              | NA                                  | 180.0                            | NA                                 | 188.3                                       | 2                                             |
| 1976                  | 3.1               | 3                           | 9                                 | NA                     | 0.96                                     | 2.88                              | NA                                  | 300.0                            | NA                                 | 174.7                                       | 2                                             |
| 1977                  | 3.2               | 4                           | NA                                | NA                     | 1.25                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 172.2                                       | 2                                             |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                         | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| SINGAPORE                    |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                         | 2.0               | 11                          | 20                                | 1k                     | 5.47                                     | 9.95                              | 0.61                                | 181.8                            | 11.2                               | 1373.9                                      | 39                                            |
| 1969                         | 2.0               | 12                          | 21                                | 1k                     | 5.88                                     | 10.29                             | 0.65                                | 175.0                            | 11.1                               | 1534.4                                      | 92                                            |
| 1970                         | 2.1               | 14                          | 21                                | 1k                     | 6.73                                     | 10.10                             | 0.66                                | 150.0                            | 9.7                                | 1699.7                                      | 149                                           |
| 1971                         | 2.1               | 15                          | 22                                | 2k                     | 7.11                                     | 10.43                             | 0.80                                | 146.7                            | 11.2                               | 1863.5                                      | 146                                           |
| 1972                         | 2.2               | 20                          | 20                                | 2k                     | 9.30                                     | 9.30                              | 0.71                                | 100.0                            | 7.6                                | 2057.3                                      | 148                                           |
| 1973                         | 2.2               | 24                          | 21                                | 2                      | 10.96                                    | 9.59                              | 0.71                                | 87.5                             | 6.5                                | 2192.7                                      | 148                                           |
| 1974                         | 2.2               | 24                          | 21                                | 2                      | 10.81                                    | 9.46                              | 0.71                                | 87.5                             | 6.6                                | 2304.3                                      | 148                                           |
| 1975                         | 2.3               | 27                          | 20                                | 2                      | 12.00                                    | 8.89                              | 0.72                                | 74.1                             | 6.0                                | 2422.6                                      | 144                                           |
| 1976                         | 2.3               | 35                          | 20                                | 2                      | 15.35                                    | 8.77                              | 0.75                                | 57.1                             | 4.9                                | 2535.9                                      | 167                                           |
| 1977                         | 2.3               | 36                          | NA                                | NA                     | 15.65                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 2704.9                                      | 174                                           |
| SOMALIA                      |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                              |                   |                             |                                   | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                         | 2.7               | 14                          | 2                                 | NA                     | 5.22                                     | 0.75                              | NA                                  | 14.3                             | NA                                 | 127.1                                       | 6                                             |
| 1969                         | 2.7               | 18                          | 2                                 | 0                      | 6.57                                     | 0.73                              | 0.04                                | 11.1                             | 0.5                                | 122.3                                       | 6                                             |
| 1970                         | 2.8               | 20                          | 2                                 | 0                      | 7.12                                     | 0.71                              | 0.05                                | 10.0                             | 0.7                                | 125.4                                       | 7                                             |
| 1971                         | 2.9               | 20                          | 2                                 | 0                      | 6.97                                     | 0.70                              | 0.05                                | 10.0                             | 0.7                                | 129.7                                       | 7                                             |
| 1972                         | 2.9               | 25                          | 3                                 | NA                     | 8.50                                     | 1.02                              | NA                                  | 12.0                             | NA                                 | 137.0                                       | 9                                             |
| 1973                         | 3.0               | 25                          | 4                                 | 0                      | 8.31                                     | 1.33                              | 0.06                                | 16.0                             | 0.8                                | 137.1                                       | 9                                             |
| 1974                         | 3.1               | 30                          | 4                                 | NA                     | 9.74                                     | 1.30                              | NA                                  | 13.3                             | NA                                 | 126.0                                       | 9                                             |
| 1975                         | 3.2               | 30                          | 5                                 | NA                     | 9.49                                     | 1.58                              | NA                                  | 16.7                             | NA                                 | 125.3                                       | 8                                             |
| 1976                         | 3.2               | 31                          | NA                                | NA                     | 9.60                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 125.0                                       | 8                                             |
| 1977                         | 3.3               | 53                          | NA                                | NA                     | 16.06                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 119.1                                       | 9                                             |
| SOUTH AFRICA                 |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                              |                   |                             | a                                 |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                         | 21.3              | 55                          | NA                                | NA                     | 2.58                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 1061.9                                      | 28                                            |
| 1969                         | 21.9              | 55                          | NA                                | 10                     | 2.51                                     | NA                                | 0.48                                | NA                               | 19.1                               | 1111.3                                      | 31                                            |
| 1970                         | 22.5              | 40                          | 111                               | 11                     | 1.78                                     | 4.93                              | 0.48                                | 277.5                            | 27.3                               | 1139.6                                      | 27                                            |
| 1971                         | 23.0              | 60                          | NA                                | 11                     | 2.61                                     | NA                                | 0.46                                | NA                               | 17.5                               | 1164.3                                      | 30                                            |
| 1972                         | 23.7              | 75                          | 128                               | 12                     | 3.16                                     | 5.40                              | 0.49                                | 170.7                            | 15.6                               | 1166.4                                      | 29                                            |
| 1973                         | 24.3              | 40bb                        | NA                                | 12                     | 1.65                                     | NA                                | 0.50                                | NA                               | 30.1                               | 1186.6                                      | 35                                            |
| 1974                         | 24.9              | 45                          | NA                                | NA                     | 1.81                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 1239.8                                      | 43                                            |
| 1975                         | 25.5              | 50                          | NA                                | NA                     | 1.96                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 1234.6                                      | 53                                            |
| 1976                         | 26.1              | 59                          | 161                               | NA                     | 2.26                                     | 6.17                              | NA                                  | 272.9                            | NA                                 | 1221.7                                      | 63                                            |
| 1977                         | 26.8              | 67                          | NA                                | NA                     | 2.50                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 1205.2                                      | 66                                            |
| SOUTHERN RHODESIA, COLONY OF |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                              |                   |                             |                                   | k                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                         | 5.2               | 11                          | 21                                | NA                     | 2.13                                     | 4.06                              | NA                                  | 190.9                            | NA                                 | 421.1                                       | 8                                             |
| 1969                         | 5.4               | 11                          | 21                                | 1                      | 2.05                                     | 3.92                              | 0.17                                | 190.9                            | 8.4                                | 464.1                                       | 7                                             |
| 1970                         | 5.6               | 11                          | 22                                | 1                      | 1.98                                     | 3.96                              | 0.15                                | 200.0                            | 7.6                                | 464.8                                       | 7                                             |
| 1971                         | 5.7               | 11                          | 22                                | 1                      | 1.92                                     | 3.83                              | 0.15                                | 200.0                            | 7.6                                | 505.5                                       | 8                                             |
| 1972                         | 5.9               | 11                          | 22                                | 1                      | 1.85                                     | 3.70                              | 0.14                                | 200.0                            | 7.8                                | 528.1                                       | 8                                             |
| 1973                         | 6.2               | 11                          | 24                                | 1                      | 1.79                                     | 3.90                              | 0.17                                | 218.2                            | 9.4                                | 526.5                                       | 9                                             |
| 1974                         | 6.4               | 15                          | 26                                | 1                      | 2.35                                     | 4.08                              | 0.14                                | 173.3                            | 6.0                                | 559.5                                       | 12                                            |
| 1975                         | 6.6               | 15                          | 27                                | NA                     | 2.28                                     | 4.10                              | NA                                  | 180.0                            | NA                                 | 533.4                                       | 12                                            |
| 1976                         | 6.8               | 17                          | 28                                | 1                      | 2.50                                     | 4.11                              | 0.13                                | 164.7                            | 5.4                                | 504.6                                       | 14                                            |
| 1977                         | 7.1               | 17                          | NA                                | NA                     | 2.39                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 445.3                                       | 20                                            |

**TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued**

| YEAR                      | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS*<br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>SOVIET UNION</b>       |                   |                             |                       |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                      | 238.0             | 4100                        | 3157                  | 534                    | 17.23                                    | 13.26                             | 2.24                                | 77.0                             | 13.0                               | 2900.7                                      | 425                                           |
| 1969                      | 241.0             | 4200                        | 3190                  | 555                    | 17.43                                    | 13.24                             | 2.30                                | 76.0                             | 13.2                               | 2953.4                                      | 434                                           |
| 1970                      | 243.0             | 4300                        | 3215                  | 577                    | 17.70                                    | 13.23                             | 2.38                                | 74.8                             | 13.4                               | 3146.8                                      | 441                                           |
| 1971                      | 245.0             | 4400                        | 3272                  | 646                    | 17.96                                    | 13.36                             | 2.64                                | 74.4                             | 14.7                               | 3240.7                                      | 447                                           |
| 1972                      | 247.0             | 4400                        | 3335                  | 635                    | 17.81                                    | 13.50                             | 2.57                                | 75.8                             | 14.4                               | 3281.2                                      | 456                                           |
| 1973                      | 250.0             | 4500                        | 3388                  | 667                    | 18.00                                    | 13.55                             | 2.67                                | 75.3                             | 14.8                               | 3446.6                                      | 473                                           |
| 1974                      | 252.0             | 4500                        | 3425                  | 748                    | 17.86                                    | 13.59                             | 2.97                                | 76.1                             | 16.6                               | 3577.2                                      | 484                                           |
| 1975                      | 254.0             | 4600                        | 3447                  | 734                    | 18.11                                    | 13.57                             | 2.89                                | 74.9                             | 15.9                               | 3629.6                                      | 493                                           |
| 1976                      | 257.0             | 4600                        | 3592                  | 865 g                  | 17.90                                    | 13.98                             | 3.36                                | 78.1                             | 18.8                               | 3738.1                                      | 505                                           |
| 1977                      | 259.0             | 4700                        | NA                    | NA                     | 18.15                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 3835.2                                      | 512                                           |
| <b>SPAIN</b>              |                   |                             |                       |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                           |                   |                             |                       | k                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                      | 33.1              | 370                         | 200                   | 42                     | 11.18                                    | 6.04                              | 1.28                                | 54.1                             | 11.5                               | 2066.4                                      | 70                                            |
| 1969                      | 33.4              | 365                         | 210                   | 44                     | 10.93                                    | 6.29                              | 1.32                                | 57.5                             | 12.1                               | 2204.4                                      | 68                                            |
| 1970                      | 33.8              | 365                         | 248                   | 45                     | 10.80                                    | 7.34                              | 1.34                                | 67.9                             | 12.4                               | 2310.6                                      | 71                                            |
| 1971                      | 34.1              | 365                         | 274                   | 47                     | 10.70                                    | 8.04                              | 1.39                                | 75.1                             | 13.0                               | 2401.9                                      | 73                                            |
| 1972                      | 34.5              | 365                         | 282                   | 49                     | 10.58                                    | 8.17                              | 1.43                                | 77.3                             | 13.5                               | 2577.8                                      | 76                                            |
| 1973                      | 34.9              | 365                         | 283                   | 52                     | 10.46                                    | 8.11                              | 1.48                                | 77.5                             | 14.2                               | 2761.1                                      | 74                                            |
| 1974                      | 35.2              | 375                         | 308                   | 55                     | 10.65                                    | 8.75                              | 1.55                                | 82.1                             | 14.5                               | 2899.3                                      | 79                                            |
| 1975                      | 35.6              | 375                         | 315                   | 55 d                   | 10.53                                    | 8.85                              | 1.54                                | 84.0                             | 14.7                               | 2874.5                                      | 84                                            |
| 1976                      | 36.0              | 368                         | NA                    | 65                     | 10.22                                    | NA                                | 1.79                                | NA                               | 17.6                               | 2893.1                                      | 82                                            |
| 1977                      | 36.4              | 309                         | NA                    | NA                     | 8.49                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 2925.4                                      | 78                                            |
| <b>SRI LANKA (CEYLON)</b> |                   |                             |                       |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                      | 12.0              | 10                          | 96                    | 3                      | 0.83                                     | 8.00                              | 0.27                                | 960.0                            | 32.4                               | 153.2                                       | 1                                             |
| 1969                      | 12.3              | 10                          | 96                    | NA                     | 0.81                                     | 7.80                              | NA                                  | 960.0                            | NA                                 | 158.6                                       | 1                                             |
| 1970                      | 12.5              | 10                          | 96                    | NA                     | 0.80                                     | 7.68                              | NA                                  | 960.0                            | NA                                 | 164.3                                       | 1                                             |
| 1971                      | 12.8              | 10                          | NA                    | 2 c                    | 0.78                                     | NA                                | 0.17                                | NA                               | 21.2                               | 158.7                                       | 2                                             |
| 1972                      | 13.0              | 16                          | 97                    | 3                      | 1.23                                     | 7.46                              | 0.25                                | 606.3                            | 20.3                               | 161.9                                       | 2                                             |
| 1973                      | 13.2              | 18                          | 102                   | NA                     | 1.36                                     | 7.73                              | NA                                  | 566.7                            | NA                                 | 169.3                                       | 1                                             |
| 1974                      | 13.4              | 18                          | 103                   | NA                     | 1.34                                     | 7.69                              | NA                                  | 572.2                            | NA                                 | 167.6                                       | 1                                             |
| 1975                      | 13.7              | 18                          | 101                   | 2 c                    | 1.31                                     | 7.37                              | 0.16                                | 561.1                            | 12.0                               | 169.9                                       | 1                                             |
| 1976                      | 13.9              | 18                          | NA                    | NA                     | 1.29                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 172.2                                       | 1                                             |
| 1977                      | 14.1              | 18                          | NA                    | NA                     | 1.28                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 176.8                                       | 1                                             |
| <b>SUDAN</b>              |                   |                             |                       |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                      | 14.8              | 20                          | 20                    | 1                      | 1.35                                     | 1.35                              | 0.04                                | 100.0                            | 3.3                                | 220.4                                       | 5                                             |
| 1969                      | 15.3              | 25                          | 23                    | 1                      | 1.63                                     | 1.50                              | 0.05                                | 92.0                             | 3.2                                | 225.9                                       | 6                                             |
| 1970                      | 15.7              | 25                          | 27                    | 1                      | 1.59                                     | 1.72                              | 0.06                                | 108.0                            | 3.9                                | 211.5                                       | 7                                             |
| 1971                      | 16.2              | 35                          | 34                    | 1                      | 2.16                                     | 2.10                              | 0.07                                | 97.1                             | 3.4                                | 215.1                                       | 8                                             |
| 1972                      | 16.7              | 35                          | 35                    | 1                      | 2.10                                     | 2.10                              | 0.08                                | 100.0                            | 3.6                                | 215.8                                       | 7                                             |
| 1973                      | 17.2              | 35                          | 40                    | 1                      | 2.03                                     | 2.33                              | 0.08                                | 114.3                            | 3.9                                | 220.6                                       | 7                                             |
| 1974                      | 17.8              | 35                          | 42                    | 1                      | 1.97                                     | 2.36                              | 0.08                                | 120.0                            | 4.0                                | 240.8                                       | 8                                             |
| 1975                      | 18.4              | 50                          | 47                    | 1                      | 2.72                                     | 2.55                              | 0.08                                | 94.0                             | 2.8                                | 237.3                                       | 6                                             |
| 1976                      | 19.0              | 50                          | 50                    | 2                      | 2.63                                     | 2.63                              | 0.09                                | 100.0                            | 3.3                                | 227.5                                       | 6                                             |
| 1977                      | 19.6              | 50                          | NA                    | NA                     | 2.55                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 233.8                                       | 9                                             |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR               | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>SURINAM</b>     |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968               | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1969               | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1970               | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1971               | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1972               | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1973               | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1974               | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1975               | 0.4               | 1                           | 6                                 | NA                     | 2.67                                     | 16.04                             | NA                                  | 600.0                            | NA                                 | 1482.1                                      | 0                                             |
| 1976               | 0.4               | 1                           | 5                                 | NA                     | 2.70                                     | 13.48                             | NA                                  | 500.0                            | NA                                 | 1576.2                                      | 0                                             |
| 1977               | 0.4               | 1                           | NA                                | NA                     | 2.62                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 1649.8                                      | 0                                             |
| <b>SWAZILAND</b>   |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                    |                   |                             |                                   | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968               | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1969               | 0.4               | 0                           | 2                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 4.89                              | 0.13                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 288.1                                       | 0                                             |
| 1970               | 0.4               | 0                           | 2                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 4.76                              | 0.12                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 361.4                                       | 0                                             |
| 1971               | 0.4               | 0                           | 2                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 4.63                              | 0.12                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 364.6                                       | 0                                             |
| 1972               | 0.4               | 0                           | 3                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 6.76                              | 0.12                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 412.7                                       | 0                                             |
| 1973               | 0.5               | 0                           | 3                                 | 0                      | 0                                        | 6.56                              | 0.14                                | 0                                | 0                                  | 403.6                                       | 0                                             |
| 1974               | 0.5               | 1                           | 3                                 | 0                      | 2.13                                     | 6.38                              | 0.11                                | 300.0                            | 5.4                                | 427.9                                       | 3                                             |
| 1975               | 0.5               | 1                           | 3                                 | 0                      | 2.69                                     | 6.21                              | 0.13                                | 230.8                            | 5.0                                | 499.9                                       | 3                                             |
| 1976               | 0.5               | 2                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 4.02                                     | 8.05                              | 0.11                                | 200.0                            | 2.7                                | 531.7                                       | 3                                             |
| 1977               | 0.5               | 2                           | NA                                | NA                     | 3.91                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 542.9                                       | 4                                             |
| <b>SWEDEN</b>      |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968               | 7.9               | 75                          | 86                                | 10                     | 9.48                                     | 10.87                             | 1.24                                | 114.7                            | 13.1                               | 7467.1                                      | 273                                           |
| 1969               | 8.0               | 75                          | 86                                | 10                     | 9.41                                     | 10.79                             | 1.30                                | 114.7                            | 13.8                               | 7783.7                                      | 284                                           |
| 1970               | 8.0               | 75                          | 91                                | 11                     | 9.33                                     | 11.32                             | 1.36                                | 121.3                            | 14.6                               | 8102.6                                      | 292                                           |
| 1971               | 8.1               | 75                          | 97                                | 11                     | 9.26                                     | 11.98                             | 1.39                                | 129.3                            | 15.0                               | 8091.6                                      | 296                                           |
| 1972               | 8.1               | 75                          | 102                               | 12                     | 9.24                                     | 12.56                             | 1.47                                | 136.0                            | 15.9                               | 8278.3                                      | 304                                           |
| 1973               | 8.1               | 75                          | 106                               | 13                     | 9.21                                     | 13.02                             | 1.55                                | 141.3                            | 16.8                               | 8557.4                                      | 304                                           |
| 1974               | 8.2               | 75                          | 108                               | 13                     | 9.19                                     | 13.24                             | 1.62                                | 144.0                            | 17.7                               | 8868.3                                      | 309                                           |
| 1975               | 8.2               | 75                          | 108                               | 14                     | 9.16                                     | 13.19                             | 1.72                                | 144.0                            | 18.7                               | 8912.4                                      | 303                                           |
| 1976               | 8.2               | 66                          | 119                               | NA                     | 8.03                                     | 14.48                             | NA                                  | 180.3                            | NA                                 | 8999.3                                      | 296                                           |
| 1977               | 8.3               | 69                          | NA                                | NA                     | 8.29                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 8731.9                                      | 287                                           |
| <b>SWITZERLAND</b> |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968               | 6.1               | 25                          | 3                                 | 8                      | 4.08                                     | 0.49                              | 1.36                                | 12.0                             | 33.3                               | 8352.5                                      | 187                                           |
| 1969               | 6.2               | 25                          | 3                                 | 9                      | 4.03                                     | 0.48                              | 1.39                                | 12.0                             | 34.4                               | 8697.2                                      | 196                                           |
| 1970               | 6.3               | 25                          | NA                                | 9                      | 3.99                                     | NA                                | 1.42                                | NA                               | 35.6                               | 9139.7                                      | 196                                           |
| 1971               | 6.3               | 25                          | NA                                | 9                      | 3.96                                     | NA                                | 1.47                                | NA                               | 37.3                               | 9417.5                                      | 197                                           |
| 1972               | 6.4               | 25                          | 5                                 | 10                     | 3.91                                     | 0.78                              | 1.54                                | 20.0                             | 39.4                               | 9602.1                                      | 193                                           |
| 1973               | 6.4               | 25                          | 5                                 | 10                     | 3.89                                     | 0.78                              | 1.61                                | 20.0                             | 41.5                               | 9849.4                                      | 187                                           |
| 1974               | 6.4               | 25                          | NA                                | 11                     | 3.88                                     | NA                                | 1.69                                | NA                               | 43.6                               | 10014                                       | 191                                           |
| 1975               | 6.4               | 25                          | NA                                | 11                     | 3.90                                     | NA                                | 1.79                                | NA                               | 45.9                               | 9256.6                                      | 180                                           |
| 1976               | 6.4               | 25                          | NA                                | 12                     | 3.94                                     | NA                                | 1.91                                | NA                               | 48.5                               | 9200.7                                      | 192                                           |
| 1977               | 6.3               | 19                          | NA                                | NA                     | 2.94                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 9543.7                                      | 203                                           |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                     | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| SYRIA                    |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                     | 5.9               | 65                          | 37                                | 1                      | 11.07                                    | 6.30                              | 0.24                                | 56.9                             | 2.2                                | 649.0                                       | 72                                            |
| 1969                     | 6.1               | 75                          | 41                                | 2                      | 12.38                                    | 6.77                              | 0.25                                | 54.7                             | 2.0                                | 722.7                                       | 71                                            |
| 1970                     | 6.3               | 75                          | 42                                | 2                      | 11.98                                    | 6.71                              | 0.26                                | 56.0                             | 2.2                                | 710.4                                       | 84                                            |
| 1971                     | 6.5               | 110                         | 48                                | 2                      | 17.03                                    | 7.43                              | 0.26                                | 43.6                             | 1.5                                | 727.8                                       | 65                                            |
| 1972                     | 6.7               | 115                         | 54                                | 2                      | 17.22                                    | 8.08                              | 0.29                                | 47.0                             | 1.7                                | 789.6                                       | 68                                            |
| 1973                     | 6.9               | 115                         | 56                                | 2                      | 16.67                                    | 8.12                              | 0.34                                | 48.7                             | 2.1                                | 761.2                                       | 114                                           |
| 1974                     | 7.1               | 130                         | 61                                | 3                      | 18.23                                    | 8.56                              | 0.37                                | 46.9                             | 2.1                                | 725.0                                       | 86                                            |
| 1975                     | 7.4               | 230                         | 66                                | 2                      | 31.21                                    | 8.96                              | 0.33                                | 28.7                             | 1.0                                | 809.9                                       | 135                                           |
| 1976                     | 7.6               | 230                         | 70                                | NA                     | 30.22                                    | 9.20                              | NA                                  | 30.4                             | NA                                 | 835.1                                       | 123                                           |
| 1977                     | 7.9               | 225                         | NA                                | 3                      | 28.63                                    | NA                                | 0.40                                | NA                               | 1.4                                | 861.7                                       | 122                                           |
| TAIWAN(SEE CHINA,TAIWAN) |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| TANZANIA                 |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                          |                   |                             | a,j                               |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                     | 12.6              | 14                          | 20                                | 1                      | 1.11                                     | 1.59                              | 0.04                                | 142.9                            | 3.6                                | 147.9                                       | 2                                             |
| 1969                     | 13.0              | 15                          | 20                                | 0 i                    | 1.15                                     | 1.54                              | 0.03                                | 133.3                            | 3.0                                | 147.6                                       | 1                                             |
| 1970                     | 13.3              | 20                          | 23                                | 1                      | 1.50                                     | 1.73                              | 0.04                                | 115.0                            | 3.0                                | 154.0                                       | 2                                             |
| 1971                     | 13.7              | 20                          | 25                                | 0 i                    | 1.46                                     | 1.82                              | 0.03                                | 125.0                            | 2.4                                | 154.2                                       | 3                                             |
| 1972                     | 14.1              | 25                          | 27                                | 0 i                    | 1.77                                     | 1.91                              | 0.04                                | 108.0                            | 2.0                                | 161.0                                       | 4                                             |
| 1973                     | 14.5              | 25                          | 28                                | 1                      | 1.72                                     | 1.93                              | 0.04                                | 112.0                            | 2.3                                | 165.2                                       | 4                                             |
| 1974                     | 14.9              | 20                          | 33                                | NA                     | 1.34                                     | 2.21                              | NA                                  | 165.0                            | NA                                 | 165.7                                       | 5                                             |
| 1975                     | 15.4              | 25                          | 42                                | 1                      | 1.62                                     | 2.73                              | 0.05                                | 168.0                            | 3.2                                | 164.2                                       | 6                                             |
| 1976                     | 15.9              | 25                          | 34                                | NA                     | 1.57                                     | 2.14                              | NA                                  | 136.0                            | NA                                 | 167.2                                       | 6                                             |
| 1977                     | 16.3              | 31                          | NA                                | NA                     | 1.90                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 172.6                                       | 7                                             |
| THAILAND                 |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                     | 35.0              | 167                         | 152                               | 4                      | 4.77                                     | 4.34                              | 0.11                                | 91.0                             | 2.4                                | 266.4                                       | 7                                             |
| 1969                     | 36.1              | 175                         | 194                               | 4                      | 4.85                                     | 5.37                              | 0.11                                | 110.9                            | 2.4                                | 278.6                                       | 8                                             |
| 1970                     | 37.1              | 175                         | 218                               | 4                      | 4.72                                     | 5.88                              | 0.12                                | 124.6                            | 2.5                                | 289.3                                       | 9                                             |
| 1971                     | 38.1              | 195                         | NA                                | 5                      | 5.12                                     | NA                                | 0.13                                | NA                               | 2.5                                | 303.8                                       | 11                                            |
| 1972                     | 39.2              | 205                         | NA                                | 7                      | 5.23                                     | NA                                | 0.17                                | NA                               | 3.3                                | 307.3                                       | 11                                            |
| 1973                     | 40.2              | 233                         | 267                               | 5 l                    | 5.80                                     | 6.64                              | 0.12                                | 114.6                            | 2.0                                | 330.4                                       | 9                                             |
| 1974                     | 41.2              | 221                         | 274                               | NA                     | 5.36                                     | 6.65                              | NA                                  | 124.0                            | NA                                 | 340.5                                       | 9                                             |
| 1975                     | 42.3              | 227                         | 300                               | 5 d                    | 5.37                                     | 7.09                              | 0.12                                | 132.2                            | 2.2                                | 356.0                                       | 9                                             |
| 1976                     | 43.3              | 228                         | NA                                | NA                     | 5.27                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 375.2                                       | 11                                            |
| 1977                     | 44.3              | 230                         | NA                                | NA                     | 5.19                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 388.9                                       | 13                                            |
| TOGO                     |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                          |                   |                             |                                   | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                     | 1.9               | 1                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 0.54                                     | 2.15                              | 0.04                                | 400.0                            | 6.8                                | 221.6                                       | 3                                             |
| 1969                     | 1.9               | 1                           | 5                                 | 0                      | 0.52                                     | 2.62                              | 0.03                                | 500.0                            | 6.6                                | 241.1                                       | 3                                             |
| 1970                     | 2.0               | 2                           | 5                                 | 0                      | 1.02                                     | 2.55                              | 0.04                                | 250.0                            | 3.5                                | 243.4                                       | 3                                             |
| 1971                     | 2.0               | 2                           | 5                                 | 0                      | 0.99                                     | 2.48                              | 0.04                                | 250.0                            | 4.5                                | 249.9                                       | 3                                             |
| 1972                     | 2.1               | 2                           | 6                                 | 0                      | 0.96                                     | 2.88                              | 0.04                                | 300.0                            | 4.5                                | 261.5                                       | 4                                             |
| 1973                     | 2.1               | 2                           | 7                                 | 0                      | 0.93                                     | 3.27                              | 0.04                                | 350.0                            | 4.7                                | 264.4                                       | 4                                             |
| 1974                     | 2.2               | 2                           | 7                                 | 0                      | 0.91                                     | 3.18                              | 0.05                                | 350.0                            | 5.3                                | 275.5                                       | 5                                             |
| 1975                     | 2.3               | 3                           | 8                                 | 0                      | 1.33                                     | 3.54                              | 0.05                                | 266.7                            | 3.6                                | 258.2                                       | 4                                             |
| 1976                     | 2.3               | 4                           | 11                                | NA                     | 1.72                                     | 4.74                              | NA                                  | 275.0                            | NA                                 | 252.7                                       | 5                                             |
| 1977                     | 2.4               | 4                           | NA                                | 0                      | 1.67                                     | NA                                | 0.05                                | NA                               | 3.2                                | 261.1                                       | 6                                             |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1966-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR              | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| TRINIDAD + TOBAGO |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968              | 1.0               | 1                           | 9                                 | 0 i                    | 1.02                                     | 9.14                              | 0.45                                | 900.0                            | 44.1                               | 1967.6                                      | 6                                             |
| 1969              | 1.0               | 1                           | 9                                 | NA                     | 1.03                                     | 9.29                              | NA                                  | 900.0                            | NA                                 | 2045.1                                      | 10                                            |
| 1970              | 0.9               | 1                           | 9                                 | NA                     | 1.06                                     | 9.57                              | NA                                  | 900.0                            | NA                                 | 2216.3                                      | 12                                            |
| 1971              | 0.9               | 1                           | 9                                 | 0 i                    | 1.08                                     | 9.74                              | 0.47                                | 900.0                            | 43.2                               | 2467.8                                      | 11                                            |
| 1972              | 0.9               | 1                           | 9                                 | NA                     | 1.08                                     | 9.74                              | NA                                  | 900.0                            | NA                                 | 2515.8                                      | 11                                            |
| 1973              | 0.9               | 1                           | 9                                 | NA                     | 1.09                                     | 9.78                              | NA                                  | 900.0                            | NA                                 | 2454.3                                      | 7                                             |
| 1974              | 0.9               | 1                           | NA                                | 0 i                    | 1.09                                     | NA                                | 0.54                                | NA                               | 49.4                               | 2166.7                                      | 6                                             |
| 1975              | 0.9               | 1                           | NA                                | 1                      | 1.09                                     | NA                                | 0.60                                | NA                               | 55.0                               | 2302.8                                      | 6                                             |
| 1976              | 0.9               | 1                           | NA                                | NA                     | 1.09                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 2486.3                                      | 7                                             |
| 1977              | 0.9               | 1                           | NA                                | NA                     | 1.09                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 2596.6                                      | 8                                             |
| TUNISIA           |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968              | 4.9               | 25                          | 26                                | 1 e                    | 5.10                                     | 5.31                              | 0.13                                | 104.0                            | 2.6                                | 455.3                                       | 7                                             |
| 1969              | 5.0               | 25                          | 29                                | 1                      | 4.99                                     | 5.79                              | 0.17                                | 116.0                            | 3.5                                | 463.8                                       | 6                                             |
| 1970              | 5.1               | 25                          | 28                                | 1                      | 4.88                                     | 5.47                              | 0.17                                | 112.0                            | 3.5                                | 491.8                                       | 8                                             |
| 1971              | 5.2               | 25                          | 28                                | 1                      | 4.78                                     | 5.35                              | 0.19                                | 112.0                            | 4.0                                | 541.4                                       | 8                                             |
| 1972              | 5.4               | 20                          | 29                                | 1                      | 3.74                                     | 5.42                              | 0.16                                | 145.0                            | 4.2                                | 625.8                                       | 9                                             |
| 1973              | 5.5               | 20                          | 31                                | NA                     | 3.64                                     | 5.65                              | NA                                  | 155.0                            | NA                                 | 611.6                                       | 8                                             |
| 1974              | 5.6               | 20                          | 33                                | NA                     | 3.56                                     | 5.87                              | NA                                  | 165.0                            | NA                                 | 658.3                                       | 8                                             |
| 1975              | 5.8               | 20                          | 34                                | 1                      | 3.47                                     | 5.89                              | 0.21                                | 170.0                            | 6.0                                | 706.4                                       | 12                                            |
| 1976              | 5.9               | 21                          | 37                                | 1                      | 3.55                                     | 6.25                              | 0.20                                | 176.2                            | 5.7                                | 745.5                                       | 13                                            |
| 1977              | 6.1               | 20                          | 39                                | NA                     | 3.29                                     | 6.41                              | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 761.9                                       | 14                                            |
| TURKEY            |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968              | 33.6              | 535                         | 162                               | 12                     | 15.92                                    | 4.82                              | 0.37                                | 30.3                             | 2.3                                | 715.5                                       | 33                                            |
| 1969              | 34.4              | 545                         | 176                               | 15                     | 15.84                                    | 5.12                              | 0.44                                | 32.3                             | 2.8                                | 736.8                                       | 32                                            |
| 1970              | 35.3              | 540                         | 189                               | 16                     | 15.30                                    | 5.35                              | 0.45                                | 35.0                             | 2.9                                | 762.8                                       | 32                                            |
| 1971              | 36.2              | 610                         | 203                               | 17                     | 16.85                                    | 5.61                              | 0.46                                | 33.3                             | 2.7                                | 818.8                                       | 36                                            |
| 1972              | 37.1              | 610                         | 223                               | 17                     | 16.44                                    | 6.01                              | 0.47                                | 36.6                             | 2.8                                | 870.4                                       | 36                                            |
| 1973              | 38.1              | 545                         | 226                               | 19                     | 14.30                                    | 5.93                              | 0.49                                | 41.5                             | 3.4                                | 886.2                                       | 35                                            |
| 1974              | 39.0              | 535                         | 233                               | 21                     | 13.72                                    | 5.97                              | 0.54                                | 43.6                             | 3.9                                | 937.0                                       | 35                                            |
| 1975              | 39.9              | 453                         | 240                               | 22                     | 11.35                                    | 6.02                              | 0.54                                | 53.0                             | 4.8                                | 971.6                                       | 43                                            |
| 1976              | 40.8              | 460                         | NA                                | 23                     | 11.27                                    | NA                                | 0.57                                | NA                               | 5.1                                | 1023.0                                      | 56                                            |
| 1977              | 41.8              | 540                         | NA                                | NA                     | 12.92                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 1069.0                                      | 61                                            |
| UGANDA            |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968              | 9.2               | 15                          | 23                                | 1 k                    | 1.63                                     | 2.49                              | 0.11                                | 153.3                            | 6.5                                | 275.0                                       | 5                                             |
| 1969              | 9.5               | 16                          | 24                                | 1                      | 1.68                                     | 2.52                              | 0.07                                | 150.0                            | 4.0                                | 296.1                                       | 6                                             |
| 1970              | 9.8               | 16                          | 24                                | 1 k                    | 1.63                                     | 2.45                              | 0.11                                | 150.0                            | 6.7                                | 290.4                                       | 5                                             |
| 1971              | 10.1              | 14                          | 27                                | 1 k                    | 1.39                                     | 2.67                              | 0.12                                | 192.9                            | 8.4                                | 292.2                                       | 6                                             |
| 1972              | 10.5              | 13                          | 27                                | NA                     | 1.24                                     | 2.57                              | NA                                  | 207.7                            | NA                                 | 281.4                                       | 14                                            |
| 1973              | 10.8              | 12                          | 28                                | 0 i                    | 1.11                                     | 2.59                              | 0.03                                | 233.3                            | 2.5                                | 272.7                                       | 8                                             |
| 1974              | 11.2              | 25                          | 29                                | 1                      | 2.23                                     | 2.59                              | 0.05                                | 116.0                            | 2.2                                | 267.4                                       | 8                                             |
| 1975              | 11.5              | 25                          | 32                                | 0 i                    | 2.17                                     | 2.78                              | 0.04                                | 128.0                            | 1.7                                | 250.8                                       | 8                                             |
| 1976              | 11.9              | 25                          | 34                                | NA                     | 2.10                                     | 2.86                              | NA                                  | 136.0                            | NA                                 | 244.3                                       | 7                                             |
| 1977              | 12.4              | 23                          | NA                                | 0 i                    | 1.85                                     | NA                                | 0.04                                | NA                               | 1.9                                | 236.8                                       | 8                                             |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                 | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| UNITED ARAB EMIRATES |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                 | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1969                 | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1970                 | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1971                 | ...               | ...                         | ...                               | ...                    | ...                                      | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                              | ...                                | ...                                         | ...                                           |
| 1972                 | 0.5               | 10                          | NA                                | NA                     | 22.08                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 13349                                       | 179                                           |
| 1973                 | 0.5               | 11                          | 2                                 | 0 i                    | 21.24                                    | 3.86                              | 0.41                                | 18.2                             | 1.9                                | 14876                                       | 148                                           |
| 1974                 | 0.6               | 19                          | 2                                 | NA                     | 32.59                                    | 3.43                              | NA                                  | 10.5                             | NA                                 | 15110                                       | 81                                            |
| 1975                 | 0.6               | 21                          | NA                                | 1                      | 32.36                                    | NA                                | 1.05                                | NA                               | 3.2                                | 14361                                       | 107                                           |
| 1976                 | 0.7               | 27                          | 5                                 | NA                     | 37.76                                    | 6.99                              | NA                                  | 18.5                             | NA                                 | 13556                                       | NA                                            |
| 1977                 | 0.8               | 25                          | NA                                | 1                      | 32.01                                    | NA                                | 1.27                                | NA                               | 4.0                                | 12651                                       | 2822                                          |
| UNITED KINGDOM       |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                      |                   |                             |                                   | a                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                 | 55.2              | 410                         | 483                               | 65 d                   | 7.43                                     | 8.75                              | 1.18                                | 117.8                            | 15.9                               | 3448.4                                      | 184                                           |
| 1969                 | 55.4              | 390                         | NA                                | 68 d                   | 7.04                                     | NA                                | 1.23                                | NA                               | 17.4                               | 3483.7                                      | 172                                           |
| 1970                 | 55.5              | 375                         | 517                               | 69 d                   | 6.76                                     | 9.32                              | 1.24                                | 137.9                            | 18.3                               | 3572.7                                      | 170                                           |
| 1971                 | 55.7              | 370                         | NA                                | 72                     | 6.64                                     | NA                                | 1.29                                | NA                               | 19.5                               | 3649.1                                      | 179                                           |
| 1972                 | 55.9              | 370                         | NA                                | 74 c                   | 6.62                                     | NA                                | 1.33                                | NA                               | 20.1                               | 3725.3                                      | 191                                           |
| 1973                 | 56.0              | 370                         | 605                               | 74                     | 6.61                                     | 10.80                             | 1.33                                | 163.5                            | 20.1                               | 3988.6                                      | 191                                           |
| 1974                 | 56.1              | 350                         | 605                               | NA                     | 6.24                                     | 10.78                             | NA                                  | 172.9                            | NA                                 | 3941.4                                      | 197                                           |
| 1975                 | 56.0              | 345                         | 631                               | NA                     | 6.16                                     | 11.27                             | NA                                  | 182.9                            | NA                                 | 3860.5                                      | 192                                           |
| 1976                 | 56.0              | 344                         | 644                               | 84                     | 6.14                                     | 11.50                             | 1.49                                | 187.2                            | 24.3                               | 3965.9                                      | 198                                           |
| 1977                 | 56.0              | 318                         | NA                                | NA                     | 5.68                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 3975.8                                      | 193                                           |
| UNITED STATES        |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                 | 201.0             | 3550                        | 2722                              | NA                     | 17.66                                    | 13.54                             | NA                                  | 76.7                             | NA                                 | 7003.6                                      | 648                                           |
| 1969                 | 203.0             | 3460                        | 2809                              | 303                    | 17.04                                    | 13.84                             | 1.49                                | 81.2                             | 8.8                                | 7108.0                                      | 617                                           |
| 1970                 | 205.0             | 3070                        | 2914                              | 311                    | 14.98                                    | 14.21                             | 1.52                                | 94.9                             | 10.1                               | 7028.8                                      | 555                                           |
| 1971                 | 207.0             | 2720                        | 2892                              | 319                    | 13.14                                    | 13.97                             | 1.54                                | 106.3                            | 11.7                               | 7172.9                                      | 503                                           |
| 1972                 | 209.0             | 2320                        | 2932                              | 333                    | 11.10                                    | 14.03                             | 1.59                                | 126.4                            | 14.4                               | 7511.2                                      | 496                                           |
| 1973                 | 210.0             | 2250                        | 2997                              | 338                    | 10.71                                    | 14.27                             | 1.61                                | 133.2                            | 15.0                               | 7888.2                                      | 471                                           |
| 1974                 | 212.0             | 2170                        | 3047                              | 351                    | 10.24                                    | 14.37                             | 1.66                                | 140.4                            | 16.2                               | 7731.1                                      | 468                                           |
| 1975                 | 214.0             | 2130                        | 3133                              | 366                    | 9.95                                     | 14.64                             | 1.71                                | 147.1                            | 17.2                               | 7566.4                                      | 448                                           |
| 1976                 | 215.0             | 2100                        | 3140                              | 379                    | 9.30                                     | 14.60                             | 1.76                                | 157.0                            | 18.0                               | 7888.9                                      | 423                                           |
| 1977                 | 217.0             | 2100                        | 3140                              | 393                    | 9.68                                     | 14.47                             | 1.81                                | NA                               | 18.7                               | 8187.5                                      | 441                                           |
| UPPER VOLTA          |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                 | 5.2               | 3                           | 3                                 | i                      | 0.58                                     | 0.58                              | 0.01                                | 100.0                            | 2.0                                | 97.3                                        | 1                                             |
| 1969                 | 5.4               | 4                           | 3                                 | 0                      | 0.75                                     | 0.56                              | 0.01                                | 75.0                             | 1.5                                | 95.7                                        | 1                                             |
| 1970                 | 5.5               | 4                           | 3                                 | 0                      | 0.73                                     | 0.55                              | 0.01                                | 75.0                             | 1.4                                | 94.8                                        | 1                                             |
| 1971                 | 5.6               | 4                           | 3                                 | 0                      | 0.71                                     | 0.54                              | 0.01                                | 75.0                             | 1.8                                | 97.0                                        | 1                                             |
| 1972                 | 5.7               | 5                           | 3                                 | NA                     | 0.88                                     | 0.53                              | NA                                  | 60.0                             | NA                                 | 95.4                                        | 1                                             |
| 1973                 | 5.8               | 5                           | 3                                 | 0                      | 0.86                                     | 0.51                              | 0.02                                | 60.0                             | 1.9                                | 92.6                                        | 1                                             |
| 1974                 | 6.0               | 5                           | 4                                 | 0                      | 0.84                                     | 0.67                              | 0.02                                | 80.0                             | 2.0                                | 93.9                                        | 1                                             |
| 1975                 | 6.1               | 5                           | 4                                 | NA                     | 0.82                                     | 0.66                              | NA                                  | 80.0                             | NA                                 | 98.2                                        | 2                                             |
| 1976                 | 6.2               | 10                          | 4                                 | 0                      | 1.61                                     | 0.64                              | 0.02                                | 40.0                             | 1.1                                | 99.8                                        | 3                                             |
| 1977                 | 6.4               | 6                           | NA                                | NA                     | 0.94                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 103.1                                       | 3                                             |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977.  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                      | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| URUGUAY                   |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                      | 2.8               | 10                          | 26                                | NA                     | 5.40                                     | 9.35                              | NA                                  | 173.3                            | NA                                 | 1097.3                                      | 17                                            |
| 1969                      | 2.8               | 17                          | 28                                | 3d                     | 6.07                                     | 10.00                             | 1.07                                | 164.7                            | 17.6                               | 1154.5                                      | 21                                            |
| 1970                      | 2.8               | 18                          | 28                                | 3                      | 6.38                                     | 9.93                              | 1.09                                | 155.6                            | 17.1                               | 1204.5                                      | 24                                            |
| 1971                      | 2.8               | 19                          | 26                                | 3                      | 6.71                                     | 9.19                              | 1.12                                | 136.8                            | 16.7                               | 1189.1                                      | 32                                            |
| 1972                      | 2.8               | 20                          | 26                                | 3                      | 7.07                                     | 9.19                              | 1.15                                | 130.0                            | 16.3                               | 1144.2                                      | 27                                            |
| 1973                      | 2.8               | 20                          | 27                                | NA                     | 7.04                                     | 9.51                              | NA                                  | 135.0                            | NA                                 | 1152.9                                      | 28                                            |
| 1974                      | 2.8               | 25                          | 28                                | NA                     | 8.80                                     | 9.86                              | NA                                  | 112.0                            | NA                                 | 1191.6                                      | 31                                            |
| 1975                      | 2.8               | 25                          | 31                                | 4                      | 8.80                                     | 10.92                             | 1.40                                | 124.0                            | 15.9                               | 1237.8                                      | 30                                            |
| 1976                      | 2.9               | 28                          | 31                                | NA                     | 9.79                                     | 10.84                             | NA                                  | 110.7                            | NA                                 | 1266.1                                      | 30                                            |
| 1977                      | 2.9               | 28                          | NA                                | NA                     | 9.72                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 1281.7                                      | 26                                            |
| USSR(SEE SOVIET UNION)    |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| VENEZUELA                 |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                      | 10.0              | 40                          | 75                                | 9                      | 4.00                                     | 7.50                              | 0.86                                | 187.5                            | 21.5                               | 1882.8                                      | 40                                            |
| 1969                      | 10.4              | 40                          | 79                                | 9                      | 3.85                                     | 7.60                              | 0.88                                | 197.5                            | 22.8                               | 1885.8                                      | 38                                            |
| 1970                      | 10.7              | 45                          | 83                                | 9                      | 4.21                                     | 7.76                              | 0.89                                | 184.4                            | 21.0                               | 2026.9                                      | 38                                            |
| 1971                      | 11.1              | 45                          | 92                                | 10                     | 4.05                                     | 8.29                              | 0.92                                | 204.4                            | 22.7                               | 2010.8                                      | 46                                            |
| 1972                      | 11.5              | 45                          | 98                                | 11                     | 3.91                                     | 8.52                              | 0.98                                | 217.8                            | 24.9                               | 2041.2                                      | 40                                            |
| 1973                      | 11.9              | 50                          | 103                               | 13                     | 4.20                                     | 8.66                              | 1.09                                | 206.0                            | 26.0                               | 2072.3                                      | 39                                            |
| 1974                      | 12.3              | 50                          | 117                               | 13                     | 4.07                                     | 9.51                              | 1.06                                | 234.0                            | 26.0                               | 2177.2                                      | 38                                            |
| 1975                      | 12.7              | 55                          | 133                               | 13                     | 4.33                                     | 10.47                             | 1.03                                | 241.8                            | 23.8                               | 2271.8                                      | 46                                            |
| 1976                      | 13.2              | 55                          | 161                               | 14                     | 4.17                                     | 12.20                             | 1.08                                | 292.7                            | 25.8                               | 2357.9                                      | 42                                            |
| 1977                      | 13.6              | 55                          | NA                                | NA                     | 4.04                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 2486.0                                      | 43                                            |
| VIETNAM, SOCIALIST REP OF |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                           |                   |                             | j                                 |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                      | 21.2              | 447                         | NA                                | NA                     | 21.08                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | NA                                          | NA                                            |
| 1969                      | 21.7              | 477                         | NA                                | NA                     | 21.98                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | NA                                          | NA                                            |
| 1970                      | 22.1              | 452                         | 188                               | NA                     | 20.45                                    | 8.51                              | NA                                  | 41.6                             | NA                                 | NA                                          | NA                                            |
| 1971                      | 22.6              | 455                         | 195                               | NA                     | 20.13                                    | 8.63                              | NA                                  | 42.9                             | NA                                 | NA                                          | NA                                            |
| 1972                      | 23.0              | 625                         | 206                               | NA                     | 27.17                                    | 8.96                              | NA                                  | 33.0                             | NA                                 | NA                                          | NA                                            |
| 1973                      | 23.4              | 630                         | 211                               | NA                     | 26.92                                    | 9.02                              | NA                                  | 33.5                             | NA                                 | NA                                          | NA                                            |
| 1974                      | 23.9              | 665                         | 213                               | NA                     | 27.82                                    | 8.91                              | NA                                  | 32.0                             | NA                                 | NA                                          | NA                                            |
| 1975                      | 24.3              | 643                         | 346                               | 6                      | 26.46                                    | 14.24                             | 0.26                                | 53.8                             | 1.0                                | NA                                          | NA                                            |
| 1976                      | 48.8              | 637                         | 372                               | 9                      | 13.05                                    | 7.62                              | 0.18                                | 58.4                             | 1.4                                | NA                                          | NA                                            |
| 1977                      | 50.0              | 615                         | NA                                | NA                     | 12.30                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | NA                                          | NA                                            |
| VIETNAM, SOUTH            |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
|                           |                   |                             | j                                 |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968                      | 17.4              | 735                         | 52                                | 2                      | 42.24                                    | 2.99                              | 0.09                                | 7.1                              | 0.2                                | 0                                           | 37                                            |
| 1969                      | 17.9              | 892                         | 62                                | 2                      | 49.83                                    | 3.46                              | 0.10                                | 7.0                              | 0.2                                | 0                                           | 33                                            |
| 1970                      | 18.3              | 1000                        | 76                                | 2b                     | 54.64                                    | 4.15                              | 0.11                                | 7.6                              | 0.2                                | 0                                           | 33                                            |
| 1971                      | 18.8              | 1060                        | 85                                | 2                      | 56.38                                    | 4.52                              | 0.11                                | 8.0                              | 0.2                                | 0                                           | 36                                            |
| 1972                      | 19.3              | 1100                        | 94                                | 2                      | 56.99                                    | 4.87                              | 0.10                                | 8.5                              | 0.2                                | 0                                           | 38                                            |
| 1973                      | 19.8              | 1090                        | 97                                | NA                     | 55.05                                    | 4.90                              | NA                                  | 8.9                              | NA                                 | 0                                           | 37                                            |
| 1974                      | 20.3              | 980                         | NA                                | NA                     | 48.28                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 0                                           | 31                                            |
| 1975                      | 20.7              | 0                           | NA                                | NA                     | 0                                        | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 287.1                                       | 23                                            |
| 1976                      | 0                 | 0                           | NA                                | NA                     | 0                                        | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 0                                           | NA                                            |
| 1977                      | 0                 | NA                          | NA                                | NA                     | NA                                       | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 0                                           | NA                                            |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR         | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| YEMEN (ADEN) |                   |                             |                                   | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968         | 1.5               | 10                          | 3                                 | 0                      | 6.90                                     | 2.07                              | 0.03                                | 30.0                             | 0.4                                | 0                                           | NA                                            |
| 1969         | 1.5               | 9                           | 4                                 | NA                     | 6.08                                     | 2.70                              | NA                                  | 44.4                             | NA                                 | 371.5                                       | 32                                            |
| 1970         | 1.5               | 9                           | 5                                 | NA                     | 5.96                                     | 3.31                              | NA                                  | 55.6                             | NA                                 | 365.5                                       | 30                                            |
| 1971         | 1.5               | 10                          | 6                                 | NA                     | 6.49                                     | 3.90                              | NA                                  | 60.0                             | NA                                 | 326.4                                       | 31                                            |
| 1972         | 1.6               | 13                          | 7                                 | NA                     | 8.28                                     | 4.46                              | NA                                  | 53.8                             | NA                                 | 272.6                                       | 29                                            |
| 1973         | 1.6               | 12                          | 8                                 | NA                     | 7.55                                     | 5.03                              | NA                                  | 66.7                             | NA                                 | 270.9                                       | 27                                            |
| 1974         | 1.6               | 14                          | 8                                 | NA                     | 8.64                                     | 4.94                              | NA                                  | 57.1                             | NA                                 | 271.5                                       | 29                                            |
| 1975         | 1.7               | 19                          | 8                                 | NA                     | 11.45                                    | 4.82                              | NA                                  | 42.1                             | NA                                 | 220.5                                       | 24                                            |
| 1976         | 1.7               | 21                          | NA                                | 0                      | 12.43                                    | NA                                | 0.11                                | NA                               | 0.9                                | 277.7                                       | NA                                            |
| 1977         | 1.7               | 20                          | NA                                | NA                     | 11.63                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 313.6                                       | 24                                            |
| YEMEN (SANA) |                   |                             |                                   | i                      |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968         | 4.2               | 10                          | 2                                 | NA                     | 2.39                                     | 0.48                              | NA                                  | 20.0                             | NA                                 | 130.3                                       | NA                                            |
| 1969         | 4.3               | 14                          | 2                                 | 0                      | 3.29                                     | 0.47                              | 0.03                                | 14.3                             | 1.0                                | 131.3                                       | 4                                             |
| 1970         | 4.3               | 13                          | 2                                 | NA                     | 3.00                                     | 0.46                              | NA                                  | 15.4                             | NA                                 | 136.5                                       | 4                                             |
| 1971         | 4.4               | 13                          | 4                                 | 0                      | 2.94                                     | 0.90                              | 0.05                                | 30.8                             | 1.7                                | 150.6                                       | 5                                             |
| 1972         | 4.5               | 20                          | 5                                 | NA                     | 4.44                                     | 1.11                              | NA                                  | 25.0                             | NA                                 | 147.6                                       | 5                                             |
| 1973         | 4.6               | 31                          | 6                                 | NA                     | 6.81                                     | 1.32                              | NA                                  | 19.4                             | NA                                 | 142.7                                       | 6                                             |
| 1974         | 4.7               | 35                          | 7                                 | 0                      | 7.49                                     | 1.50                              | 0.05                                | 20.0                             | 0.7                                | 153.1                                       | 8                                             |
| 1975         | 4.8               | 42                          | 8                                 | NA                     | 8.82                                     | 1.68                              | NA                                  | 19.0                             | NA                                 | 158.2                                       | 11                                            |
| 1976         | 4.9               | 42                          | 7                                 | NA                     | 8.66                                     | 1.44                              | NA                                  | 16.7                             | NA                                 | 168.5                                       | 15                                            |
| 1977         | 4.9               | 40                          | NA                                | NA                     | 8.10                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | NA                                          | 18                                            |
| YUGOSLAVIA   |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968         | 20.0              | 257                         | 164                               | 18                     | 12.85                                    | 8.20                              | 0.90                                | 63.8                             | 7.0                                | 1028.6                                      | 51                                            |
| 1969         | 20.2              | 257                         | 169                               | 19                     | 12.72                                    | 8.37                              | 0.96                                | 65.8                             | 7.5                                | 1136.7                                      | 53                                            |
| 1970         | 20.4              | 257                         | 173                               | 20                     | 12.60                                    | 8.48                              | 1.00                                | 67.3                             | 7.9                                | 1195.2                                      | 53                                            |
| 1971         | 20.6              | 258                         | 176                               | 22                     | 12.52                                    | 8.54                              | 1.06                                | 68.2                             | 8.5                                | 1304.3                                      | 51                                            |
| 1972         | 20.8              | 258                         | 180                               | 23                     | 12.40                                    | 8.65                              | 1.11                                | 69.8                             | 9.0                                | 1359.4                                      | 56                                            |
| 1973         | 21.0              | 258                         | 183                               | 24                     | 12.29                                    | 8.71                              | 1.15                                | 70.9                             | 9.4                                | 1391.3                                      | 63                                            |
| 1974         | 21.2              | 262                         | 187                               | 25                     | 12.36                                    | 8.82                              | 1.18                                | 71.4                             | 9.5                                | 1549.2                                      | 72                                            |
| 1975         | 21.4              | 270                         | 198                               | NA                     | 12.62                                    | 9.25                              | NA                                  | 73.3                             | NA                                 | 1598.8                                      | 81                                            |
| 1976         | 21.6              | 275                         | NA                                | 27                     | 12.73                                    | NA                                | 1.26                                | NA                               | 9.9                                | 1694.9                                      | 83                                            |
| 1977         | 21.8              | 270                         | NA                                | NA                     | 12.39                                    | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 1796.9                                      | 84                                            |
| ZAIRE        |                   |                             |                                   |                        |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968         | 20.4              | 30                          | 76                                | NA                     | 1.47                                     | 3.73                              | NA                                  | 253.3                            | NA                                 | 113.1                                       | 4                                             |
| 1969         | 21.0              | 45                          | 80                                | 1                      | 2.14                                     | 3.81                              | 0.03                                | 177.8                            | 1.4                                | 119.6                                       | 4                                             |
| 1970         | 21.6              | 45                          | 87                                | 1                      | 2.08                                     | 4.03                              | 0.03                                | 193.3                            | 1.6                                | 115.6                                       | 6                                             |
| 1971         | 22.2              | 45                          | 88                                | 1                      | 2.03                                     | 3.96                              | 0.03                                | 195.6                            | 1.7                                | 120.5                                       | 5                                             |
| 1972         | 22.9              | 45                          | 97                                | 1                      | 1.97                                     | 4.24                              | 0.04                                | 215.6                            | 1.8                                | 118.7                                       | 5                                             |
| 1973         | 23.5              | 65 CC                       | 98                                | 1                      | 2.77                                     | 4.17                              | 0.03                                | 150.8                            | 1.3                                | 123.2                                       | 4                                             |
| 1974         | 24.2              | 60                          | NA                                | NA                     | 2.48                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 126.3                                       | 6                                             |
| 1975         | 24.8              | 55                          | NA                                | NA C                   | 2.22                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 122.4                                       | 5                                             |
| 1976         | 25.6              | 55                          | NA                                | NA                     | 2.15                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 114.9                                       | 4                                             |
| 1977         | 26.3              | 53                          | NA                                | NA                     | 2.02                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 108.5                                       | 2                                             |

TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR   | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS <sup>b</sup><br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|--------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| ZAMBIA |                   |                             |                                   | h                                   |                                          |                                   |                                     |                                  |                                    |                                             |                                               |
| 1968   | 4.0               | 11                          | 12                                | 0 i                                 | 2.75                                     | 3.00                              | 0.09                                | 109.1                            | 3.2                                | 458.9                                       | 8                                             |
| 1969   | 4.1               | 11                          | 14                                | 0 i                                 | 2.67                                     | 3.40                              | 0.07                                | 127.3                            | 2.8                                | 465.8                                       | 5                                             |
| 1970   | 4.2               | 12                          | 15                                | NA                                  | 2.83                                     | 3.54                              | NA                                  | 125.0                            | NA                                 | 471.3                                       | 9                                             |
| 1971   | 4.4               | 13                          | 15                                | 1                                   | 2.97                                     | 3.43                              | 0.12                                | 115.4                            | 4.1                                | 451.0                                       | 21                                            |
| 1972   | 4.5               | 14                          | 17                                | NA                                  | 3.11                                     | 3.78                              | NA                                  | 121.4                            | NA                                 | 461.0                                       | 24                                            |
| 1973   | 4.6               | 16                          | 17                                | NA                                  | 3.46                                     | 3.67                              | NA                                  | 106.3                            | NA                                 | 461.0                                       | 15                                            |
| 1974   | 4.8               | 16                          | 18                                | NA                                  | 3.35                                     | 3.77                              | NA                                  | 112.5                            | NA                                 | 492.4                                       | 16                                            |
| 1975   | 4.9               | 16                          | 18                                | 0 c, i                              | 3.26                                     | 3.67                              | 0.10                                | 112.5                            | 2.9                                | 479.0                                       | 14                                            |
| 1976   | 5.1               | 17                          | NA                                | NA                                  | 3.35                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 467.7                                       | 14                                            |
| 1977   | 5.2               | 20                          | NA                                | NA                                  | 3.83                                     | NA                                | NA                                  | NA                               | NA                                 | 436.9                                       | 13                                            |

a. Data were estimated for one or more years for all countries except those footnoted (a). Estimates were necessary because data for at least one of the four levels of education were not available. See Statistical Notes.

b. Coverage of these data unknown.

c. Personnel in government services.

d. Preliminary, approximate, or estimated data.

e. Hospital personnel.

f. Paramilitary forces are not included.

g. Including dentists.

h. Excluding second level teachers.

i. Less than 500 for the year(s) for which there are data.

j. Excluding third level teachers.

k. Number on the register. Not all working in the country.

l. 1968-1969 figures reflect Sihanouk era strengths.  
1970-1974 figures reflect strength of Khmer Republic.  
1975-1977 figures are for the Cambodian Communist Army.

m. Incomplete data.

n. Paramilitary forces are not included. The sudden rise in 1974 does not necessarily represent an increase of military strength but rather a declassification of previously classified information.

o. In addition, there are 320,000 doctors and pharmacists of traditional Chinese medicine and 1.8 million "barefoot doctors."

**TABLE II. Armed Forces, Population, Physicians, and Teachers, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued**

| YEAR | PEOPLE<br>Million | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>Thousand | TEACHERS <sup>a</sup><br>Thousand | PHYSICIANS<br>Thousand | ARMED<br>FORCES<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | PHYSICIANS<br>PER<br>1000<br>PEOPLE | TEACHERS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | PHYSICIANS<br>ARMED<br>FORCES<br>% | GNP<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars | MILEX<br>PER<br>CAPITA<br>Constant<br>dollars |
|------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|

- p. Excluding Turkish schools.
- q. Excluding preprimary teachers.
- r. Militia is included for 1972-1974.
- s. National Security Volunteer Corps is no longer considered a paramilitary force and has been deleted since 1974.
- t. Constabulary force is included.
- u. Excluding the West Bank.
- v. Data not of comparable reliability to other inputs.
- w. 1968-1974 figures reflect strength of Force Armee Royale (FAR). Since that time figures represent the LAO People's Revolutionary Army.
- x. Armed forces of Lebanon disintegrated during period of civil strife in 1976.
- y. Paramilitary elements of the National Security Force are included for 1968 and 1969.
- z. Police are included from 1968-1970
- aa. Portuguese armed forces drastically reduced because of ending African involvement, domestic political adjustments, and economic constraints.
- bb. The figures for 1973-1975 include police mobile forces only.
- cc. The national gendarmerie is included from 1973-1977.

**TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country**

| YEAR                | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS  | ARMS<br>EXPORTS  |
|---------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|------------------|
|                     | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Billion dollars |          | Billion dollars |          | TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|                     | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | %                | %                |
| <b>WORLD TOTALS</b> |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968                | 5370            | 8670     | 5370            | 8670     | 247             | 399      | 239             | 386      | 2.2              | 2.3              |
| 1969                | 5870            | 9020     | 5870            | 9020     | 281             | 431      | 272             | 419      | 2.1              | 2.1              |
| 1970                | 5860            | 8570     | 5860            | 8570     | 321             | 469      | 312             | 456      | 1.8              | 1.9              |
| 1971                | 6380            | 8870     | 6380            | 8870     | 359             | 499      | 348             | 484      | 1.8              | 1.8              |
| 1972                | 9880            | 13200    | 9880            | 13200    | 423             | 565      | 412             | 551      | 2.4              | 2.4              |
| 1973                | 13400           | 17000    | 13400           | 17000    | 581             | 734      | 572             | 722      | 2.3              | 2.4              |
| 1974                | 12300           | 14100    | 12300           | 14100    | 839             | 968      | 829             | 956      | 1.5              | 1.5              |
| 1975                | 12300           | 13000    | 12300           | 13000    | 887             | 935      | 866             | 913      | 1.4              | 1.4              |
| 1976                | 15600           | 15600    | 15600           | 15600    | 991             | 991      | 975             | 975      | 1.6              | 1.6              |
| 1977                | 17600           | 16700    | 17600           | 16700    | 1120            | 1060     | 1100            | 1040     | 1.6              | 1.6              |
| <b>DEVELOPED</b>    |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968                | 1735            | 2801     | 5180            | 8363     | 194             | 314      | 191             | 308      | 0.9              | 2.7              |
| 1969                | 2010            | 3089     | 5670            | 8715     | 222             | 341      | 218             | 336      | 0.9              | 2.6              |
| 1970                | 1760            | 2572     | 5585            | 8163     | 254             | 371      | 251             | 367      | 0.7              | 2.2              |
| 1971                | 1690            | 2350     | 6080            | 8455     | 284             | 395      | 280             | 389      | 0.6              | 2.2              |
| 1972                | 2610            | 3486     | 9305            | 12428    | 338             | 451      | 332             | 443      | 0.8              | 2.8              |
| 1973                | 3575            | 4517     | 13100           | 16551    | 462             | 584      | 453             | 572      | 0.8              | 2.9              |
| 1974                | 3605            | 4161     | 11915           | 13754    | 648             | 748      | 598             | 691      | 0.6              | 2.0              |
| 1975                | 3550            | 3740     | 11795           | 12426    | 667             | 702      | 646             | 681      | 0.5              | 1.8              |
| 1976                | 4280            | 4280     | 14695           | 14695    | 762             | 762      | 715             | 715      | 0.6              | 2.1              |
| 1977                | 3925            | 3720     | 16955           | 16071    | 859             | 814      | 815             | 773      | 0.5              | 2.1              |
| <b>DEVELOPING</b>   |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968                | 3640            | 5877     | 190             | 307      | 53              | 86       | 48              | 78       | 6.9              | 0.4              |
| 1969                | 3885            | 5971     | 170             | 261      | 59              | 90       | 54              | 83       | 6.6              | 0.3              |
| 1970                | 4145            | 6058     | 230             | 336      | 67              | 98       | 61              | 89       | 6.2              | 0.4              |
| 1971                | 4715            | 6557     | 270             | 375      | 75              | 104      | 68              | 95       | 6.3              | 0.4              |
| 1972                | 7320            | 9777     | 530             | 708      | 85              | 114      | 80              | 107      | 8.6              | 0.7              |
| 1973                | 9805            | 12388    | 380             | 480      | 115             | 150      | 119             | 151      | 8.3              | 0.3              |
| 1974                | 8600            | 9928     | 380             | 439      | 191             | 221      | 230             | 266      | 4.5              | 0.2              |
| 1975                | 8725            | 9192     | 595             | 627      | 221             | 233      | 220             | 232      | 4.0              | 0.3              |
| 1976                | 11355           | 11355    | 850             | 850      | 229             | 229      | 259             | 259      | 5.0              | 0.3              |
| 1977                | 13680           | 12967    | 650             | 616      | 262             | 248      | 282             | 268      | 5.2              | 0.2              |
| <b>BY REGION</b>    |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| <b>AFRICA</b>       |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968                | 135             | 218      | 0               | 0        | 11              | 17       | 13              | 21       | 1.3              | 0                |
| 1969                | 145             | 223      | 0               | 0        | 12              | 18       | 14              | 22       | 1.2              | 0                |
| 1970                | 235             | 343      | 0               | 0        | 14              | 20       | 16              | 23       | 1.7              | 0                |
| 1971                | 290             | 403      | 0               | 0        | 16              | 23       | 17              | 23       | 1.8              | 0                |
| 1972                | 445             | 594      | 10              | 13       | 17              | 22       | 18              | 24       | 2.7              | 0.1              |
| 1973                | 485             | 613      | 5               | 6        | 22              | 28       | 26              | 33       | 2.2              | 0.0              |
| 1974                | 640             | 739      | 0               | 0        | 33              | 38       | 45              | 52       | 2.0              | 0                |
| 1975                | 1250            | 1317     | 5               | 5        | 40              | 42       | 40              | 42       | 3.1              | 0.0              |
| 1976                | 2305            | 2305     | 10              | 10       | 40              | 40       | 46              | 46       | 5.8              | 0.0              |
| 1977                | 2915            | 2763     | 70              | 66       | 45              | 43       | 50              | 47       | 6.5              | 0.1              |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR               | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS IMPORTS  | ARMS EXPORTS  |
|--------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|---------------|---------------|
|                    | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Billion dollars |          | Billion dollars |          | TOTAL IMPORTS | TOTAL EXPORTS |
|                    | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | %             | %             |
| <b>EAST ASIA</b>   |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |               |               |
| 1968               | 2070            | 3342     | 150             | 242      | 24              | 39       | 22              | 35       | 8.5           | 0.7           |
| 1969               | 2090            | 3212     | 150             | 231      | 28              | 43       | 26              | 40       | 7.5           | 0.6           |
| 1970               | 1920            | 2806     | 215             | 314      | 33              | 49       | 30              | 44       | 5.8           | 0.7           |
| 1971               | 2110            | 2934     | 250             | 348      | 36              | 50       | 37              | 51       | 5.9           | 0.7           |
| 1972               | 3465            | 4628     | 460             | 614      | 43              | 57       | 45              | 60       | 8.1           | 1.0           |
| 1973               | 4155            | 5249     | 310             | 392      | 68              | 85       | 64              | 80       | 6.1           | 0.5           |
| 1974               | 2260            | 2609     | 230             | 266      | 108             | 125      | 96              | 111      | 2.1           | 0.2           |
| 1975               | 2165            | 2281     | 215             | 227      | 104             | 109      | 95              | 100      | 2.1           | 0.2           |
| 1976               | 1280            | 1280     | 225             | 225      | 115             | 115      | 117             | 117      | 1.1           | 0.2           |
| 1977               | 1120            | 1062     | 250             | 237      | 121             | 115      | 132             | 126      | 0.9           | 0.2           |
| <b>EUROPE, ALL</b> |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |               |               |
| 1968               | 1790            | 2890     | 2390            | 3859     | 135             | 218      | 128             | 206      | 1.3           | 1.9           |
| 1969               | 2005            | 3082     | 1960            | 3013     | 157             | 241      | 148             | 227      | 1.3           | 1.3           |
| 1970               | 1830            | 2675     | 2315            | 3384     | 181             | 264      | 170             | 248      | 1.0           | 1.4           |
| 1971               | 2030            | 2823     | 2500            | 3477     | 202             | 281      | 192             | 266      | 1.0           | 1.3           |
| 1972               | 2970            | 3967     | 5005            | 6685     | 241             | 322      | 230             | 308      | 1.2           | 2.2           |
| 1973               | 3590            | 4536     | 8090            | 10221    | 334             | 421      | 314             | 397      | 1.1           | 2.6           |
| 1974               | 3695            | 4265     | 7205            | 8317     | 455             | 525      | 406             | 468      | 0.8           | 1.8           |
| 1975               | 4055            | 4272     | 7070            | 7448     | 487             | 513      | 446             | 469      | 0.8           | 1.6           |
| 1976               | 4925            | 4925     | 8860            | 8860     | 546             | 546      | 492             | 492      | 0.9           | 1.8           |
| 1977               | 4455            | 4223     | 10115           | 9588     | 611             | 579      | 570             | 540      | 0.7           | 1.8           |
| <b>OF WHICH:</b>   |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |               |               |
| <b>NATO EUROPE</b> |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |               |               |
| 1968               | 1000            | 1614     | 495             | 799      | 91              | 147      | 86              | 140      | 1.1           | 0.6           |
| 1969               | 1250            | 1921     | 575             | 884      | 106             | 163      | 101             | 155      | 1.2           | 0.6           |
| 1970               | 1030            | 1505     | 520             | 760      | 121             | 177      | 116             | 170      | 0.8           | 0.4           |
| 1971               | 1230            | 1710     | 525             | 730      | 138             | 192      | 133             | 185      | 0.9           | 0.4           |
| 1972               | 1575            | 2104     | 1800            | 2404     | 163             | 218      | 160             | 214      | 1.0           | 1.1           |
| 1973               | 1845            | 1320     | 1915            | 2419     | 229             | 289      | 220             | 218      | 0.5           | 0.9           |
| 1974               | 1160            | 1339     | 1790            | 2066     | 314             | 362      | 287             | 331      | 0.4           | 0.6           |
| 1975               | 1535            | 1617     | 1980            | 2086     | 322             | 340      | 308             | 325      | 0.5           | 0.6           |
| 1976               | 2125            | 2125     | 2860            | 2860     | 368             | 368      | 340             | 340      | 0.6           | 0.8           |
| 1977               | 1785            | 1692     | 3465            | 3284     | 415             | 394      | 393             | 373      | 0.4           | 0.9           |
| <b>WARSAW PACT</b> |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |               |               |
| 1968               | 610             | 985      | 1860            | 3003     | 24              | 39       | 25              | 41       | 2.6           | 7.4           |
| 1969               | 630             | 968      | 1375            | 2113     | 26              | 41       | 28              | 43       | 2.4           | 4.9           |
| 1970               | 630             | 921      | 1770            | 2587     | 30              | 44       | 31              | 45       | 2.1           | 5.7           |
| 1971               | 630             | 876      | 1895            | 2635     | 33              | 46       | 34              | 47       | 1.9           | 5.6           |
| 1972               | 1120            | 1496     | 3075            | 4107     | 41              | 54       | 40              | 54       | 2.8           | 7.7           |
| 1973               | 2260            | 2855     | 6075            | 7675     | 54              | 68       | 53              | 67       | 4.2           | 11.5          |
| 1974               | 2230            | 2574     | 5280            | 6095     | 67              | 78       | 65              | 75       | 3.3           | 8.1           |
| 1975               | 2090            | 2202     | 4690            | 4941     | 88              | 93       | 79              | 83       | 2.4           | 6.0           |
| 1976               | 2305            | 2305     | 5580            | 5580     | 95              | 95       | 87              | 87       | 2.4           | 6.4           |
| 1977               | 2090            | 1981     | 6150            | 5829     | 103             | 97       | 102             | 97       | 2.0           | 6.0           |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                 | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS  | ARMS<br>EXPORTS  |
|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|------------------|
|                      | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Billion dollars |          | Billion dollars |          | TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|                      | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | %                | %                |
| <b>OTHER EUROPE</b>  |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968                 | 180             | 291      | 35              | 57       | 20              | 33       | 16              | 26       | 0.9              | 0.2              |
| 1969                 | 125             | 192      | 10              | 15       | 24              | 37       | 19              | 29       | 0.5              | 0.1              |
| 1970                 | 170             | 248      | 25              | 37       | 29              | 43       | 22              | 33       | 0.6              | 0.1              |
| 1971                 | 170             | 236      | 80              | 111      | 32              | 44       | 25              | 35       | 0.5              | 0.3              |
| 1972                 | 275             | 367      | 130             | 174      | 37              | 50       | 30              | 40       | 0.7              | 0.4              |
| 1973                 | 285             | 360      | 100             | 126      | 51              | 64       | 41              | 52       | 0.6              | 0.2              |
| 1974                 | 305             | 352      | 135             | 156      | 74              | 85       | 54              | 63       | 0.4              | 0.2              |
| 1975                 | 430             | 453      | 400             | 421      | 76              | 81       | 59              | 62       | 0.6              | 0.7              |
| 1976                 | 495             | 495      | 420             | 420      | 83              | 83       | 65              | 65       | 0.6              | 0.6              |
| 1977                 | 580             | 550      | 500             | 474      | 93              | 88       | 74              | 71       | 0.6              | 0.7              |
| <b>LATIN AMERICA</b> |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968                 | 155             | 250      | 0               | 0        | 13              | 22       | 13              | 21       | 1.2              | 0                |
| 1969                 | 205             | 315      | 0               | 0        | 15              | 23       | 14              | 22       | 1.4              | 0                |
| 1970                 | 130             | 190      | 0               | 0        | 17              | 24       | 16              | 23       | 0.8              | 0                |
| 1971                 | 240             | 334      | 0               | 0        | 19              | 26       | 16              | 22       | 1.3              | 0                |
| 1972                 | 425             | 568      | 10              | 13       | 21              | 28       | 18              | 24       | 2.1              | 0.1              |
| 1973                 | 560             | 708      | 10              | 13       | 27              | 34       | 27              | 34       | 2.1              | 0.0              |
| 1974                 | 480             | 554      | 0               | 0        | 46              | 53       | 43              | 49       | 1.1              | 0                |
| 1975                 | 575             | 606      | 60              | 63       | 50              | 53       | 40              | 42       | 1.2              | 0.1              |
| 1976                 | 925             | 925      | 200             | 200      | 45              | 45       | 41              | 41       | 2.1              | 0.5              |
| 1977                 | 1025            | 972      | 30              | 28       | 50              | 47       | 48              | 45       | 2.1              | 0.1              |
| <b>MIDDLE EAST</b>   |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968                 | 635             | 1025     | 10              | 16       | 7               | 11       | 9               | 14       | 9.4              | 0.1              |
| 1969                 | 820             | 1260     | 15              | 23       | 8               | 12       | 10              | 15       | 10.4             | 0.2              |
| 1970                 | 1250            | 1827     | 5               | 7        | 9               | 13       | 11              | 16       | 14.4             | 0.0              |
| 1971                 | 1175            | 1634     | 0               | 0        | 10              | 14       | 15              | 21       | 11.7             | 0                |
| 1972                 | 1955            | 2611     | 10              | 13       | 12              | 16       | 18              | 24       | 16.5             | 0.1              |
| 1973                 | 3735            | 4719     | 25              | 32       | 17              | 22       | 27              | 34       | 21.8             | 0.1              |
| 1974                 | 4280            | 4941     | 90              | 104      | 29              | 33       | 86              | 100      | 14.8             | 0.1              |
| 1975                 | 3560            | 3750     | 115             | 121      | 41              | 44       | 82              | 87       | 8.6              | 0.1              |
| 1976                 | 5295            | 5295     | 180             | 180      | 49              | 49       | 99              | 99       | 10.7             | 0.2              |
| 1977                 | 6940            | 6578     | 120             | 114      | 65              | 62       | 107             | 101      | 10.7             | 0.1              |
| <b>NORTH AMERICA</b> |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968                 | 240             | 387      | 2820            | 4553     | 48              | 77       | 48              | 77       | 0.5              | 5.9              |
| 1969                 | 240             | 369      | 3700            | 5687     | 52              | 80       | 52              | 80       | 0.5              | 7.1              |
| 1970                 | 240             | 351      | 3280            | 4794     | 57              | 83       | 60              | 88       | 0.4              | 5.5              |
| 1971                 | 180             | 250      | 3590            | 4992     | 65              | 90       | 63              | 87       | 0.3              | 5.7              |
| 1972                 | 190             | 254      | 4310            | 5757     | 79              | 106      | 71              | 95       | 0.2              | 6.1              |
| 1973                 | 310             | 392      | 5030            | 6355     | 99              | 124      | 98              | 123      | 0.3              | 5.2              |
| 1974                 | 250             | 289      | 4720            | 5449     | 142             | 164      | 133             | 154      | 0.2              | 3.6              |
| 1975                 | 300             | 316      | 4780            | 5036     | 139             | 147      | 142             | 150      | 0.2              | 3.4              |
| 1976                 | 290             | 290      | 6020            | 6020     | 170             | 170      | 156             | 156      | 0.2              | 3.9              |
| 1977                 | 290             | 275      | 6970            | 6607     | 200             | 189      | 165             | 156      | 0.1              | 4.2              |

**TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued**

| YEAR                   | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS IMPORTS  | ARMS EXPORTS  |
|------------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|---------------|---------------|
|                        | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Billion dollars |          | Billion dollars |          | TOTAL IMPORTS | TOTAL EXPORTS |
|                        | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | %             | %             |
| <b>OCEANIA</b>         |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |               |               |
| 1968                   | 70              | 113      | 0               | 0        | 5               | 9        | 5               | 7        | 1.3           | 0             |
| 1969                   | 130             | 200      | 10              | 15       | 6               | 9        | 5               | 8        | 2.3           | 0.2           |
| 1970                   | 110             | 161      | 0               | 0        | 6               | 9        | 6               | 9        | 1.7           | 0             |
| 1971                   | 60              | 83       | 10              | 14       | 7               | 9        | 7               | 9        | 0.9           | 0.2           |
| 1972                   | 90              | 120      | 10              | 13       | 7               | 9        | 8               | 11       | 1.3           | 0.1           |
| 1973                   | 115             | 145      | 10              | 13       | 10              | 13       | 12              | 16       | 1.1           | 0.1           |
| 1974                   | 200             | 231      | 30              | 35       | 16              | 19       | 14              | 16       | 1.2           | 0.2           |
| 1975                   | 40              | 42       | 120             | 126      | 15              | 15       | 14              | 15       | 0.3           | 0.8           |
| 1976                   | 95              | 95       | 30              | 30       | 16              | 16       | 16              | 16       | 0.6           | 0.2           |
| 1977                   | 120             | 114      | 10              | 9        | 17              | 16       | 17              | 16       | 0.7           | 0.1           |
| <b>SOUTH ASIA</b>      |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |               |               |
| 1968                   | 280             | 452      | 0               | 0        | 4               | 7        | 3               | 5        | 6.9           | 0             |
| 1969                   | 260             | 400      | 5               | 8        | 4               | 6        | 3               | 5        | 6.7           | 0.2           |
| 1970                   | 190             | 278      | 0               | 0        | 4               | 6        | 3               | 5        | 4.6           | 0             |
| 1971                   | 320             | 445      | 0               | 0        | 4               | 5        | 3               | 4        | 8.2           | 0             |
| 1972                   | 390             | 521      | 20              | 27       | 4               | 5        | 4               | 5        | 9.6           | 0.5           |
| 1973                   | 430             | 543      | 0               | 0        | 6               | 7        | 5               | 6        | 7.4           | 0             |
| 1974                   | 400             | 462      | 20              | 23       | 10              | 11       | 7               | 8        | 4.1           | 0.3           |
| 1975                   | 330             | 348      | 25              | 26       | 12              | 12       | 7               | 7        | 2.9           | 0.4           |
| 1976                   | 520             | 520      | 20              | 20       | 10              | 10       | 8               | 8        | 5.3           | 0.2           |
| 1977                   | 740             | 701      | 40              | 38       | 11              | 11       | 10              | 9        | 6.6           | 0.4           |
| <b>BY ORGANIZATION</b> |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |               |               |
| <b>NATO, ALL</b>       |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |               |               |
| 1968                   | 1240            | 2002     | 3315            | 5352     | 138             | 223      | 134             | 217      | 0.9           | 2.5           |
| 1969                   | 1490            | 2290     | 4275            | 6571     | 159             | 244      | 153             | 235      | 0.9           | 2.8           |
| 1970                   | 1270            | 1856     | 3800            | 5554     | 178             | 260      | 176             | 258      | 0.7           | 2.2           |
| 1971                   | 1410            | 1961     | 4115            | 5722     | 203             | 282      | 195             | 272      | 0.7           | 2.1           |
| 1972                   | 1765            | 2357     | 6110            | 8161     | 242             | 324      | 231             | 309      | 0.7           | 2.6           |
| 1973                   | 1355            | 1712     | 6945            | 8774     | 327             | 414      | 317             | 401      | 0.4           | 2.2           |
| 1974                   | 1410            | 1628     | 6510            | 7515     | 456             | 527      | 420             | 485      | 0.3           | 1.6           |
| 1975                   | 1835            | 1933     | 6760            | 7122     | 462             | 486      | 450             | 475      | 0.4           | 1.5           |
| 1976                   | 2415            | 2415     | 8880            | 8880     | 539             | 539      | 496             | 496      | 0.4           | 1.8           |
| 1977                   | 2075            | 1967     | 10435           | 9891     | 615             | 583      | 558             | 529      | 0.3           | 1.9           |
| <b>WARSAW PACT</b>     |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |               |               |
| 1968                   | 610             | 985      | 1860            | 3003     | 24              | 39       | 25              | 41       | 2.6           | 7.4           |
| 1969                   | 630             | 968      | 1375            | 2113     | 26              | 41       | 28              | 43       | 2.4           | 4.9           |
| 1970                   | 630             | 921      | 1770            | 2587     | 30              | 44       | 31              | 45       | 2.1           | 5.7           |
| 1971                   | 630             | 876      | 1895            | 2635     | 33              | 46       | 34              | 47       | 1.9           | 5.6           |
| 1972                   | 1120            | 1496     | 3075            | 4107     | 41              | 54       | 40              | 54       | 2.8           | 7.7           |
| 1973                   | 2260            | 2855     | 6075            | 7675     | 54              | 68       | 53              | 67       | 4.2           | 11.5          |
| 1974                   | 2230            | 2574     | 5280            | 6095     | 67              | 78       | 65              | 75       | 3.3           | 8.1           |
| 1975                   | 2090            | 2202     | 4690            | 4941     | 88              | 93       | 79              | 83       | 2.4           | 6.0           |
| 1976                   | 2305            | 2305     | 5580            | 5580     | 95              | 95       | 87              | 87       | 2.4           | 6.4           |
| 1977                   | 2090            | 1981     | 6150            | 5829     | 103             | 97       | 102             | 97       | 2.0           | 6.0           |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR        | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS  | ARMS<br>EXPORTS  |
|-------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|------------------|
|             | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Billion dollars |          | Billion dollars |          | TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|             | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | %                | %                |
| <b>OPEC</b> |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968        | 405             | 654      | 0               | 0        | 8               | 13       | 14              | 22       | 5.2              | 0                |
| 1969        | 475             | 730      | 10              | 15       | 9               | 14       | 15              | 23       | 5.3              | 0.1              |
| 1970        | 370             | 541      | 0               | 0        | 10              | 15       | 18              | 26       | 3.7              | 0                |
| 1971        | 580             | 807      | 0               | 0        | 12              | 16       | 22              | 31       | 4.9              | 0                |
| 1972        | 1070            | 1429     | 5               | 7        | 14              | 19       | 25              | 34       | 7.6              | 0.0              |
| 1973        | 1610            | 2034     | 0               | 0        | 20              | 26       | 40              | 50       | 8.0              | 0                |
| 1974        | 2450            | 2828     | 55              | 63       | 33              | 38       | 119             | 137      | 7.5              | 0.0              |
| 1975        | 2825            | 2976     | 75              | 79       | 52              | 55       | 110             | 116      | 3.5              | 0.1              |
| 1976        | 4805            | 4805     | 30              | 30       | 64              | 64       | 134             | 134      | 7.6              | 0.0              |
| 1977        | 6405            | 6071     | 40              | 38       | 87              | 83       | 146             | 139      | 7.3              | 0.0              |
| <b>OECD</b> |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968        | 1440            | 2325     | 3350            | 5408     | 176             | 284      | 169             | 273      | 0.8              | 2.0              |
| 1969        | 1800            | 2767     | 4305            | 6617     | 201             | 310      | 195             | 299      | 0.9              | 2.2              |
| 1970        | 1660            | 2426     | 3830            | 5598     | 230             | 336      | 225             | 329      | 0.7              | 1.7              |
| 1971        | 1770            | 2461     | 4205            | 5848     | 258             | 359      | 252             | 350      | 0.7              | 1.7              |
| 1972        | 2270            | 3032     | 6255            | 8354     | 308             | 411      | 298             | 398      | 0.7              | 2.1              |
| 1973        | 1905            | 2407     | 7045            | 8901     | 423             | 535      | 408             | 516      | 0.4              | 1.7              |
| 1974        | 2155            | 2488     | 6685            | 7717     | 603             | 696      | 546             | 630      | 0.4              | 1.2              |
| 1975        | 2690            | 2834     | 7215            | 7601     | 606             | 638      | 581             | 612      | 0.4              | 1.2              |
| 1976        | 3830            | 3830     | 9220            | 9220     | 697             | 697      | 648             | 648      | 0.5              | 1.4              |
| 1977        | 3735            | 3540     | 10810           | 10246    | 792             | 750      | 734             | 696      | 0.5              | 1.5              |

**TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country**

| YEAR        | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|-------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|             | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                   | %                                   |
|             | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                     |                                     |
| AFGHANISTAN |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968        | 40              | 65       | 0               | 0        | 114             | 184      | 72              | 116      | 35                                  | 0                                   |
| 1969        | 40              | 61       | 0               | 0        | 126             | 194      | 82              | 126      | 32                                  | 0                                   |
| 1970        | 30              | 44       | 0               | 0        | 114             | 167      | 86              | 126      | 26                                  | 0                                   |
| 1971        | 20              | 28       | 0               | 0        | 141             | 196      | 100             | 139      | 14                                  | 0                                   |
| 1972        | 20              | 27       | 0               | 0        | 159             | 212      | 122             | 163      | 13                                  | 0                                   |
| 1973        | 80              | 101      | 0               | 0        | 183             | 231      | 143             | 181      | 44                                  | 0                                   |
| 1974        | 90              | 104      | 0               | 0        | 276             | 319      | 210             | 242      | 33                                  | 0                                   |
| 1975        | 50              | 53       | 0               | 0        | 293             | 309      | NA              | NA       | 17                                  | NA                                  |
| 1976        | 50              | 50       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1977        | 60              | 57       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 306             | 290      | NA                                  | 0                                   |
| ALBANIA     |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968        | 5               | 8        | 0               | 0        | 116             | 187      | 75              | 121      | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969        | 5               | 8        | 0               | 0        | 143             | 220      | 80              | 123      | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970        | 20              | 29       | 0               | 0        | 159             | 232      | 91              | 133      | 13                                  | 0                                   |
| 1971        | 20              | 28       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1972        | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1973        | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1974        | 10              | 12       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1975        | 5               | 5        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1976        | 5               | 5        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1977        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| ALGERIA     |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968        | 20              | 32       | 0               | 0        | 815             | 1316     | 830             | 1340     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969        | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 1010            | 1552     | 934             | 1436     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970        | 30              | 44       | 0               | 0        | 1260            | 1842     | 1010            | 1476     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971        | 40              | 56       | 0               | 0        | 1230            | 1710     | 857             | 1192     | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972        | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 1490            | 1990     | 1310            | 1750     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973        | 40              | 51       | 0               | 0        | 2240            | 2830     | 1900            | 2400     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974        | 20              | 23       | 0               | 0        | 4060            | 4687     | 4600            | 5310     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975        | 90              | 95       | 0               | 0        | 5855            | 6168     | 4430            | 4667     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976        | 270             | 270      | 0               | 0        | 5311            | 5311     | 5163            | 5163     | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977        | 280             | 265      | 0               | 0        | 7171            | 6797     | 5233            | 4960     | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| ANGOLA      |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968        | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1969        | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1970        | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1971        | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1972        | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1973        | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1974        | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1975        | 90              | 95       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1976        | 320             | 320      | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1977        | 220             | 209      | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR      | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|-----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|           | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                   | %                                   |
|           | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                     |                                     |
| ARGENTINA |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968      | 20              | 32       | 0               | 0        | 1170            | 1889     | 1370            | 2212     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969      | 50              | 77       | 0               | 0        | 1580            | 2429     | 1610            | 2475     | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970      | 20              | 29       | 0               | 0        | 1690            | 2470     | 1770            | 2587     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971      | 10              | 14       | 0               | 0        | 1870            | 2600     | 1740            | 2420     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972      | 80              | 107      | 10              | 13       | 1910            | 2551     | 1940            | 2591     | 4                                   | 1                                   |
| 1973      | 50              | 63       | 10              | 13       | 2230            | 2817     | 3270            | 4131     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974      | 40              | 46       | 0               | 0        | 3640            | 4202     | 3930            | 4537     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975      | 30              | 32       | 0               | 0        | 3950            | 4161     | 2960            | 3118     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976      | 50              | 50       | 0               | 0        | 3050            | 3050     | 3900            | 3900     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977      | 40              | 38       | 0               | 0        | 4162            | 3945     | 5652            | 5357     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| AUSTRALIA |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968      | 70              | 113      | 0               | 0        | 4370            | 7055     | 3530            | 5699     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969      | 120             | 184      | 10              | 15       | 4540            | 6978     | 4220            | 6486     | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970      | 90              | 132      | 0               | 0        | 5060            | 7396     | 4770            | 6972     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971      | 40              | 56       | 10              | 14       | 5220            | 7259     | 5210            | 7245     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972      | 50              | 67       | 10              | 13       | 5140            | 6865     | 6460            | 8628     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973      | 110             | 139      | 10              | 13       | 7690            | 9716     | 9560            | 12078    | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974      | 180             | 208      | 30              | 35       | 12400           | 14314    | 11000           | 12698    | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975      | 30              | 32       | 120             | 126      | 11100           | 11694    | 11900           | 12537    | 0                                   | 1                                   |
| 1976      | 80              | 80       | 30              | 30       | 12463           | 12463    | 13155           | 13155    | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977      | 100             | 95       | 10              | 9        | 13643           | 12932    | 13352           | 12656    | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| AUSTRIA   |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968      | 10              | 16       | 0               | 0        | 2500            | 4036     | 1990            | 3213     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969      | 10              | 15       | 5               | 8        | 2830            | 4350     | 2410            | 3704     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970      | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 3550            | 5189     | 2860            | 4180     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971      | 10              | 14       | 0               | 0        | 4200            | 5841     | 3170            | 4408     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972      | 20              | 27       | 10              | 13       | 5220            | 6972     | 3880            | 5182     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973      | 10              | 13       | 10              | 13       | 7120            | 8995     | 5280            | 6671     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974      | 5               | 6        | 5               | 6        | 9020            | 10412    | 7160            | 8265     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975      | 5               | 5        | 30              | 32       | 9390            | 9892     | 7520            | 7922     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976      | 60              | 60       | 40              | 40       | 11500           | 11500    | 8506            | 8506     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977      | 60              | 57       | 60              | 57       | 14211           | 13470    | 9816            | 9304     | 0                                   | 1                                   |
| BAHRAIN   |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1969      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1970      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1971      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 312             | 434      | 258             | 359      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 376             | 502      | 326             | 435      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 511             | 646      | 450             | 569      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 1130            | 1304     | 1272            | 1468     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 1200            | 1264     | 1203            | 1267     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 1668            | 1668     | 1516            | 1516     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 2029            | 1923     | 1845            | 1749     | 0                                   | 0                                   |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR            | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                 | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                   | %                                   |
|                 | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                     |                                     |
| BANGLADESH      |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968            | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1969            | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1970            | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1971            | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1972            | 20              | 27       | 0               | 0        | 549             | 733      | 260             | 347      | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973            | 40              | 51       | 0               | 0        | 876             | 1107     | 358             | 452      | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974            | 20              | 23       | 0               | 0        | 1100            | 1270     | 348             | 402      | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975            | 10              | 11       | 0               | 0        | 1270            | 1338     | 341             | 359      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976            | 10              | 10       | 0               | 0        | 875             | 875      | 401             | 401      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977            | 20              | 19       | 0               | 0        | 1162            | 1101     | 476             | 451      | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| BARBADOS        |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 84              | 136      | 40              | 65       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 97              | 149      | 37              | 57       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 113             | 165      | 40              | 58       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 124             | 172      | 41              | 57       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 141             | 188      | 44              | 59       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 168             | 212      | 54              | 68       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 204             | 235      | 85              | 98       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 217             | 229      | 107             | 113      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 236             | 236      | 87              | 87       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 274             | 260      | 95              | 90       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| BELGIUM         |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968            | 40              | 65       | 10              | 16       | 8400            | 13561    | 8170            | 13190    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969            | 40              | 61       | 10              | 15       | 10000           | 15370    | 10100           | 15524    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970            | 80              | 117      | 5               | 7        | 11400           | 16663    | 11600           | 16955    | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971            | 30              | 42       | 20              | 28       | 12900           | 17939    | 12700           | 17661    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972            | 50              | 67       | 50              | 67       | 15500           | 20702    | 16200           | 21637    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973            | 20              | 25       | 70              | 88       | 22100           | 27921    | 22500           | 28427    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974            | 20              | 23       | 60              | 69       | 29900           | 34515    | 28300           | 32668    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975            | 70              | 74       | 80              | 84       | 30800           | 32447    | 28800           | 30340    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976            | 110             | 110      | 160             | 160      | 35546           | 35546    | 32890           | 32890    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977            | 60              | 57       | 120             | 114      | 40250           | 38152    | 37508           | 35553    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| BENIN (DAHOMÉY) |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 50              | 81       | 22              | 36       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 55              | 85       | 27              | 42       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 64              | 94       | 33              | 48       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 77              | 107      | 42              | 58       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 93              | 124      | 36              | 48       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 112             | 142      | 44              | 56       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974            | 5               | 6        | 0               | 0        | 146             | 169      | 34              | 39       | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 196             | 206      | 32              | 34       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1977            | 10              | 9        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR            | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                 | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          |                                     |                                     |
|                 | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | %                                   | %                                   |
| <b>BOLIVIA</b>  |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968            | 10              | 16       | 0               | 0        | 153             | 247      | 152             | 245      | 7                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969            | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 165             | 254      | 172             | 264      | 6                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 159             | 232      | 190             | 278      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971            | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 170             | 236      | 181             | 252      | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972            | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 185             | 247      | 201             | 268      | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973            | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 229             | 289      | 261             | 330      | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974            | 5               | 6        | 0               | 0        | 390             | 450      | 556             | 642      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975            | 10              | 11       | 0               | 0        | 558             | 588      | 443             | 467      | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976            | 10              | 10       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 513             | 513      | NA                                  | 0                                   |
| 1977            | 5               | 5        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 600             | 569      | NA                                  | 0                                   |
| <b>BOTSWANA</b> |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1969            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 1               | 2        | 2               | 3        | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 1               | 1        | 11              | 16       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 6               | 8        | 13              | 18       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 7               | 9        | 17              | 23       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 4               | 5        | 40              | 51       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 12              | 14       | 17              | 20       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1976            | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1977            | 10              | 9        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| <b>BRAZIL</b>   |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968            | 40              | 65       | 0               | 0        | 2130            | 3439     | 1880            | 3035     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969            | 50              | 77       | 0               | 0        | 2270            | 3489     | 2310            | 3551     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970            | 20              | 29       | 0               | 0        | 2850            | 4166     | 2740            | 4005     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971            | 50              | 70       | 0               | 0        | 3700            | 5145     | 2900            | 4033     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972            | 60              | 80       | 0               | 0        | 4780            | 6384     | 3990            | 5329     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973            | 120             | 152      | 0               | 0        | 7000            | 8844     | 6200            | 7833     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974            | 60              | 69       | 0               | 0        | 14200           | 16392    | 7950            | 9177     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975            | 100             | 105      | 30              | 32       | 13592           | 14319    | 8670            | 9134     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976            | 180             | 180      | 80              | 80       | 13726           | 13726    | 10128           | 10128    | 1                                   | 1                                   |
| 1977            | 120             | 114      | 20              | 19       | 13257           | 12566    | 12120           | 11488    | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| <b>BULGARIA</b> |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968            | 20              | 32       | 20              | 32       | 1780            | 2874     | 1620            | 2615     | 1                                   | 1                                   |
| 1969            | 20              | 31       | 5               | 8        | 1750            | 2690     | 1790            | 2751     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970            | 20              | 29       | 0               | 0        | 1831            | 2676     | 2004            | 2929     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971            | 20              | 28       | 0               | 0        | 2120            | 2948     | 2182            | 3034     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972            | 80              | 107      | 5               | 7        | 2585            | 3453     | 2646            | 3534     | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973            | 290             | 366      | 5               | 6        | 3297            | 4165     | 3327            | 4203     | 9                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974            | 290             | 335      | 30              | 35       | 4282            | 4943     | 3795            | 4381     | 7                                   | 1                                   |
| 1975            | 240             | 253      | 30              | 32       | 5531            | 5827     | 4810            | 5067     | 4                                   | 1                                   |
| 1976            | 220             | 220      | 10              | 10       | 5565            | 5565     | 5320            | 5320     | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977            | 190             | 180      | 10              | 9        | 6198            | 5875     | 6288            | 5960     | 3                                   | 0                                   |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                      | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|---------------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                           | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                   | %                                   |
|                           | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                     |                                     |
| BURMA                     |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                      | 5               | 8        | 0               | 0        | 112             | 181      | 110             | 178      | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                      | 5               | 8        | 0               | 0        | 165             | 254      | 132             | 203      | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 155             | 227      | 107             | 156      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 167             | 232      | 125             | 174      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                      | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 133             | 178      | 119             | 159      | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973                      | 5               | 6        | 0               | 0        | 106             | 134      | 141             | 178      | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                      | 5               | 6        | 0               | 0        | 160             | 185      | 194             | 224      | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975                      | 5               | 5        | 0               | 0        | 137             | 144      | 158             | 166      | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 117             | 117      | 186             | 186      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 215             | 204      | 203             | 192      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| BURUNDI                   |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 23              | 37       | 15              | 24       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 21              | 32       | 12              | 18       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 22              | 32       | 24              | 35       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 30              | 42       | 20              | 28       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 32              | 43       | 26              | 35       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 31              | 39       | 31              | 39       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 43              | 50       | 31              | 36       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975                      | 10              | 11       | 0               | 0        | 62              | 65       | 32              | 34       | 16                                  | 0                                   |
| 1976                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 58              | 58       | 55              | 55       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977                      | 5               | 5        | 0               | 0        | 74              | 70       | 95              | 90       | 7                                   | 0                                   |
| CAMBODIA (KHMER REPUBLIC) |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                      | 10              | 16       | 0               | 0        | 116             | 187      | 89              | 144      | 9                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                      | 5               | 8        | 0               | 0        | 102             | 157      | 64              | 98       | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                      | 60              | 88       | 0               | 0        | 54              | 79       | 39              | 57       | 111                                 | 0                                   |
| 1971                      | 50              | 70       | 0               | 0        | 57              | 79       | 11              | 15       | 88                                  | 0                                   |
| 1972                      | 80              | 107      | 0               | 0        | 80              | 107      | 7               | 9        | 100                                 | 0                                   |
| 1973                      | 150             | 190      | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 7               | 9        | NA                                  | 0                                   |
| 1974                      | 290             | 335      | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1975                      | 300             | 316      | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1976                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 609             | 609      | NA              | NA       | 0                                   | NA                                  |
| 1977                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| CAMEROON                  |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 188             | 304      | 197             | 318      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 204             | 314      | 228             | 350      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 242             | 354      | 232             | 339      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 250             | 348      | 207             | 288      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 303             | 405      | 221             | 295      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 335             | 423      | 369             | 466      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 437             | 504      | 478             | 552      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975                      | 5               | 5        | 0               | 0        | 599             | 631      | 448             | 472      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976                      | 10              | 10       | 0               | 0        | 609             | 609      | 511             | 511      | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977                      | 10              | 9        | 0               | 0        | 784             | 743      | 704             | 667      | 1                                   | 0                                   |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                   | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS  | ARMS<br>EXPORTS  |
|------------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|------------------|
|                        | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|                        | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | %                | %                |
| CANADA                 |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968                   | 60              | 97       | 120             | 194      | 12300           | 19858    | 13100           | 21149    | 0                | 1                |
| 1969                   | 20              | 31       | 200             | 307      | 14000           | 21519    | 14300           | 21980    | 0                | 1                |
| 1970                   | 50              | 73       | 180             | 263      | 14400           | 21048    | 16700           | 24409    | 0                | 1                |
| 1971                   | 30              | 42       | 190             | 264      | 16600           | 23084    | 18400           | 25587    | 0                | 1                |
| 1972                   | 30              | 40       | 210             | 280      | 20200           | 26980    | 21200           | 28316    | 0                | 1                |
| 1973                   | 140             | 177      | 130             | 164      | 24900           | 31459    | 26400           | 33354    | 1                | 0                |
| 1974                   | 130             | 150      | 120             | 139      | 34418           | 39731    | 34511           | 39838    | 0                | 0                |
| 1975                   | 160             | 169      | 80              | 84       | 36212           | 38149    | 34074           | 35897    | 0                | 0                |
| 1976                   | 190             | 190      | 120             | 120      | 40304           | 40304    | 40515           | 40515    | 0                | 0                |
| 1977                   | 170             | 161      | 70              | 66       | 42052           | 39860    | 43373           | 41112    | 0                | 0                |
| CAPE VERDE             |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968                   | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...              | ...              |
| 1969                   | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...              | ...              |
| 1970                   | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...              | ...              |
| 1971                   | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...              | ...              |
| 1972                   | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...              | ...              |
| 1973                   | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...              | ...              |
| 1974                   | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...              | ...              |
| 1975                   | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...              | ...              |
| 1976                   | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA               | NA               |
| 1977                   | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA               | NA               |
| CENTRAL AFRICAN EMPIRE |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968                   | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 40              | 65       | 36              | 58       | 0                | 0                |
| 1969                   | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 38              | 58       | 36              | 55       | 0                | 0                |
| 1970                   | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 34              | 50       | 31              | 45       | 0                | 0                |
| 1971                   | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 32              | 44       | 32              | 44       | 0                | 0                |
| 1972                   | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 34              | 45       | 39              | 52       | 0                | 0                |
| 1973                   | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 52              | 66       | 37              | 47       | 0                | 0                |
| 1974                   | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 46              | 53       | 48              | 55       | 0                | 0                |
| 1975                   | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 68              | 72       | 47              | 50       | 0                | 0                |
| 1976                   | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA               | NA               |
| 1977                   | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 63              | 60       | 82              | 78       | 0                | 0                |
| CEYLON(SEE SRI LANKA)  |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| CHAD                   |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968                   | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 54              | 87       | 31              | 50       | 0                | 0                |
| 1969                   | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 54              | 83       | 31              | 48       | 0                | 0                |
| 1970                   | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 62              | 91       | 30              | 44       | 0                | 0                |
| 1971                   | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 62              | 86       | 28              | 39       | 0                | 0                |
| 1972                   | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 62              | 83       | 36              | 48       | 0                | 0                |
| 1973                   | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 82              | 104      | 38              | 48       | 0                | 0                |
| 1974                   | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 87              | 100      | 37              | 43       | 0                | 0                |
| 1975                   | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 132             | 139      | 47              | 50       | 0                | 0                |
| 1976                   | 10              | 10       | 0               | 0        | 117             | 117      | 58              | 58       | 9                | 0                |
| 1977                   | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA               | NA               |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                   | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|------------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                        | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                   | %                                   |
|                        | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                     |                                     |
| <b>CHILE</b>           |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                   | 20              | 32       | 0               | 0        | 743             | 1200     | 858             | 1385     | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                   | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 907             | 1394     | 1080            | 1660     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                   | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 931             | 1361     | 1230            | 1798     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971                   | 30              | 42       | 0               | 0        | 980             | 1363     | 962             | 1338     | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                   | 20              | 27       | 0               | 0        | 933             | 1246     | 855             | 1142     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973                   | 70              | 88       | 0               | 0        | 1100            | 1390     | 1230            | 1554     | 6                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                   | 70              | 81       | 0               | 0        | 1910            | 2205     | 2480            | 2863     | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975                   | 20              | 21       | 0               | 0        | 1535            | 1617     | 1661            | 1750     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976                   | 130             | 130      | 0               | 0        | 1680            | 1680     | 2080            | 2080     | 8                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977                   | 60              | 57       | 0               | 0        | 2260            | 2142     | 2190            | 2076     | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| <b>CHINA, MAINLAND</b> |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                   | 40              | 65       | 140             | 226      | 1820            | 2938     | 1950            | 3148     | 2                                   | 7                                   |
| 1969                   | 5               | 8        | 140             | 215      | 1830            | 2813     | 2030            | 3120     | 0                                   | 7                                   |
| 1970                   | 0               | 0        | 200             | 292      | 2240            | 3274     | 2050            | 2996     | 0                                   | 10                                  |
| 1971                   | 0               | 0        | 250             | 348      | 2310            | 3212     | 2420            | 3365     | 0                                   | 10                                  |
| 1972                   | 50              | 67       | 440             | 588      | 2840            | 3793     | 3090            | 4127     | 2                                   | 14                                  |
| 1973                   | 70              | 88       | 290             | 366      | 5130            | 6481     | 4960            | 6267     | 1                                   | 6                                   |
| 1974                   | 120             | 139      | 210             | 242      | 7380            | 8519     | 6570            | 7584     | 2                                   | 3                                   |
| 1975                   | 120             | 126      | 160             | 169      | 7360            | 7754     | 7030            | 7406     | 2                                   | 2                                   |
| 1976                   | 180             | 180      | 100             | 100      | 5980            | 5980     | 6920            | 6920     | 3                                   | 1                                   |
| 1977                   | 90              | 85       | 90              | 85       | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| <b>CHINA, TAIWAN</b>   |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                   | 160             | 258      | 0               | 0        | 906             | 1463     | 789             | 1274     | 18                                  | 0                                   |
| 1969                   | 160             | 246      | 0               | 0        | 1220            | 1875     | 1050            | 1614     | 13                                  | 0                                   |
| 1970                   | 300             | 438      | 0               | 0        | 1530            | 2236     | 1430            | 2090     | 20                                  | 0                                   |
| 1971                   | 240             | 334      | 0               | 0        | 1850            | 2573     | 2000            | 2781     | 13                                  | 0                                   |
| 1972                   | 220             | 294      | 0               | 0        | 2520            | 3366     | 2920            | 3900     | 9                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973                   | 70              | 88       | 0               | 0        | 3790            | 4788     | 4380            | 5534     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                   | 140             | 162      | 0               | 0        | 6980            | 8057     | 5517            | 6369     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975                   | 160             | 169      | 0               | 0        | 5960            | 6279     | 5301            | 5585     | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976                   | 160             | 160      | 10              | 10       | 7609            | 7609     | 8155            | 8155     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977                   | 180             | 171      | 5               | 5        | 8522            | 8078     | 9349            | 8862     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| <b>COLOMBIA</b>        |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                   | 20              | 32       | 0               | 0        | 643             | 1038     | 558             | 901      | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                   | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 685             | 1053     | 608             | 935      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                   | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 843             | 1232     | 736             | 1076     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971                   | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 929             | 1292     | 690             | 960      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                   | 40              | 53       | 0               | 0        | 859             | 1147     | 866             | 1157     | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973                   | 40              | 51       | 0               | 0        | 1060            | 1339     | 1190            | 1503     | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                   | 10              | 12       | 0               | 0        | 1600            | 1847     | 1417            | 1636     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975                   | 40              | 42       | 0               | 0        | 1500            | 1580     | 1470            | 1549     | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976                   | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 1702            | 1702     | 1745            | 1745     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977                   | 10              | 9        | 0               | 0        | 1880            | 1782     | 2433            | 2306     | 1                                   | 0                                   |

**TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued**

| YEAR              | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>(IMPORTS) | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>(EXPORTS) |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                   | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                     | %                                     |
|                   | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                       |                                       |
| <b>CONGO</b>      |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                       |                                       |
| 1968              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 86              | 139      | 50              | 81       | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| 1969              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 80              | 123      | 44              | 68       | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| 1970              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 59              | 86       | 31              | 45       | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| 1971              | 10              | 14       | 0               | 0        | 82              | 114      | 40              | 56       | 12                                    | 0                                     |
| 1972              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 134             | 179      | 78              | 104      | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| 1973              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 142             | 179      | 123             | 155      | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| 1974              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 206             | 238      | 261             | 301      | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| 1975              | 10              | 11       | 0               | 0        | 254             | 268      | 243             | 256      | 4                                     | 0                                     |
| 1976              | 5               | 5        | 0               | 0        | 172             | 172      | 250             | 250      | 3                                     | 0                                     |
| 1977              | 20              | 19       | 0               | 0        | 207             | 196      | 233             | 221      | 10                                    | 0                                     |
| <b>COSTA RICA</b> |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                       |                                       |
| 1968              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 214             | 345      | 171             | 276      | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| 1969              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 245             | 377      | 190             | 292      | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| 1970              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 317             | 463      | 231             | 338      | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| 1971              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 350             | 487      | 225             | 313      | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| 1972              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 373             | 498      | 281             | 375      | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| 1973              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 455             | 575      | 344             | 435      | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| 1974              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 720             | 831      | 440             | 508      | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| 1975              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 699             | 736      | 489             | 515      | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| 1976              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 773             | 773      | 587             | 587      | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| 1977              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 999             | 947      | 789             | 748      | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| <b>CUBA</b>       |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                       |                                       |
| 1968              | 10              | 16       | 0               | 0        | 1100            | 1776     | 652             | 1053     | 1                                     | 0                                     |
| 1969              | 20              | 31       | 0               | 0        | 1220            | 1875     | 671             | 1031     | 2                                     | 0                                     |
| 1970              | 20              | 29       | 0               | 0        | 1310            | 1915     | 1050            | 1535     | 2                                     | 0                                     |
| 1971              | 30              | 42       | 0               | 0        | 1390            | 1933     | 861             | 1197     | 2                                     | 0                                     |
| 1972              | 30              | 40       | 0               | 0        | 1300            | 1736     | 840             | 1122     | 2                                     | 0                                     |
| 1973              | 70              | 88       | 0               | 0        | 1780            | 2249     | 1400            | 1769     | 4                                     | 0                                     |
| 1974              | 90              | 104      | 0               | 0        | 2690            | 3105     | 2690            | 3105     | 3                                     | 0                                     |
| 1975              | 100             | 105      | 30              | 32       | 3750            | 3951     | 3540            | 3729     | 3                                     | 1                                     |
| 1976              | 140             | 140      | 120             | 120      | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                    | NA                                    |
| 1977              | 80              | 76       | 10              | 9        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                    | NA                                    |
| <b>CYPRUS</b>     |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                       |                                       |
| 1968              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 171             | 276      | 89              | 144      | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| 1969              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 207             | 318      | 98              | 151      | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| 1970              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 236             | 345      | 109             | 159      | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| 1971              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 260             | 362      | 115             | 160      | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| 1972              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 317             | 423      | 134             | 179      | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| 1973              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 451             | 570      | 173             | 219      | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| 1974              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 407             | 470      | 152             | 175      | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| 1975              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 308             | 324      | 154             | 162      | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| 1976              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 433             | 433      | 256             | 256      | 0                                     | 0                                     |
| 1977              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 623             | 591      | 326             | 309      | 0                                     | 0                                     |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                      | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|---------------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                           | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                   | %                                   |
|                           | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                     |                                     |
| <b>CZECHOSLOVAKIA</b>     |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                      | 80              | 129      | 80              | 129      | 3080            | 4973     | 3010            | 4860     | 3                                   | 3                                   |
| 1969                      | 80              | 123      | 110             | 169      | 3290            | 5057     | 3320            | 5103     | 2                                   | 3                                   |
| 1970                      | 80              | 117      | 110             | 161      | 3695            | 5401     | 3792            | 5543     | 2                                   | 3                                   |
| 1971                      | 80              | 111      | 120             | 167      | 4010            | 5576     | 4180            | 5813     | 2                                   | 3                                   |
| 1972                      | 180             | 240      | 130             | 174      | 4684            | 6256     | 4938            | 6595     | 4                                   | 3                                   |
| 1973                      | 430             | 543      | 270             | 341      | 6071            | 7670     | 5988            | 7565     | 7                                   | 5                                   |
| 1974                      | 420             | 485      | 330             | 381      | 7352            | 8487     | 6884            | 7947     | 6                                   | 5                                   |
| 1975                      | 360             | 379      | 460             | 485      | 8874            | 9349     | 8158            | 8594     | 4                                   | 6                                   |
| 1976                      | 300             | 300      | 440             | 440      | 9410            | 9410     | 8745            | 8745     | 3                                   | 5                                   |
| 1977                      | 250             | 237      | 470             | 445      | 10888           | 10320    | 10495           | 9948     | 2                                   | 4                                   |
| <b>DAHOMY (SEE BENIN)</b> |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| <b>DENMARK</b>            |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                      | 20              | 32       | 0               | 0        | 3240            | 5231     | 2640            | 4262     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                      | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 3810            | 5856     | 3020            | 4642     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                      | 20              | 29       | 0               | 0        | 4410            | 6446     | 3360            | 4911     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971                      | 40              | 56       | 0               | 0        | 4620            | 6425     | 3690            | 5131     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                      | 30              | 40       | 10              | 13       | 5070            | 6772     | 4420            | 5904     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973                      | 10              | 13       | 5               | 6        | 7800            | 9855     | 6250            | 7896     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                      | 40              | 46       | 10              | 12       | 9930            | 11463    | 7720            | 8912     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975                      | 30              | 32       | 0               | 0        | 10400           | 10956    | 8710            | 9176     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976                      | 60              | 60       | 20              | 20       | 12427           | 12427    | 9115            | 9115     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977                      | 70              | 66       | 0               | 0        | 13265           | 12573    | 10065           | 9540     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| <b>DOMINICAN REPUBLIC</b> |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 226             | 365      | 164             | 265      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 250             | 384      | 184             | 283      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 307             | 449      | 214             | 313      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 358             | 498      | 243             | 338      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 389             | 520      | 347             | 463      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 485             | 613      | 442             | 558      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 820             | 947      | 637             | 735      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 901             | 949      | 894             | 942      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 893             | 893      | 716             | 716      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 992             | 940      | 780             | 739      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| <b>ECUADOR</b>            |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 255             | 412      | 226             | 365      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 242             | 372      | 193             | 297      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                      | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 274             | 400      | 221             | 323      | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971                      | 10              | 14       | 0               | 0        | 340             | 473      | 222             | 309      | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                      | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 319             | 426      | 343             | 458      | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973                      | 20              | 25       | 0               | 0        | 397             | 502      | 548             | 692      | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                      | 5               | 6        | 0               | 0        | 678             | 783      | 1140            | 1316     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975                      | 50              | 53       | 0               | 0        | 943             | 993      | 910             | 959      | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976                      | 70              | 70       | 0               | 0        | 993             | 993      | 1160            | 1160     | 7                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977                      | 150             | 142      | 0               | 0        | 1508            | 1429     | 1229            | 1165     | 10                                  | 0                                   |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR              | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                   | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                   | %                                   |
|                   | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                     |                                     |
| EGYPT             |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968              | 120             | 194      | 0               | 0        | 666             | 1075     | 622             | 1004     | 18                                  | 0                                   |
| 1969              | 110             | 169      | 0               | 0        | 638             | 981      | 745             | 1145     | 17                                  | 0                                   |
| 1970              | 650             | 950      | 0               | 0        | 787             | 1150     | 762             | 1114     | 83                                  | 0                                   |
| 1971              | 350             | 487      | 0               | 0        | 904             | 1257     | 789             | 1097     | 39                                  | 0                                   |
| 1972              | 550             | 735      | 0               | 0        | 877             | 1171     | 825             | 1102     | 63                                  | 0                                   |
| 1973              | 850             | 1074     | 0               | 0        | 908             | 1147     | 1130            | 1428     | 94                                  | 0                                   |
| 1974              | 150             | 173      | 5               | 6        | 2351            | 2714     | 1520            | 1755     | 6                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975              | 360             | 379      | 0               | 0        | 3934            | 4144     | 1400            | 1475     | 9                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976              | 160             | 160      | 0               | 0        | 3810            | 3810     | 1522            | 1522     | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977              | 200             | 190      | 50              | 47       | 4808            | 4557     | 1708            | 1619     | 4                                   | 3                                   |
| EL SALVADOR       |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 214             | 345      | 212             | 342      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969              | 5               | 8        | 0               | 0        | 210             | 323      | 202             | 310      | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970              | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 213             | 311      | 236             | 345      | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 247             | 343      | 243             | 338      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 278             | 371      | 301             | 402      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 374             | 473      | 358             | 452      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974              | 10              | 12       | 0               | 0        | 563             | 650      | 463             | 534      | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975              | 5               | 5        | 0               | 0        | 598             | 630      | 515             | 543      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 718             | 718      | 720             | 720      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 947             | 898      | 967             | 917      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| EQUATORIAL GUINEA |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968              | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1969              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 1               | 2        | 3               | 5        | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 8               | 12       | 3               | 4        | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 25              | 35       | 27              | 38       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 29              | 39       | 25              | 33       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 22              | 28       | 40              | 51       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 11              | 13       | 13              | 15       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975              | 5               | 5        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1976              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1977              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| ETHIOPIA          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968              | 20              | 32       | 0               | 0        | 173             | 279      | 106             | 171      | 12                                  | 0                                   |
| 1969              | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 155             | 238      | 119             | 183      | 6                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970              | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 172             | 251      | 122             | 178      | 6                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971              | 10              | 14       | 0               | 0        | 189             | 263      | 126             | 175      | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972              | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 188             | 251      | 167             | 223      | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973              | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 213             | 269      | 238             | 301      | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974              | 10              | 12       | 0               | 0        | 283             | 327      | 267             | 308      | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975              | 30              | 32       | 0               | 0        | 311             | 328      | 239             | 252      | 10                                  | 0                                   |
| 1976              | 50              | 50       | 0               | 0        | 350             | 350      | 278             | 278      | 14                                  | 0                                   |
| 1977              | 430             | 408      | 0               | 0        | 352             | 334      | 333             | 316      | 122                                 | 0                                   |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR           | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|----------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          |                                     |                                     |
|                | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | %                                   | %                                   |
| <b>FIJI</b>    |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968           | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1969           | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1970           | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 104             | 152      | 72              | 105      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971           | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 129             | 179      | 72              | 100      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972           | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 159             | 212      | 79              | 106      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973           | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 222             | 280      | 94              | 119      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974           | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 273             | 315      | 154             | 178      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975           | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 268             | 282      | 169             | 178      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976           | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 261             | 261      | 103             | 103      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977           | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 306             | 290      | 178             | 169      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| <b>FINLAND</b> |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968           | 20              | 32       | 0               | 0        | 1600            | 2583     | 1640            | 2648     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969           | 20              | 31       | 0               | 0        | 2030            | 3120     | 1990            | 3059     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970           | 20              | 29       | 0               | 0        | 2640            | 3859     | 2310            | 3376     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971           | 10              | 14       | 0               | 0        | 2790            | 3880     | 2360            | 3282     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972           | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 3150            | 4207     | 2900            | 3873     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973           | 5               | 6        | 0               | 0        | 4350            | 5496     | 3830            | 4839     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974           | 40              | 46       | 0               | 0        | 6810            | 7861     | 5490            | 6337     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975           | 50              | 53       | 0               | 0        | 7626            | 8034     | 5502            | 5796     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976           | 10              | 10       | 0               | 0        | 7393            | 7393     | 6342            | 6342     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977           | 10              | 9        | 0               | 0        | 7609            | 7212     | 7666            | 7266     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| <b>FRANCE</b>  |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968           | 20              | 32       | 180             | 291      | 14000           | 22602    | 12900           | 20827    | 0                                   | 1                                   |
| 1969           | 20              | 31       | 220             | 338      | 17400           | 26744    | 15200           | 23363    | 0                                   | 1                                   |
| 1970           | 10              | 15       | 200             | 292      | 19100           | 27917    | 18100           | 26456    | 0                                   | 1                                   |
| 1971           | 10              | 14       | 150             | 209      | 21300           | 29620    | 20800           | 28925    | 0                                   | 1                                   |
| 1972           | 20              | 27       | 725             | 968      | 27000           | 36062    | 26500           | 35394    | 0                                   | 3                                   |
| 1973           | 20              | 25       | 850             | 1074     | 37700           | 47631    | 36700           | 46367    | 0                                   | 2                                   |
| 1974           | 20              | 23       | 700             | 808      | 52900           | 61066    | 46300           | 53447    | 0                                   | 2                                   |
| 1975           | 30              | 32       | 675             | 711      | 54000           | 56888    | 53100           | 55940    | 0                                   | 1                                   |
| 1976           | 50              | 50       | 925             | 925      | 64400           | 64400    | 57200           | 57200    | 0                                   | 2                                   |
| 1977           | 50              | 47       | 1300            | 1232     | 70497           | 66822    | 64997           | 61609    | 0                                   | 2                                   |
| <b>GABON</b>   |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968           | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 65              | 105      | 125             | 202      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969           | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 77              | 118      | 142             | 218      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970           | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 80              | 117      | 143             | 209      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971           | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 97              | 135      | 178             | 248      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972           | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 135             | 180      | 234             | 313      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973           | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 160             | 202      | 382             | 483      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974           | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 332             | 383      | 768             | 887      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975           | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 445             | 469      | 943             | 993      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976           | 10              | 10       | 0               | 0        | 502             | 502      | 1135            | 1135     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977           | 10              | 9        | 0               | 0        | 831             | 788      | 1095            | 1038     | 1                                   | 0                                   |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                         | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                              | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                   | %                                   |
|                              | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                     |                                     |
| GAMBIA, THE                  |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 21              | 34       | 13              | 21       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 20              | 31       | 16              | 25       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 18              | 26       | 17              | 25       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 22              | 31       | 13              | 18       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 25              | 33       | 19              | 25       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 31              | 39       | 22              | 28       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 44              | 51       | 47              | 54       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 60              | 63       | 44              | 46       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 74              | 74       | 35              | 35       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 78              | 74       | 48              | 45       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC   |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                         | 130             | 210      | 10              | 16       | 3410            | 5505     | 3810            | 6151     | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                         | 130             | 200      | 10              | 15       | 4150            | 6379     | 4170            | 6409     | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                         | 130             | 150      | 10              | 15       | 4923            | 7196     | 4647            | 6792     | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971                         | 130             | 181      | 5               | 7        | 5057            | 7032     | 5151            | 7163     | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                         | 340             | 454      | 10              | 13       | 6075            | 8114     | 6336            | 8463     | 6                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973                         | 490             | 619      | 130             | 164      | 8099            | 10232    | 7772            | 9819     | 6                                   | 2                                   |
| 1974                         | 420             | 485      | 110             | 127      | 9797            | 11309    | 8903            | 10277    | 4                                   | 1                                   |
| 1975                         | 440             | 464      | 100             | 105      | 11947           | 12586    | 10680           | 11251    | 4                                   | 1                                   |
| 1976                         | 575             | 575      | 10              | 10       | 13514           | 13514    | 11645           | 11645    | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977                         | 470             | 445      | 90              | 85       | 14300           | 13555    | 12700           | 12038    | 3                                   | 1                                   |
| GERMANY, FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                         | 90              | 145      | 100             | 161      | 20300           | 32774    | 24900           | 40200    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                         | 210             | 323      | 100             | 154      | 24900           | 38272    | 28900           | 44420    | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                         | 210             | 307      | 190             | 278      | 27900           | 40780    | 34200           | 49988    | 1                                   | 1                                   |
| 1971                         | 350             | 487      | 130             | 181      | 34500           | 47976    | 39100           | 54373    | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                         | 525             | 701      | 330             | 441      | 40400           | 53960    | 46700           | 62374    | 1                                   | 1                                   |
| 1973                         | 625             | 750      | 140             | 177      | 54900           | 69361    | 67600           | 85407    | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                         | 550             | 635      | 200             | 231      | 69600           | 80344    | 89300           | 103084   | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975                         | 575             | 606      | 420             | 442      | 74900           | 78906    | 90167           | 94990    | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976                         | 500             | 500      | 650             | 650      | 88421           | 88421    | 102163          | 102163   | 1                                   | 1                                   |
| 1977                         | 480             | 455      | 800             | 758      | 101475          | 96185    | 118091          | 111935   | 0                                   | 1                                   |
| GHANA                        |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                         | 10              | 16       | 0               | 0        | 308             | 497      | 332             | 536      | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 347             | 533      | 327             | 503      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 411             | 601      | 458             | 669      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 421             | 585      | 344             | 478      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 293             | 391      | 432             | 577      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 453             | 572      | 630             | 796      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                         | 10              | 12       | 0               | 0        | 822             | 949      | 755             | 872      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975                         | 10              | 11       | 0               | 0        | 791             | 833      | 807             | 850      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976                         | 20              | 20       | 0               | 0        | 845             | 845      | 804             | 804      | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977                         | 10              | 9        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                 | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS IMPORTS  | ARMS EXPORTS  |
|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|---------------|---------------|
|                      | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | TOTAL IMPORTS | TOTAL EXPORTS |
|                      | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | %             | %             |
| <b>GREECE</b>        |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |               |               |
| 1968                 | 60              | 97       | 0               | 0        | 1390            | 2244     | 468             | 756      | 4             | 0             |
| 1969                 | 140             | 215      | 0               | 0        | 1590            | 2444     | 554             | 852      | 9             | 0             |
| 1970                 | 160             | 234      | 0               | 0        | 1960            | 2865     | 643             | 940      | 8             | 0             |
| 1971                 | 270             | 375      | 0               | 0        | 2100            | 2920     | 663             | 922      | 13            | 0             |
| 1972                 | 200             | 267      | 0               | 0        | 2350            | 3139     | 871             | 1163     | 9             | 0             |
| 1973                 | 40              | 51       | 0               | 0        | 3480            | 4397     | 1460            | 1845     | 1             | 0             |
| 1974                 | 100             | 115      | 0               | 0        | 4390            | 5068     | 2030            | 2343     | 2             | 0             |
| 1975                 | 260             | 274      | 0               | 0        | 5320            | 5605     | 2280            | 2402     | 5             | 0             |
| 1976                 | 525             | 525      | 0               | 0        | 6050            | 6050     | 2560            | 2560     | 9             | 0             |
| 1977                 | 470             | 445      | 0               | 0        | 6853            | 6496     | 2756            | 2612     | 7             | 0             |
| <b>GUATEMALA</b>     |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |               |               |
| 1968                 | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 249             | 402      | 231             | 373      | 0             | 0             |
| 1969                 | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 250             | 384      | 258             | 397      | 0             | 0             |
| 1970                 | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 284             | 415      | 298             | 436      | 0             | 0             |
| 1971                 | 10              | 14       | 0               | 0        | 304             | 423      | 290             | 403      | 3             | 0             |
| 1972                 | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 324             | 433      | 338             | 451      | 2             | 0             |
| 1973                 | 5               | 6        | 0               | 0        | 431             | 545      | 445             | 562      | 1             | 0             |
| 1974                 | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 700             | 808      | 582             | 672      | 0             | 0             |
| 1975                 | 10              | 11       | 0               | 0        | 733             | 772      | 641             | 675      | 1             | 0             |
| 1976                 | 20              | 20       | 0               | 0        | 839             | 839      | 782             | 782      | 2             | 0             |
| 1977                 | 5               | 5        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA            | NA            |
| <b>GUINEA</b>        |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |               |               |
| 1968                 | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 27              | 44       | 36              | 58       | 0             | 0             |
| 1969                 | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 37              | 57       | 42              | 65       | 0             | 0             |
| 1970                 | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 53              | 77       | 41              | 60       | 0             | 0             |
| 1971                 | 10              | 14       | 0               | 0        | 62              | 86       | 51              | 71       | 16            | 0             |
| 1972                 | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 72              | 96       | 43              | 57       | 14            | 0             |
| 1973                 | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 70              | 88       | 53              | 67       | 14            | 0             |
| 1974                 | 10              | 12       | 0               | 0        | 75              | 87       | 99              | 114      | 13            | 0             |
| 1975                 | 10              | 11       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA            | NA            |
| 1976                 | 10              | 10       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA            | NA            |
| 1977                 | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA            | NA            |
| <b>GUINEA-BISSAU</b> |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |               |               |
| 1968                 | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...           | ...           |
| 1969                 | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...           | ...           |
| 1970                 | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...           | ...           |
| 1971                 | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...           | ...           |
| 1972                 | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...           | ...           |
| 1973                 | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...           | ...           |
| 1974                 | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 43              | 50       | 9               | 10       | 0             | 0             |
| 1975                 | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 38              | 40       | 12              | 13       | 0             | 0             |
| 1976                 | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA            | NA            |
| 1977                 | 10              | 9        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA            | NA            |

**TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued**

| YEAR     | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                   | %                                   |
|          | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                     |                                     |
| GUYANA   |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 110             | 178      | 108             | 174      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 118             | 181      | 121             | 186      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 134             | 196      | 133             | 194      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 135             | 188      | 128             | 178      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 144             | 192      | 140             | 187      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 164             | 207      | 135             | 171      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 254             | 293      | 267             | 308      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 342             | 360      | 357             | 376      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 364             | 364      | 279             | 279      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 314             | 298      | 248             | 235      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| HAITI    |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 38              | 61       | 36              | 58       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 39              | 60       | 38              | 58       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 54              | 79       | 40              | 58       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 59              | 82       | 46              | 64       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 64              | 85       | 43              | 57       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 74              | 93       | 52              | 66       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 109             | 126      | 74              | 85       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 142             | 150      | 80              | 84       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 125             | 125      | NA                                  | 0                                   |
| 1977     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 149             | 141      | NA                                  | 0                                   |
| HONDURAS |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 185             | 299      | 178             | 287      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969     | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 184             | 283      | 169             | 260      | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 221             | 323      | 172             | 251      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 194             | 270      | 188             | 261      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 193             | 258      | 199             | 266      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 262             | 331      | 237             | 299      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 391             | 451      | 289             | 334      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 404             | 426      | 300             | 316      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976     | 40              | 40       | 0               | 0        | 459             | 459      | 395             | 395      | 9                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 575             | 545      | 504             | 478      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| HUNGARY  |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968     | 40              | 65       | 0               | 0        | 1800            | 2906     | 1790            | 2890     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969     | 40              | 61       | 0               | 0        | 1930            | 2966     | 2080            | 3197     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970     | 40              | 58       | 0               | 0        | 2505            | 3661     | 2317            | 3387     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971     | 40              | 56       | 0               | 0        | 2990            | 4158     | 2500            | 3477     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972     | 70              | 93       | 10              | 13       | 3168            | 4231     | 3308            | 4418     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973     | 230             | 291      | 30              | 38       | 3886            | 4910     | 4377            | 5530     | 6                                   | 1                                   |
| 1974     | 250             | 289      | 30              | 35       | 5340            | 6164     | 4874            | 5626     | 5                                   | 1                                   |
| 1975     | 180             | 190      | 50              | 53       | 6758            | 7119     | 5694            | 5999     | 3                                   | 1                                   |
| 1976     | 200             | 200      | 60              | 60       | 7252            | 7252     | 6643            | 6643     | 3                                   | 1                                   |
| 1977     | 160             | 152      | 40              | 38       | 8558            | 8112     | 7959            | 7544     | 2                                   | 1                                   |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR      | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|-----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|           | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                   | %                                   |
|           | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                     |                                     |
| ICELAND   |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 134             | 216      | 80              | 129      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 123             | 189      | 108             | 166      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 157             | 229      | 147             | 215      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 210             | 292      | 150             | 209      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 231             | 309      | 189             | 252      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 359             | 454      | 290             | 366      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974      | 10              | 12       | 0               | 0        | 518             | 598      | 331             | 382      | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 484             | 510      | 306             | 322      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 467             | 467      | 406             | 406      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 608             | 576      | 512             | 485      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| INDIA     |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968      | 170             | 274      | 0               | 0        | 2570            | 4149     | 1760            | 2841     | 7                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969      | 140             | 215      | 0               | 0        | 2210            | 3397     | 1840            | 2828     | 6                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970      | 100             | 146      | 0               | 0        | 2410            | 3523     | 2030            | 2967     | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971      | 240             | 334      | 0               | 0        | 2420            | 3365     | 2030            | 2823     | 10                                  | 0                                   |
| 1972      | 210             | 280      | 20              | 27       | 2240            | 2992     | 2450            | 3272     | 9                                   | 1                                   |
| 1973      | 170             | 215      | 0               | 0        | 3210            | 4056     | 2920            | 3689     | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974      | 190             | 219      | 20              | 23       | 5136            | 5929     | 3930            | 4537     | 4                                   | 1                                   |
| 1975      | 170             | 179      | 20              | 21       | 6176            | 6506     | 4355            | 4588     | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976      | 310             | 310      | 20              | 20       | 5459            | 5459     | 5369            | 5369     | 6                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977      | 460             | 436      | 40              | 38       | 6033            | 5718     | 6365            | 6033     | 8                                   | 1                                   |
| INDONESIA |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968      | 5               | 8        | 0               | 0        | 716             | 1156     | 689             | 1112     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969      | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 781             | 1200     | 831             | 1277     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970      | 20              | 29       | 0               | 0        | 1000            | 1462     | 1150            | 1681     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971      | 20              | 28       | 0               | 0        | 1100            | 1530     | 1250            | 1738     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972      | 20              | 27       | 0               | 0        | 1560            | 2084     | 1530            | 2044     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973      | 20              | 25       | 0               | 0        | 2730            | 3449     | 3060            | 3866     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974      | 40              | 46       | 0               | 0        | 3840            | 4433     | 7426            | 8572     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975      | 30              | 32       | 0               | 0        | 4770            | 5025     | 7102            | 7482     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976      | 80              | 80       | 0               | 0        | 5670            | 5670     | 8550            | 8550     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977      | 60              | 57       | 0               | 0        | 6230            | 5905     | 10853           | 10287    | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| IRAN      |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968      | 140             | 226      | 0               | 0        | 1380            | 2228     | 1880            | 3035     | 10                                  | 0                                   |
| 1969      | 220             | 338      | 0               | 0        | 1530            | 2352     | 2100            | 3228     | 14                                  | 0                                   |
| 1970      | 160             | 234      | 0               | 0        | 1660            | 2426     | 2620            | 3829     | 10                                  | 0                                   |
| 1971      | 320             | 445      | 0               | 0        | 1870            | 2600     | 3820            | 5312     | 17                                  | 0                                   |
| 1972      | 525             | 701      | 0               | 0        | 2410            | 3219     | 4070            | 5436     | 22                                  | 0                                   |
| 1973      | 525             | 663      | 0               | 0        | 3390            | 4283     | 6260            | 7909     | 15                                  | 0                                   |
| 1974      | 975             | 1126     | 40              | 46       | 5430            | 6268     | 21575           | 24905    | 18                                  | 0                                   |
| 1975      | 1100            | 1159     | 50              | 53       | 10300           | 10851    | 20211           | 21292    | 11                                  | 0                                   |
| 1976      | 2000            | 2000     | 30              | 30       | 12894           | 12894    | 23502           | 23502    | 16                                  | 0                                   |
| 1977      | 2400            | 2275     | 20              | 19       | 13750           | 13033    | 24246           | 22982    | 17                                  | 0                                   |

**TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued**

| YEAR    | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|---------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|         | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                   | %                                   |
|         | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                     |                                     |
| IRAQ    |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968    | 130             | 210      | 0               | 0        | 405             | 654      | 1050            | 1695     | 32                                  | 0                                   |
| 1969    | 70              | 108      | 0               | 0        | 440             | 676      | 1060            | 1629     | 16                                  | 0                                   |
| 1970    | 50              | 73       | 0               | 0        | 509             | 744      | 1050            | 1593     | 10                                  | 0                                   |
| 1971    | 40              | 56       | 0               | 0        | 701             | 975      | 1540            | 2142     | 6                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972    | 140             | 187      | 0               | 0        | 713             | 952      | 1360            | 1816     | 20                                  | 0                                   |
| 1973    | 625             | 790      | 0               | 0        | 906             | 1145     | 2190            | 2767     | 69                                  | 0                                   |
| 1974    | 650             | 750      | 0               | 0        | 2371            | 2737     | 6600            | 7619     | 27                                  | 0                                   |
| 1975    | 575             | 606      | 0               | 0        | 4215            | 4440     | 8297            | 8741     | 14                                  | 0                                   |
| 1976    | 825             | 825      | 0               | 0        | 3470            | 3470     | 9272            | 9272     | 24                                  | 0                                   |
| 1977    | 1100            | 1043     | 0               | 0        | 4052            | 3841     | 9664            | 9160     | 27                                  | 0                                   |
| IRELAND |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 1180            | 1905     | 798             | 1288     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 1420            | 2183     | 892             | 1371     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 1620            | 2368     | 1120            | 1637     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 1840            | 2559     | 1310            | 1822     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972    | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 2100            | 2805     | 1610            | 2150     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 2790            | 3525     | 2130            | 2691     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 3810            | 4398     | 2650            | 3059     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 3780            | 3982     | 3190            | 3361     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 4190            | 4190     | 3310            | 3310     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 5377            | 5097     | 4395            | 4166     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| ISRAEL  |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968    | 60              | 97       | 10              | 16       | 1370            | 2212     | 639             | 1032     | 4                                   | 2                                   |
| 1969    | 160             | 246      | 5               | 8        | 1670            | 2567     | 729             | 1120     | 10                                  | 1                                   |
| 1970    | 230             | 336      | 5               | 7        | 2090            | 3055     | 779             | 1139     | 11                                  | 1                                   |
| 1971    | 260             | 362      | 0               | 0        | 2390            | 3324     | 958             | 1332     | 11                                  | 0                                   |
| 1972    | 210             | 280      | 10              | 13       | 2480            | 3312     | 1150            | 1536     | 8                                   | 1                                   |
| 1973    | 230             | 291      | 20              | 25       | 4240            | 5357     | 1460            | 1845     | 5                                   | 1                                   |
| 1974    | 975             | 1126     | 20              | 23       | 5450            | 6291     | 1910            | 2205     | 18                                  | 1                                   |
| 1975    | 675             | 711      | 20              | 21       | 6000            | 6321     | 1940            | 2044     | 11                                  | 1                                   |
| 1976    | 1000            | 1000     | 140             | 140      | 5667            | 5667     | 2420            | 2420     | 18                                  | 6                                   |
| 1977    | 1100            | 1043     | 40              | 38       | 5788            | 5486     | 3084            | 2923     | 19                                  | 1                                   |
| ITALY   |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968    | 70              | 113      | 30              | 48       | 10300           | 16629    | 10200           | 16467    | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969    | 90              | 138      | 20              | 31       | 12500           | 19213    | 11700           | 17983    | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970    | 50              | 73       | 30              | 44       | 15000           | 21925    | 13200           | 19294    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971    | 60              | 83       | 40              | 56       | 16000           | 22250    | 15100           | 20998    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972    | 220             | 294      | 110             | 147      | 19300           | 25778    | 18600           | 24843    | 1                                   | 1                                   |
| 1973    | 120             | 152      | 140             | 177      | 27800           | 35123    | 22200           | 28048    | 0                                   | 1                                   |
| 1974    | 100             | 115      | 210             | 242      | 41090           | 47433    | 30500           | 35208    | 0                                   | 1                                   |
| 1975    | 70              | 74       | 210             | 221      | 38400           | 40454    | 34800           | 36661    | 0                                   | 1                                   |
| 1976    | 170             | 170      | 300             | 300      | 43432           | 43432    | 37261           | 37261    | 0                                   | 1                                   |
| 1977    | 150             | 142      | 320             | 303      | 47555           | 45076    | 45040           | 42692    | 0                                   | 1                                   |

**TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued**

| YEAR               | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS IMPORTS  | ARMS EXPORTS  |
|--------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|---------------|---------------|
|                    | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | TOTAL IMPORTS | TOTAL EXPORTS |
|                    | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | %             | %             |
| <b>IVORY COAST</b> |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |               |               |
| 1968               | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 314             | 507      | 425             | 686      | 0             | 0             |
| 1969               | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 333             | 512      | 452             | 695      | 0             | 0             |
| 1970               | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 388             | 567      | 469             | 686      | 0             | 0             |
| 1971               | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 400             | 556      | 457             | 636      | 1             | 0             |
| 1972               | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 454             | 606      | 553             | 739      | 1             | 0             |
| 1973               | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 710             | 897      | 858             | 1084     | 1             | 0             |
| 1974               | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 969             | 1119     | 1210            | 1397     | 0             | 0             |
| 1975               | 5               | 5        | 0               | 0        | 1130            | 1190     | 1180            | 1243     | 0             | 0             |
| 1976               | 10              | 10       | 0               | 0        | 1300            | 1300     | 1630            | 1630     | 1             | 0             |
| 1977               | 10              | 9        | 0               | 0        | 1511            | 1432     | 2157            | 2045     | 1             | 0             |
| <b>JAMAICA</b>     |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |               |               |
| 1968               | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 384             | 620      | 219             | 354      | 0             | 0             |
| 1969               | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 436             | 670      | 254             | 390      | 0             | 0             |
| 1970               | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 525             | 767      | 342             | 500      | 0             | 0             |
| 1971               | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 560             | 779      | 343             | 477      | 0             | 0             |
| 1972               | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 610             | 815      | 376             | 502      | 0             | 0             |
| 1973               | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 677             | 855      | 390             | 493      | 0             | 0             |
| 1974               | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 936             | 1080     | 731             | 844      | 0             | 0             |
| 1975               | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 1120            | 1180     | 784             | 826      | 0             | 0             |
| 1976               | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 931             | 931      | 605             | 605      | 0             | 0             |
| 1977               | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 863             | 818      | 746             | 707      | 0             | 0             |
| <b>JAPAN</b>       |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |               |               |
| 1968               | 40              | 65       | 10              | 16       | 13000           | 20988    | 13000           | 20988    | 0             | 0             |
| 1969               | 60              | 92       | 10              | 15       | 15000           | 23056    | 16000           | 24593    | 0             | 0             |
| 1970               | 70              | 102      | 10              | 15       | 18900           | 27625    | 19300           | 28210    | 0             | 0             |
| 1971               | 80              | 111      | 0               | 0        | 19700           | 27395    | 24000           | 33375    | 0             | 0             |
| 1972               | 50              | 67       | 10              | 13       | 23500           | 31387    | 28600           | 38199    | 0             | 0             |
| 1973               | 60              | 76       | 20              | 25       | 38300           | 48389    | 37000           | 46746    | 0             | 0             |
| 1974               | 80              | 92       | 20              | 23       | 62100           | 71686    | 55600           | 64182    | 0             | 0             |
| 1975               | 60              | 63       | 30              | 32       | 57900           | 60997    | 55800           | 58785    | 0             | 0             |
| 1976               | 180             | 180      | 10              | 10       | 64895           | 64895    | 67305           | 67305    | 0             | 0             |
| 1977               | 130             | 123      | 20              | 19       | 71328           | 67610    | 81126           | 76897    | 0             | 0             |
| <b>JORDAN</b>      |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |               |               |
| 1968               | 30              | 48       | 0               | 0        | 161             | 260      | 40              | 65       | 19            | 0             |
| 1969               | 70              | 108      | 0               | 0        | 190             | 292      | 41              | 63       | 37            | 0             |
| 1970               | 50              | 73       | 0               | 0        | 184             | 269      | 34              | 50       | 27            | 0             |
| 1971               | 50              | 70       | 0               | 0        | 215             | 299      | 32              | 44       | 23            | 0             |
| 1972               | 50              | 67       | 0               | 0        | 267             | 357      | 48              | 64       | 19            | 0             |
| 1973               | 40              | 51       | 5               | 6        | 331             | 418      | 58              | 73       | 12            | 9             |
| 1974               | 70              | 81       | 10              | 12       | 488             | 563      | 155             | 179      | 14            | 6             |
| 1975               | 80              | 84       | 20              | 21       | 732             | 771      | 153             | 161      | 11            | 13            |
| 1976               | 140             | 140      | 10              | 10       | 1022            | 1022     | 207             | 207      | 14            | 5             |
| 1977               | 130             | 123      | 0               | 0        | 1381            | 1309     | 249             | 236      | 9             | 0             |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                         | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                              | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                   | %                                   |
|                              | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                     |                                     |
| KENYA                        |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 356             | 575      | 250             | 404      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 361             | 555      | 275             | 423      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 442             | 646      | 305             | 446      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971                         | 10              | 14       | 0               | 0        | 562             | 782      | 312             | 434      | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                         | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 535             | 715      | 359             | 479      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 619             | 782      | 477             | 603      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                         | 30              | 35       | 0               | 0        | 1030            | 1189     | 603             | 696      | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975                         | 10              | 11       | 0               | 0        | 985             | 1038     | 604             | 636      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 973             | 973      | 825             | 825      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977                         | 10              | 9        | 0               | 0        | 1289            | 1222     | 1185            | 1123     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| KHMER REPUBLIC(SEE CAMBODIA) |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| KOREA, NORTH                 |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                         | 70              | 113      | 0               | 0        | 305             | 492      | 255             | 412      | 23                                  | 0                                   |
| 1969                         | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 385             | 592      | 270             | 415      | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                         | 60              | 88       | 0               | 0        | 395             | 577      | 315             | 460      | 15                                  | 0                                   |
| 1971                         | 170             | 236      | 0               | 0        | 575             | 800      | 335             | 466      | 30                                  | 0                                   |
| 1972                         | 200             | 267      | 0               | 0        | 640             | 855      | 400             | 534      | 31                                  | 0                                   |
| 1973                         | 270             | 341      | 0               | 0        | 835             | 1055     | 500             | 632      | 32                                  | 0                                   |
| 1974                         | 190             | 219      | 0               | 0        | 1300            | 1501     | 720             | 831      | 15                                  | 0                                   |
| 1975                         | 130             | 137      | 10              | 11       | 1090            | 1148     | 785             | 827      | 12                                  | 1                                   |
| 1976                         | 70              | 70       | 80              | 80       | 850             | 850      | 605             | 605      | 8                                   | 13                                  |
| 1977                         | 110             | 104      | 10              | 9        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| KOREA, REPUBLIC OF           |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                         | 320             | 517      | 0               | 0        | 1460            | 2357     | 455             | 735      | 22                                  | 0                                   |
| 1969                         | 430             | 661      | 0               | 0        | 1820            | 2797     | 623             | 958      | 24                                  | 0                                   |
| 1970                         | 150             | 219      | 0               | 0        | 1980            | 2894     | 835             | 1220     | 8                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971                         | 220             | 306      | 0               | 0        | 2390            | 3324     | 1070            | 1488     | 9                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                         | 500             | 668      | 0               | 0        | 2520            | 3366     | 1620            | 2164     | 20                                  | 0                                   |
| 1973                         | 170             | 215      | 0               | 0        | 4240            | 5357     | 3230            | 4081     | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                         | 80              | 92       | 0               | 0        | 6850            | 7907     | 4460            | 5148     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975                         | 190             | 200      | 5               | 5        | 7270            | 7659     | 5080            | 5352     | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976                         | 320             | 320      | 5               | 5        | 8770            | 8770     | 7715            | 7715     | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977                         | 280             | 265      | 110             | 104      | 10811           | 10247    | 10047           | 9523     | 3                                   | 1                                   |
| KUWAIT                       |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 611             | 986      | 1440            | 2325     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                         | 30              | 46       | 5               | 8        | 649             | 998      | 1540            | 2367     | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 625             | 914      | 1690            | 2470     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971                         | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 652             | 907      | 2270            | 3157     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                         | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 797             | 1065     | 2570            | 3433     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 1050            | 1327     | 3450            | 4359     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 1550            | 1789     | 9854            | 11375    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975                         | 50              | 53       | 0               | 0        | 2390            | 2518     | 8640            | 9102     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976                         | 90              | 90       | 0               | 0        | 3324            | 3324     | 9844            | 9844     | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977                         | 310             | 294      | 0               | 0        | 4481            | 4247     | 9828            | 9316     | 7                                   | 0                                   |

**TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued**

| YEAR    | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS  | ARMS<br>EXPORTS  |
|---------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|------------------|
|         | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|         | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | %                | %                |
| LAOS    |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968    | 70              | 113      | 0               | 0        | 54              | 87       | 6               | 10       | 130              | 0                |
| 1969    | 60              | 92       | 0               | 0        | 68              | 105      | 4               | 6        | 88               | 0                |
| 1970    | 70              | 102      | 0               | 0        | 114             | 167      | 7               | 10       | 61               | 0                |
| 1971    | 110             | 153      | 0               | 0        | 82              | 114      | 6               | 8        | 134              | 0                |
| 1972    | 110             | 147      | 0               | 0        | 61              | 81       | 4               | 5        | 180              | 0                |
| 1973    | 150             | 190      | 0               | 0        | 57              | 72       | 5               | 6        | 263              | 0                |
| 1974    | 130             | 150      | 0               | 0        | 52              | 60       | 10              | 12       | 250              | 0                |
| 1975    | 20              | 21       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA               | NA               |
| 1976    | 20              | 20       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA               | NA               |
| 1977    | 30              | 28       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA               | NA               |
| LEBANON |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968    | 30              | 48       | 0               | 0        | 594             | 959      | 147             | 237      | 5                | 0                |
| 1969    | 20              | 31       | 0               | 0        | 610             | 938      | 165             | 254      | 3                | 0                |
| 1970    | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 677             | 990      | 190             | 278      | 1                | 0                |
| 1971    | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 758             | 1054     | 245             | 341      | 1                | 0                |
| 1972    | 30              | 40       | 0               | 0        | 917             | 1225     | 377             | 504      | 3                | 0                |
| 1973    | 20              | 25       | 0               | 0        | 1280            | 1617     | 613             | 774      | 2                | 0                |
| 1974    | 10              | 12       | 0               | 0        | 2397            | 2767     | 1455            | 1680     | 0                | 0                |
| 1975    | 10              | 11       | 0               | 0        | 2074            | 2185     | 1136            | 1197     | 0                | 0                |
| 1976    | 10              | 10       | 0               | 0        | 691             | 691      | 473             | 473      | 1                | 0                |
| 1977    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 1613            | 1529     | 632             | 599      | 0                | 0                |
| LESOTHO |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 0                | NA               |
| 1969    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 0                | NA               |
| 1970    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 0                | NA               |
| 1971    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 4               | 6        | NA              | NA       | 0                | NA               |
| 1972    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 3               | 4        | NA              | NA       | 0                | NA               |
| 1973    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 3               | 4        | NA              | NA       | 0                | NA               |
| 1974    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 8               | 9        | 1               | 1        | 0                | 0                |
| 1975    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA               | NA               |
| 1976    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA               | NA               |
| 1977    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA               | NA               |
| LIBERIA |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 108             | 174      | 199             | 321      | 0                | 0                |
| 1969    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 115             | 177      | 233             | 358      | 0                | 0                |
| 1970    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 150             | 219      | 236             | 345      | 0                | 0                |
| 1971    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 162             | 225      | 247             | 343      | 0                | 0                |
| 1972    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 179             | 239      | 270             | 361      | 0                | 0                |
| 1973    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 193             | 244      | 324             | 409      | 0                | 0                |
| 1974    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 288             | 332      | 400             | 462      | 0                | 0                |
| 1975    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 331             | 349      | 394             | 415      | 0                | 0                |
| 1976    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 399             | 399      | 460             | 460      | 0                | 0                |
| 1977    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 464             | 440      | 447             | 424      | 0                | 0                |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR       | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS  | ARMS<br>EXPORTS  |
|------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|------------------|
|            | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|            | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | %                | %                |
| LIBYA      |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968       | 5               | 8        | 0               | 0        | 645             | 1041     | 2220            | 3584     | 1                | 0                |
| 1969       | 20              | 31       | 0               | 0        | 676             | 1039     | 2630            | 4042     | 3                | 0                |
| 1970       | 60              | 88       | 0               | 0        | 555             | 811      | 2830            | 4136     | 11               | 0                |
| 1971       | 100             | 139      | 0               | 0        | 718             | 998      | 2850            | 3963     | 14               | 0                |
| 1972       | 140             | 187      | 5               | 7        | 1040            | 1389     | 2430            | 3246     | 13               | 0                |
| 1973       | 180             | 227      | 0               | 0        | 1730            | 2186     | 3450            | 4359     | 10               | 0                |
| 1974       | 250             | 289      | 0               | 0        | 2762            | 3188     | 7129            | 8229     | 9                | 0                |
| 1975       | 480             | 506      | 5               | 5        | 3542            | 3731     | 6097            | 6423     | 14               | 0                |
| 1976       | 800             | 800      | 0               | 0        | 3212            | 3212     | 8439            | 8439     | 25               | 0                |
| 1977       | 950             | 900      | 5               | 5        | 5258            | 4984     | 9983            | 9463     | 18               | 0                |
| LUXEMBOURG |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 0                | NA               |
| 1969       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 0                | NA               |
| 1970       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 0                | NA               |
| 1971       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 0                | NA               |
| 1972       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 0                | NA               |
| 1973       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 0                | NA               |
| 1974       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 1               | 1        | NA              | NA       | 0                | NA               |
| 1975       | 10              | 11       | 10              | 11       | 8               | 8        | NA              | NA       | 125              | NA               |
| 1976       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA               | NA               |
| 1977       | 10              | 9        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA               | NA               |
| MADAGASCAR |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 170             | 274      | 116             | 187      | 0                | 0                |
| 1969       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 183             | 281      | 111             | 171      | 0                | 0                |
| 1970       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 170             | 248      | 145             | 212      | 0                | 0                |
| 1971       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 214             | 298      | 147             | 204      | 0                | 0                |
| 1972       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 205             | 274      | 166             | 222      | 0                | 0                |
| 1973       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 203             | 256      | 203             | 256      | 0                | 0                |
| 1974       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 281             | 324      | 244             | 282      | 0                | 0                |
| 1975       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 366             | 386      | 294             | 310      | 0                | 0                |
| 1976       | 10              | 10       | 0               | 0        | 285             | 285      | 275             | 275      | 4                | 0                |
| 1977       | 5               | 5        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA               | NA               |
| MALAWI     |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 81              | 131      | 48              | 77       | 0                | 0                |
| 1969       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 83              | 128      | 53              | 81       | 0                | 0                |
| 1970       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 99              | 145      | 60              | 88       | 0                | 0                |
| 1971       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 108             | 150      | 71              | 99       | 0                | 0                |
| 1972       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 128             | 171      | 79              | 106      | 0                | 0                |
| 1973       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 141             | 178      | 98              | 124      | 0                | 0                |
| 1974       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 188             | 217      | 121             | 140      | 0                | 0                |
| 1975       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 250             | 263      | 137             | 144      | 0                | 0                |
| 1976       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 205             | 205      | 160             | 160      | 0                | 0                |
| 1977       | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 234             | 222      | 204             | 193      | 0                | 0                |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR              | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS  | ARMS<br>EXPORTS  |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|------------------|
|                   | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|                   | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | %                | %                |
| <b>MALAYSIA</b>   |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968              | 10              | 16       | 0               | 0        | 1160            | 1873     | 1350            | 2180     | 1                | 0                |
| 1969              | 20              | 31       | 0               | 0        | 1180            | 1814     | 1650            | 2536     | 2                | 0                |
| 1970              | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 1410            | 2061     | 1690            | 2470     | 0                | 0                |
| 1971              | 30              | 42       | 0               | 0        | 1440            | 2002     | 1640            | 2281     | 2                | 0                |
| 1972              | 30              | 40       | 0               | 0        | 1640            | 2190     | 1720            | 2297     | 2                | 0                |
| 1973              | 40              | 51       | 0               | 0        | 2500            | 3159     | 3050            | 3853     | 2                | 0                |
| 1974              | 30              | 35       | 0               | 0        | 4144            | 4784     | 4240            | 4894     | 1                | 0                |
| 1975              | 50              | 53       | 0               | 0        | 3554            | 3744     | 3831            | 4036     | 1                | 0                |
| 1976              | 40              | 40       | 0               | 0        | 3828            | 3828     | 5295            | 5295     | 1                | 0                |
| 1977              | 60              | 57       | 0               | 0        | 4547            | 4310     | 6081            | 5764     | 1                | 0                |
| <b>MALI</b>       |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 37              | 60       | 11              | 18       | 0                | 0                |
| 1969              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 38              | 58       | 17              | 26       | 0                | 0                |
| 1970              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 38              | 56       | 35              | 51       | 0                | 0                |
| 1971              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 33              | 46       | 36              | 50       | 0                | 0                |
| 1972              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 60              | 80       | 42              | 56       | 0                | 0                |
| 1973              | 5               | 6        | 0               | 0        | 79              | 100      | 53              | 67       | 6                | 0                |
| 1974              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 127             | 147      | 64              | 74       | 0                | 0                |
| 1975              | 10              | 11       | 0               | 0        | 180             | 190      | 54              | 57       | 6                | 0                |
| 1976              | 10              | 10       | 0               | 0        | 188             | 188      | 86              | 86       | 5                | 0                |
| 1977              | 30              | 28       | 0               | 0        | 159             | 151      | 125             | 118      | 19               | 0                |
| <b>MALTA</b>      |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 123             | 199      | 34              | 55       | 0                | 0                |
| 1969              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 148             | 227      | 38              | 58       | 0                | 0                |
| 1970              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 161             | 235      | 39              | 57       | 0                | 0                |
| 1971              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 161             | 224      | 46              | 64       | 0                | 0                |
| 1972              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 176             | 235      | 68              | 91       | 0                | 0                |
| 1973              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 235             | 302      | 98              | 124      | 0                | 0                |
| 1974              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 361             | 417      | 134             | 155      | 0                | 0                |
| 1975              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 375             | 395      | 166             | 175      | 0                | 0                |
| 1976              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 423             | 423      | 228             | 228      | 0                | 0                |
| 1977              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 516             | 489      | 288             | 273      | 0                | 0                |
| <b>MAURITANIA</b> |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 35              | 57       | 72              | 116      | 0                | 0                |
| 1969              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 42              | 65       | 76              | 117      | 0                | 0                |
| 1970              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 56              | 82       | 89              | 130      | 0                | 0                |
| 1971              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 57              | 79       | 91              | 127      | 0                | 0                |
| 1972              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 71              | 95       | 107             | 143      | 0                | 0                |
| 1973              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 116             | 147      | 154             | 195      | 0                | 0                |
| 1974              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 121             | 140      | 181             | 209      | 0                | 0                |
| 1975              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 161             | 170      | 176             | 185      | 0                | 0                |
| 1976              | 20              | 20       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA               | NA               |
| 1977              | 20              | 19       | 0               | 0        | 207             | 196      | 157             | 149      | 10               | 0                |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR             | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                  | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                   | %                                   |
|                  | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                     |                                     |
| <b>MAURITIUS</b> |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 76              | 123      | 64              | 103      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 67              | 103      | 66              | 101      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 76              | 111      | 69              | 101      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 83              | 115      | 65              | 90       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 119             | 159      | 106             | 142      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 169             | 214      | 131             | 166      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 309             | 357      | 313             | 361      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 332             | 350      | 298             | 314      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 359             | 359      | 265             | 265      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 442             | 419      | 310             | 294      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| <b>MEXICO</b>    |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 1960            | 3164     | 1250            | 2018     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969             | 5               | 8        | 0               | 0        | 2080            | 3197     | 1430            | 2198     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970             | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 2330            | 3406     | 1310            | 1915     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971             | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 2250            | 3129     | 1400            | 1947     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972             | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 2720            | 3633     | 1690            | 2257     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973             | 5               | 6        | 0               | 0        | 3570            | 4510     | 2260            | 2855     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974             | 10              | 12       | 0               | 0        | 6060            | 6995     | 2990            | 3452     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975             | 20              | 21       | 0               | 0        | 6571            | 6922     | 2904            | 3059     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976             | 20              | 20       | 0               | 0        | 6028            | 6028     | 3418            | 3418     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977             | 10              | 9        | 0               | 0        | 5489            | 5203     | 4167            | 3950     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| <b>MONGOLIA</b>  |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 225             | 363      | 80              | 129      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 225             | 346      | 80              | 123      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 230             | 336      | 85              | 124      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 245             | 341      | 110             | 153      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972             | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 280             | 374      | 125             | 167      | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973             | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 360             | 455      | 140             | 177      | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974             | 10              | 12       | 0               | 0        | 365             | 421      | 180             | 208      | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975             | 20              | 21       | 0               | 0        | 410             | 432      | 180             | 190      | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976             | 20              | 20       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1977             | 30              | 28       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| <b>MOROCCO</b>   |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968             | 20              | 32       | 0               | 0        | 552             | 891      | 451             | 728      | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969             | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 562             | 864      | 485             | 745      | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970             | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 686             | 1003     | 488             | 713      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971             | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 700             | 973      | 501             | 697      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972             | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 779             | 1040     | 642             | 857      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973             | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 1140            | 1440     | 910             | 1150     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974             | 10              | 12       | 0               | 0        | 1900            | 2193     | 1710            | 1974     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975             | 40              | 42       | 0               | 0        | 2570            | 2707     | 1540            | 1622     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976             | 220             | 220      | 5               | 5        | 2620            | 2620     | 1260            | 1260     | 8                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977             | 200             | 190      | 10              | 9        | 3199            | 3032     | 1302            | 1234     | 6                                   | 1                                   |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR               | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|--------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                    | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                   | %                                   |
|                    | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                     |                                     |
| <b>MOZAMBIQUE</b>  |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968               | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1969               | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1970               | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1971               | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1972               | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1973               | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1974               | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1975               | 30              | 32       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 198             | 209      | NA                                  | 0                                   |
| 1976               | 10              | 10       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1977               | 20              | 19       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| <b>NEPAL</b>       |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968               | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 50              | 81       | 40              | 65       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969               | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 74              | 114      | 53              | 81       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970               | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 84              | 123      | 48              | 70       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971               | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 69              | 96       | 46              | 64       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972               | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 85              | 114      | 58              | 77       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973               | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 103             | 130      | 63              | 80       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974               | 10              | 12       | 0               | 0        | 129             | 149      | 68              | 78       | 8                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975               | 10              | 11       | 0               | 0        | 171             | 180      | 99              | 104      | 6                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976               | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 166             | 166      | 103             | 103      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977               | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 168             | 159      | 81              | 77       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| <b>NETHERLANDS</b> |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968               | 30              | 48       | 10              | 16       | 9340            | 15079    | 8380            | 13529    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969               | 60              | 92       | 20              | 31       | 11000           | 16907    | 10000           | 15370    | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970               | 100             | 146      | 10              | 15       | 13400           | 19586    | 11800           | 17247    | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971               | 80              | 111      | 5               | 7        | 15400           | 21416    | 14000           | 19469    | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972               | 90              | 120      | 80              | 107      | 17500           | 23374    | 16800           | 22439    | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973               | 20              | 25       | 80              | 101      | 24500           | 30954    | 24100           | 30448    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974               | 30              | 35       | 30              | 35       | 33700           | 38902    | 32800           | 37863    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975               | 70              | 74       | 70              | 74       | 35600           | 37504    | 35100           | 36977    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976               | 70              | 70       | 60              | 60       | 40559           | 40559    | 40214           | 40214    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977               | 150             | 142      | 40              | 38       | 46588           | 44159    | 43701           | 41423    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| <b>NEW ZEALAND</b> |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968               | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 895             | 1445     | 1010            | 1631     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969               | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 1000            | 1537     | 1210            | 1860     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970               | 20              | 29       | 0               | 0        | 1250            | 1827     | 1220            | 1783     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971               | 20              | 28       | 0               | 0        | 1350            | 1877     | 1360            | 1891     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972               | 40              | 53       | 0               | 0        | 1520            | 2030     | 1790            | 2391     | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973               | 5               | 6        | 0               | 0        | 2180            | 2754     | 2600            | 3285     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974               | 20              | 23       | 0               | 0        | 3650            | 4213     | 2430            | 2805     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975               | 10              | 11       | 0               | 0        | 3150            | 3318     | 2160            | 2276     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976               | 5               | 5        | 0               | 0        | 3250            | 3250     | 2800            | 2800     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977               | 20              | 19       | 0               | 0        | 3361            | 3186     | 3196            | 3029     | 1                                   | 0                                   |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR             | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL |
|------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
|                  | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                        | %                        |
|                  | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                          |                          |
| <b>NICARAGUA</b> |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                          |                          |
| 1968             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 185             | 299      | 162             | 262      | 0                        | 0                        |
| 1969             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 177             | 272      | 159             | 244      | 0                        | 0                        |
| 1970             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 199             | 291      | 179             | 262      | 0                        | 0                        |
| 1971             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 210             | 292      | 187             | 260      | 0                        | 0                        |
| 1972             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 218             | 291      | 249             | 333      | 0                        | 0                        |
| 1973             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 327             | 413      | 278             | 351      | 0                        | 0                        |
| 1974             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 562             | 649      | 381             | 440      | 0                        | 0                        |
| 1975             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 517             | 545      | 375             | 395      | 0                        | 0                        |
| 1976             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 532             | 532      | 517             | 517      | 0                        | 0                        |
| 1977             | 10              | 9        | 0               | 0        | 721             | 683      | 633             | 600      | 1                        | 0                        |
| <b>NIGER</b>     |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                          |                          |
| 1968             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 41              | 66       | 29              | 47       | 0                        | 0                        |
| 1969             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 48              | 74       | 24              | 37       | 0                        | 0                        |
| 1970             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 58              | 85       | 32              | 47       | 0                        | 0                        |
| 1971             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 54              | 75       | 38              | 53       | 0                        | 0                        |
| 1972             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 66              | 88       | 54              | 72       | 0                        | 0                        |
| 1973             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 86              | 109      | 62              | 78       | 0                        | 0                        |
| 1974             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 97              | 112      | 53              | 61       | 0                        | 0                        |
| 1975             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 87              | 92       | 85              | 90       | 0                        | 0                        |
| 1976             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 127             | 127      | 134             | 134      | 0                        | 0                        |
| 1977             | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                       | NA                       |
| <b>NIGERIA</b>   |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                          |                          |
| 1968             | 20              | 32       | 0               | 0        | 539             | 870      | 591             | 954      | 4                        | 0                        |
| 1969             | 30              | 46       | 0               | 0        | 696             | 1070     | 891             | 1369     | 4                        | 0                        |
| 1970             | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 1060            | 1549     | 1240            | 1812     | 0                        | 0                        |
| 1971             | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 1520            | 2114     | 1820            | 2531     | 0                        | 0                        |
| 1972             | 20              | 27       | 0               | 0        | 1500            | 2003     | 2150            | 2872     | 1                        | 0                        |
| 1973             | 20              | 25       | 0               | 0        | 1870            | 2363     | 3470            | 4384     | 1                        | 0                        |
| 1974             | 20              | 23       | 0               | 0        | 2776            | 3205     | 9218            | 10641    | 1                        | 0                        |
| 1975             | 80              | 84       | 0               | 0        | 6041            | 6364     | 7990            | 8417     | 1                        | 0                        |
| 1976             | 50              | 50       | 0               | 0        | 8214            | 8214     | 10600           | 10600    | 1                        | 0                        |
| 1977             | 10              | 9        | 5               | 5        | 11095           | 10517    | 11839           | 11222    | 0                        | 0                        |
| <b>NORWAY</b>    |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                          |                          |
| 1968             | 30              | 48       | 5               | 8        | 2710            | 4375     | 1940            | 3132     | 1                        | 0                        |
| 1969             | 70              | 108      | 0               | 0        | 2940            | 4519     | 2200            | 3381     | 2                        | 0                        |
| 1970             | 40              | 58       | 0               | 0        | 3700            | 5408     | 2460            | 3596     | 1                        | 0                        |
| 1971             | 40              | 56       | 0               | 0        | 4090            | 5688     | 2560            | 3560     | 1                        | 0                        |
| 1972             | 30              | 40       | 10              | 13       | 4370            | 5837     | 3280            | 4381     | 1                        | 0                        |
| 1973             | 50              | 63       | 20              | 25       | 6290            | 7947     | 4730            | 5976     | 1                        | 0                        |
| 1974             | 40              | 46       | 30              | 35       | 8420            | 9720     | 6280            | 7249     | 0                        | 0                        |
| 1975             | 50              | 53       | 10              | 11       | 9705            | 10224    | 7232            | 7619     | 1                        | 0                        |
| 1976             | 50              | 50       | 30              | 30       | 11121           | 11121    | 7951            | 7951     | 0                        | 0                        |
| 1977             | 50              | 47       | 0               | 0        | 12883           | 12211    | 8727            | 8272     | 0                        | 0                        |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                    | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                         | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                   | %                                   |
|                         | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                     |                                     |
| <b>OMAN</b>             |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 19              | 31       | 144             | 232      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 27              | 42       | 194             | 298      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                    | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 29              | 42       | 197             | 288      | 34                                  | 0                                   |
| 1971                    | 10              | 14       | 0               | 0        | 97              | 135      | 212             | 295      | 10                                  | 0                                   |
| 1972                    | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 161             | 215      | 231             | 309      | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973                    | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 169             | 214      | 330             | 417      | 6                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                    | 10              | 12       | 0               | 0        | 711             | 821      | 1140            | 1316     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975                    | 40              | 42       | 0               | 0        | 668             | 704      | 1450            | 1528     | 6                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976                    | 10              | 10       | 0               | 0        | 704             | 704      | 1570            | 1570     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977                    | 30              | 28       | 0               | 0        | 806             | 764      | 1574            | 1492     | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| <b>PAKISTAN</b>         |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                    | 70              | 113      | 0               | 0        | 996             | 1608     | 748             | 1208     | 7                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                    | 80              | 123      | 5               | 8        | 1040            | 1599     | 683             | 1050     | 8                                   | 1                                   |
| 1970                    | 60              | 88       | 0               | 0        | 1150            | 1681     | 724             | 1058     | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971                    | 50              | 70       | 0               | 0        | 917             | 1275     | 666             | 926      | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                    | 130             | 174      | 0               | 0        | 666             | 890      | 679             | 907      | 20                                  | 0                                   |
| 1973                    | 130             | 164      | 0               | 0        | 978             | 1236     | 958             | 1210     | 13                                  | 0                                   |
| 1974                    | 90              | 104      | 0               | 0        | 1730            | 1997     | 1113            | 1285     | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975                    | 90              | 95       | 5               | 5        | 2150            | 2265     | 1050            | 1106     | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976                    | 140             | 140      | 0               | 0        | 2130            | 2130     | 1163            | 1163     | 7                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977                    | 200             | 190      | 0               | 0        | 2447            | 2319     | 1171            | 1110     | 8                                   | 0                                   |
| <b>PANAMA</b>           |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 266             | 429      | 100             | 161      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 294             | 452      | 113             | 174      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 357             | 522      | 110             | 161      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971                    | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 396             | 551      | 117             | 163      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                    | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 440             | 588      | 122             | 163      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973                    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 502             | 634      | 143             | 181      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 822             | 949      | 211             | 244      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975                    | 5               | 5        | 0               | 0        | 870             | 917      | 285             | 300      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976                    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 840             | 840      | 227             | 227      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977                    | 5               | 5        | 0               | 0        | 861             | 816      | 253             | 240      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| <b>PAPUA NEW GUINEA</b> |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                    | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1969                    | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1970                    | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1971                    | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1972                    | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1973                    | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1974                    | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1975                    | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1976                    | 10              | 10       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1977                    | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR        | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|-------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|             | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                   | %                                   |
|             | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                     |                                     |
| PARAGUAY    |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 73              | 118      | 48              | 77       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 82              | 126      | 51              | 78       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 76              | 111      | 64              | 94       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 83              | 115      | 65              | 90       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972        | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 83              | 111      | 86              | 115      | 12                                  | 0                                   |
| 1973        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 122             | 154      | 127             | 160      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 198             | 229      | 170             | 196      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 213             | 224      | 176             | 185      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976        | 5               | 5        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1977        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 302             | 286      | 274             | 260      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| PERU        |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968        | 30              | 48       | 0               | 0        | 614             | 991      | 866             | 1398     | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969        | 30              | 46       | 0               | 0        | 593             | 911      | 865             | 1330     | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970        | 20              | 29       | 0               | 0        | 603             | 881      | 1050            | 1535     | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971        | 50              | 70       | 0               | 0        | 739             | 1028     | 893             | 1242     | 7                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972        | 70              | 93       | 0               | 0        | 791             | 1056     | 944             | 1261     | 9                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973        | 80              | 101      | 0               | 0        | 1020            | 1289     | 1050            | 1327     | 8                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974        | 80              | 92       | 0               | 0        | 1530            | 1766     | 1520            | 1755     | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975        | 100             | 105      | 0               | 0        | 2601            | 2740     | 1295            | 1364     | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976        | 200             | 200      | 0               | 0        | 1978            | 1978     | 1243            | 1243     | 10                                  | 0                                   |
| 1977        | 430             | 408      | 0               | 0        | 1880            | 1782     | 1564            | 1482     | 23                                  | 0                                   |
| PHILIPPINES |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968        | 20              | 32       | 0               | 0        | 1280            | 2067     | 857             | 1384     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969        | 20              | 31       | 0               | 0        | 1250            | 1921     | 855             | 1314     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970        | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 1210            | 1769     | 1060            | 1549     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971        | 20              | 28       | 0               | 0        | 1330            | 1850     | 1120            | 1557     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972        | 30              | 40       | 0               | 0        | 1370            | 1830     | 1110            | 1483     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973        | 20              | 25       | 0               | 0        | 1770            | 2236     | 1850            | 2337     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974        | 30              | 35       | 0               | 0        | 3469            | 4004     | 2713            | 3132     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975        | 40              | 42       | 0               | 0        | 3742            | 3942     | 2263            | 2384     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976        | 60              | 60       | 0               | 0        | 3938            | 3938     | 2513            | 2513     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977        | 60              | 57       | 0               | 0        | 4267            | 4045     | 3094            | 2933     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| POLAND      |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968        | 120             | 194      | 150             | 242      | 2850            | 4601     | 2860            | 4617     | 4                                   | 5                                   |
| 1969        | 120             | 184      | 150             | 231      | 3210            | 4934     | 3140            | 4826     | 4                                   | 5                                   |
| 1970        | 120             | 175      | 150             | 219      | 3608            | 5274     | 3548            | 5186     | 3                                   | 4                                   |
| 1971        | 120             | 167      | 170             | 236      | 4038            | 5615     | 3872            | 5384     | 3                                   | 4                                   |
| 1972        | 240             | 321      | 90              | 120      | 5350            | 7146     | 4948            | 6609     | 4                                   | 2                                   |
| 1973        | 470             | 594      | 310             | 392      | 7902            | 9983     | 6471            | 8176     | 6                                   | 5                                   |
| 1974        | 360             | 416      | 340             | 392      | 10429           | 12039    | 8260            | 9535     | 3                                   | 4                                   |
| 1975        | 310             | 327      | 230             | 242      | 12752           | 13434    | 10510           | 11072    | 2                                   | 2                                   |
| 1976        | 390             | 390      | 350             | 350      | 13823           | 13823    | 10969           | 10969    | 3                                   | 3                                   |
| 1977        | 330             | 313      | 310             | 294      | 14767           | 13997    | 12405           | 11758    | 2                                   | 2                                   |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR     | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                   | %                                   |
|          | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                     |                                     |
| PORTUGAL |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968     | 60              | 97       | 0               | 0        | 1180            | 1905     | 762             | 1230     | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969     | 20              | 31       | 5               | 8        | 1300            | 1998     | 853             | 1311     | 2                                   | 1                                   |
| 1970     | 60              | 88       | 0               | 0        | 1580            | 2309     | 950             | 1389     | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971     | 20              | 28       | 0               | 0        | 1860            | 2587     | 1070            | 1488     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972     | 10              | 13       | 5               | 7        | 2250            | 3005     | 1310            | 1750     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 3070            | 3879     | 1860            | 2350     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974     | 20              | 23       | 0               | 0        | 4680            | 5402     | 2300            | 2655     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975     | 50              | 53       | 0               | 0        | 3840            | 4045     | 1940            | 2044     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976     | 40              | 40       | 30              | 30       | 4221            | 4221     | 1811            | 1811     | 1                                   | 2                                   |
| 1977     | 5               | 5        | 60              | 57       | 4925            | 4668     | 2015            | 1910     | 0                                   | 3                                   |
| QATAR    |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968     | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1969     | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1970     | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1971     | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1972     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 138             | 184      | 398             | 532      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 195             | 246      | 626             | 791      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 271             | 313      | 2010            | 2320     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975     | 10              | 11       | 0               | 0        | 413             | 435      | 1800            | 1896     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 817             | 817      | 2190            | 2190     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977     | 30              | 28       | 0               | 0        | 1225            | 1161     | 2047            | 1940     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| ROMANIA  |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968     | 40              | 65       | 0               | 0        | 1610            | 2599     | 1470            | 2373     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969     | 40              | 61       | 0               | 0        | 1740            | 2674     | 1630            | 2505     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970     | 40              | 58       | 0               | 0        | 1960            | 2865     | 1850            | 2704     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971     | 40              | 56       | 0               | 0        | 2100            | 2920     | 2100            | 2920     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972     | 80              | 107      | 30              | 40       | 2625            | 3506     | 2600            | 3473     | 3                                   | 1                                   |
| 1973     | 140             | 177      | 30              | 38       | 3515            | 4441     | 3750            | 4738     | 4                                   | 1                                   |
| 1974     | 160             | 185      | 40              | 46       | 5111            | 5900     | 4840            | 5587     | 3                                   | 1                                   |
| 1975     | 170             | 179      | 20              | 21       | 5418            | 5708     | 5420            | 5710     | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976     | 130             | 130      | 10              | 10       | 6062            | 6062     | 6175            | 6175     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977     | 140             | 133      | 30              | 28       | 7020            | 6654     | 7020            | 6654     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| RWANDA   |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 23              | 37       | 15              | 24       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 24              | 37       | 14              | 22       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 29              | 42       | 25              | 37       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 33              | 46       | 22              | 31       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 35              | 47       | 19              | 25       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 35              | 44       | 34              | 43       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 58              | 67       | 37              | 43       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 96              | 101      | 42              | 44       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976     | 5               | 5        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 80              | 80       | NA                                  | 0                                   |
| 1977     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 114             | 108      | 92              | 87       | 0                                   | 0                                   |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                  | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|-----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                       | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                   | %                                   |
|                       | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                     |                                     |
| SAO TOME AND PRINCIPE |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                  | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1969                  | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1970                  | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1971                  | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1972                  | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1973                  | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1974                  | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1975                  | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1976                  | NA              | NA       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1977                  | NA              | NA       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| SAUDI ARABIA          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                  | 80              | 129      | 0               | 0        | 573             | 925      | 1620            | 2615     | 14                                  | 0                                   |
| 1969                  | 80              | 123      | 5               | 8        | 747             | 1148     | 1700            | 2613     | 11                                  | 0                                   |
| 1970                  | 30              | 44       | 0               | 0        | 711             | 1039     | 2170            | 3172     | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971                  | 20              | 28       | 0               | 0        | 817             | 1136     | 3160            | 4394     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                  | 120             | 160      | 0               | 0        | 1140            | 1523     | 4520            | 6037     | 11                                  | 0                                   |
| 1973                  | 80              | 101      | 0               | 0        | 1940            | 2451     | 7700            | 9728     | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                  | 340             | 392      | 10              | 12       | 2859            | 3300     | 31200           | 36016    | 12                                  | 0                                   |
| 1975                  | 250             | 263      | 10              | 11       | 4214            | 4439     | 27924           | 29418    | 6                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976                  | 470             | 470      | 0               | 0        | 8694            | 8694     | 36363           | 36363    | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977                  | 925             | 877      | 10              | 9        | 17412           | 16504    | 41164           | 39018    | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| SENEGAL               |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                  | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 181             | 292      | 151             | 244      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                  | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 194             | 298      | 125             | 192      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                  | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 194             | 284      | 152             | 222      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971                  | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 219             | 305      | 125             | 174      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                  | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 280             | 374      | 216             | 288      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973                  | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 361             | 456      | 195             | 246      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                  | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 498             | 575      | 391             | 451      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975                  | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 584             | 615      | 462             | 487      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976                  | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1977                  | 210             | 199      | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| SIERRA LEONE          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                  | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 90              | 145      | 96              | 155      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                  | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 112             | 172      | 108             | 166      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                  | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 116             | 170      | 103             | 151      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971                  | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 113             | 157      | 101             | 140      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                  | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 119             | 159      | 115             | 154      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973                  | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 156             | 197      | 129             | 163      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                  | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 220             | 254      | 144             | 166      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975                  | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 185             | 195      | 131             | 138      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976                  | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1977                  | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 189             | 179      | 129             | 122      | 0                                   | 0                                   |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                         | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|------------------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                              | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                   | %                                   |
|                              | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                     |                                     |
| SINGAPORE                    |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 1660            | 2680     | 1270            | 2050     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                         | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 2040            | 3136     | 1550            | 2382     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                         | 20              | 29       | 0               | 0        | 2460            | 3596     | 1550            | 2266     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971                         | 20              | 28       | 0               | 0        | 2840            | 3949     | 1760            | 2447     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                         | 60              | 80       | 10              | 13       | 3400            | 4541     | 2190            | 2925     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973                         | 50              | 63       | 0               | 0        | 5150            | 6507     | 3670            | 4637     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                         | 30              | 35       | 0               | 0        | 8380            | 9674     | 5810            | 6707     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975                         | 20              | 21       | 10              | 11       | 8130            | 8565     | 5380            | 5668     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976                         | 20              | 20       | 20              | 20       | 9070            | 9070     | 6585            | 6585     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977                         | 30              | 28       | 10              | 9        | 10471           | 9925     | 8241            | 7811     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| SOMALIA                      |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                         | 5               | 8        | 0               | 0        | 48              | 77       | 30              | 48       | 10                                  | 0                                   |
| 1969                         | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 52              | 80       | 32              | 49       | 19                                  | 0                                   |
| 1970                         | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 45              | 66       | 31              | 45       | 22                                  | 0                                   |
| 1971                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 63              | 88       | 35              | 49       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                         | 20              | 27       | 0               | 0        | 75              | 100      | 43              | 57       | 27                                  | 0                                   |
| 1973                         | 40              | 51       | 0               | 0        | 110             | 139      | 47              | 59       | 36                                  | 0                                   |
| 1974                         | 60              | 69       | 0               | 0        | 129             | 149      | 62              | 72       | 47                                  | 0                                   |
| 1975                         | 60              | 63       | 0               | 0        | 162             | 171      | 91              | 96       | 37                                  | 0                                   |
| 1976                         | 50              | 50       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 85              | 85       | NA                                  | 0                                   |
| 1977                         | 80              | 76       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| SOUTH AFRICA                 |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                         | 10              | 16       | 0               | 0        | 2790            | 4504     | 3210            | 5182     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                         | 20              | 31       | 0               | 0        | 3190            | 4903     | 3360            | 5164     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                         | 40              | 58       | 0               | 0        | 3840            | 5613     | 3360            | 4911     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971                         | 30              | 42       | 0               | 0        | 4360            | 6063     | 3510            | 4881     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                         | 130             | 174      | 5               | 7        | 3950            | 5276     | 4200            | 5610     | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973                         | 80              | 101      | 5               | 6        | 5160            | 6519     | 6130            | 7745     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                         | 100             | 115      | 0               | 0        | 7860            | 9073     | 8760            | 10112    | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975                         | 130             | 137      | 0               | 0        | 8290            | 8733     | 8959            | 9438     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976                         | 180             | 180      | 5               | 5        | 7285            | 7285     | 7976            | 7976     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977                         | 130             | 123      | 50              | 47       | 6270            | 5943     | 9988            | 9467     | 2                                   | 1                                   |
| SOUTHERN RHODESIA, COLONY OF |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 327             | 528      | 246             | 397      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 315             | 484      | 307             | 472      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 371             | 542      | 355             | 519      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 447             | 622      | 389             | 541      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                         | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 470             | 628      | 499             | 666      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973                         | 5               | 6        | 0               | 0        | 541             | 684      | 652             | 824      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                         | 10              | 12       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1975                         | 10              | 11       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1976                         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1977                         | 10              | 9        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |

**TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued**

| YEAR              | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                   | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                   | %                                   |
|                   | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                     |                                     |
| SOVIET UNION      |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968              | 180             | 291      | 1600            | 2583     | 9410            | 15192    | 10600           | 17113    | 2                                   | 15                                  |
| 1969              | 200             | 307      | 1100            | 1691     | 10300           | 15831    | 11700           | 17983    | 2                                   | 9                                   |
| 1970              | 200             | 292      | 1500            | 2192     | 11700           | 17101    | 12800           | 18709    | 2                                   | 12                                  |
| 1971              | 200             | 278      | 1600            | 2225     | 12500           | 17383    | 13800           | 19191    | 2                                   | 12                                  |
| 1972              | 130             | 174      | 2800            | 3740     | 16100           | 21504    | 15400           | 20569    | 1                                   | 18                                  |
| 1973              | 210             | 265      | 5300            | 6696     | 20980           | 26506    | 21332           | 26951    | 1                                   | 25                                  |
| 1974              | 330             | 381      | 4400            | 5079     | 24861           | 28699    | 27374           | 31599    | 1                                   | 16                                  |
| 1975              | 390             | 411      | 3800            | 4003     | 37070           | 39053    | 33401           | 35188    | 1                                   | 11                                  |
| 1976              | 490             | 490      | 4700            | 4700     | 39212           | 39212    | 37269           | 37269    | 1                                   | 13                                  |
| 1977              | 550             | 521      | 5200            | 4929     | 40914           | 38781    | 45200           | 42844    | 1                                   | 12                                  |
| SPAIN             |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968              | 30              | 48       | 10              | 16       | 3510            | 5667     | 1590            | 2567     | 1                                   | 1                                   |
| 1969              | 20              | 31       | 5               | 8        | 4230            | 6502     | 1900            | 2920     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970              | 80              | 117      | 10              | 15       | 4750            | 6943     | 2390            | 3493     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971              | 90              | 125      | 20              | 28       | 5010            | 6967     | 2960            | 4116     | 2                                   | 1                                   |
| 1972              | 130             | 174      | 10              | 13       | 6830            | 9122     | 3820            | 5102     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973              | 110             | 139      | 10              | 13       | 9670            | 12217    | 5200            | 6570     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974              | 100             | 115      | 20              | 23       | 15400           | 17777    | 7090            | 8184     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975              | 160             | 169      | 80              | 84       | 16300           | 17172    | 7690            | 8101     | 1                                   | 1                                   |
| 1976              | 180             | 180      | 90              | 90       | 17474           | 17474    | 8730            | 8730     | 1                                   | 1                                   |
| 1977              | 290             | 275      | 40              | 38       | 17835           | 16905    | 10223           | 9690     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| SRI LANKA(CEYLON) |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 359             | 580      | 342             | 552      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 420             | 646      | 322             | 495      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 386             | 564      | 342             | 500      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971              | 10              | 14       | 0               | 0        | 354             | 492      | 344             | 478      | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972              | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 366             | 489      | 337             | 450      | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973              | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 429             | 542      | 410             | 518      | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 720             | 831      | 527             | 608      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 753             | 793      | 566             | 596      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976              | 10              | 10       | 0               | 0        | 579             | 579      | 570             | 570      | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 696             | 660      | 754             | 715      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| SUDAN             |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968              | 10              | 16       | 0               | 0        | 258             | 417      | 233             | 376      | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969              | 20              | 31       | 0               | 0        | 257             | 395      | 248             | 381      | 8                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970              | 40              | 58       | 0               | 0        | 288             | 421      | 298             | 436      | 14                                  | 0                                   |
| 1971              | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 331             | 460      | 328             | 456      | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972              | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 320             | 427      | 357             | 477      | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973              | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 436             | 551      | 434             | 548      | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974              | 20              | 23       | 0               | 0        | 656             | 757      | 350             | 404      | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 956             | 1007     | 438             | 461      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976              | 5               | 5        | 0               | 0        | 980             | 980      | 554             | 554      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977              | 20              | 19       | 0               | 0        | 1059            | 1004     | 661             | 627      | 2                                   | 0                                   |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR        | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|-------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|             | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                   | %                                   |
|             | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                     |                                     |
| SURINAM     |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968        | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1969        | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1970        | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1971        | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1972        | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1973        | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1974        | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1975        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 262             | 276      | 277             | 292      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1977        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| SWAZILAND   |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968        | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |
| 1969        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 1               | 2        | 29              | 45       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 3               | 4        | 52              | 76       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 4               | 6        | 58              | 81       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 9               | 12       | 61              | 81       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 6               | 8        | 69              | 87       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 5               | 6        | 105             | 121      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1976        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| 1977        | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |
| SWEDEN      |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968        | 5               | 8        | 5               | 8        | 5130            | 8282     | 4910            | 7927     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969        | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 5910            | 9084     | 5700            | 8761     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970        | 10              | 15       | 10              | 15       | 7010            | 10246    | 6800            | 9939     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971        | 5               | 7        | 50              | 70       | 7080            | 9846     | 7480            | 10402    | 0                                   | 1                                   |
| 1972        | 30              | 40       | 50              | 67       | 8110            | 10832    | 8770            | 11714    | 0                                   | 1                                   |
| 1973        | 20              | 25       | 10              | 13       | 10600           | 13392    | 12200           | 15414    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974        | 20              | 23       | 60              | 69       | 16500           | 19047    | 15900           | 18354    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975        | 20              | 21       | 80              | 84       | 17900           | 18857    | 17385           | 18315    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976        | 30              | 30       | 40              | 40       | 19333           | 19333    | 18440           | 18440    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977        | 40              | 38       | 50              | 47       | 20145           | 19095    | 19082           | 18087    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| SWITZERLAND |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968        | 20              | 32       | 10              | 16       | 4440            | 7168     | 3970            | 6409     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969        | 40              | 61       | 0               | 0        | 5200            | 7993     | 4580            | 7040     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970        | 30              | 44       | 0               | 0        | 6370            | 9311     | 5060            | 7396     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971        | 5               | 7        | 10              | 14       | 7190            | 9999     | 5740            | 7982     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972        | 30              | 40       | 50              | 67       | 8470            | 11313    | 6840            | 9136     | 0                                   | 1                                   |
| 1973        | 50              | 63       | 40              | 51       | 11600           | 14656    | 9530            | 12040    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974        | 50              | 58       | 40              | 46       | 14400           | 16623    | 11900           | 13737    | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975        | 50              | 53       | 120             | 126      | 13300           | 14011    | 13000           | 13695    | 0                                   | 1                                   |
| 1976        | 70              | 70       | 130             | 130      | 14800           | 14800    | 14835           | 14835    | 0                                   | 1                                   |
| 1977        | 70              | 66       | 190             | 180      | 17940           | 17005    | 17614           | 16696    | 0                                   | 1                                   |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                     | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|--------------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                   | %                                   |
|                          | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                     |                                     |
| SYRIA                    |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                     | 40              | 65       | 0               | 0        | 312             | 504      | 176             | 284      | 13                                  | 0                                   |
| 1969                     | 50              | 77       | 0               | 0        | 370             | 569      | 207             | 318      | 14                                  | 0                                   |
| 1970                     | 60              | 88       | 0               | 0        | 360             | 526      | 203             | 297      | 17                                  | 0                                   |
| 1971                     | 110             | 153      | 0               | 0        | 446             | 620      | 207             | 288      | 25                                  | 0                                   |
| 1972                     | 280             | 374      | 0               | 0        | 545             | 728      | 287             | 383      | 51                                  | 0                                   |
| 1973                     | 1300            | 1642     | 0               | 0        | 613             | 774      | 351             | 443      | 212                                 | 0                                   |
| 1974                     | 1000            | 1154     | 0               | 0        | 1230            | 1420     | 784             | 905      | 81                                  | 0                                   |
| 1975                     | 320             | 337      | 5               | 5        | 1690            | 1780     | 930             | 980      | 19                                  | 1                                   |
| 1976                     | 460             | 460      | 0               | 0        | 2360            | 2360     | 1070            | 1070     | 19                                  | 0                                   |
| 1977                     | 575             | 545      | 0               | 0        | 2685            | 2545     | 1063            | 1008     | 21                                  | 0                                   |
| TAIWAN(SEE CHINA,TAIWAN) |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| TANZANIA                 |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                     | 5               | 8        | 0               | 0        | 257             | 415      | 240             | 387      | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                     | 5               | 8        | 0               | 0        | 240             | 369      | 245             | 377      | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                     | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 318             | 465      | 252             | 368      | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971                     | 30              | 42       | 0               | 0        | 381             | 530      | 267             | 371      | 8                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                     | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 403             | 538      | 324             | 433      | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973                     | 20              | 25       | 0               | 0        | 497             | 628      | 367             | 464      | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                     | 5               | 6        | 0               | 0        | 753             | 869      | 401             | 463      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975                     | 10              | 11       | 0               | 0        | 776             | 818      | 370             | 390      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976                     | 40              | 40       | 0               | 0        | 1640            | 1640     | 1490            | 1490     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977                     | 70              | 66       | 0               | 0        | 723             | 685      | 504             | 478      | 10                                  | 0                                   |
| THAILAND                 |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                     | 70              | 113      | 0               | 0        | 1160            | 1873     | 658             | 1062     | 6                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                     | 50              | 77       | 0               | 0        | 1250            | 1921     | 707             | 1087     | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                     | 30              | 44       | 0               | 0        | 1300            | 1900     | 710             | 1038     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971                     | 40              | 56       | 0               | 0        | 1290            | 1794     | 831             | 1156     | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                     | 30              | 40       | 0               | 0        | 1480            | 1977     | 1080            | 1442     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973                     | 100             | 126      | 0               | 0        | 2050            | 2590     | 1560            | 1971     | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                     | 40              | 46       | 0               | 0        | 3140            | 3625     | 2440            | 2817     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975                     | 40              | 42       | 0               | 0        | 3280            | 3455     | 2210            | 2328     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976                     | 80              | 80       | 0               | 0        | 3572            | 3572     | 2980            | 2980     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977                     | 50              | 47       | 0               | 0        | 4616            | 4375     | 3490            | 3308     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| TOGO                     |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968                     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 47              | 76       | 39              | 63       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969                     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 56              | 86       | 45              | 69       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970                     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 65              | 95       | 55              | 80       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971                     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 70              | 97       | 49              | 68       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972                     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 85              | 114      | 50              | 67       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973                     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 101             | 128      | 61              | 77       | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974                     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 120             | 139      | 189             | 218      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975                     | 10              | 11       | 0               | 0        | 173             | 182      | 126             | 133      | 6                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976                     | 10              | 10       | 0               | 0        | 202             | 202      | 104             | 104      | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977                     | 10              | 9        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |

**TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued**

| YEAR              | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                   | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                   | %                                   |
|                   | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                     |                                     |
| TRINIDAD + TOBAGO |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 420             | 678      | 466             | 752      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 483             | 742      | 475             | 730      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 543             | 794      | 482             | 705      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 667             | 928      | 527             | 733      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 755             | 1008     | 558             | 745      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 785             | 992      | 698             | 882      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 1850            | 2136     | 2037            | 2351     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 1470            | 1549     | 1770            | 1865     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 2011            | 2011     | 2214            | 2214     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 1881            | 1783     | 2180            | 2066     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| TUNISIA           |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 218             | 352      | 158             | 255      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969              | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 266             | 409      | 166             | 255      | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970              | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 306             | 447      | 182             | 266      | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971              | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 347             | 483      | 219             | 305      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972              | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 466             | 622      | 315             | 421      | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973              | 5               | 6        | 0               | 0        | 683             | 863      | 397             | 502      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974              | 10              | 12       | 0               | 0        | 1130            | 1304     | 921             | 1063     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975              | 10              | 11       | 0               | 0        | 1420            | 1496     | 856             | 902      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976              | 10              | 10       | 0               | 0        | 1529            | 1529     | 788             | 788      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977              | 50              | 47       | 0               | 0        | 1767            | 1675     | 910             | 863      | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| TURKEY            |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968              | 210             | 339      | 0               | 0        | 764             | 1233     | 496             | 801      | 27                                  | 0                                   |
| 1969              | 240             | 369      | 0               | 0        | 801             | 1231     | 537             | 825      | 30                                  | 0                                   |
| 1970              | 250             | 365      | 5               | 7        | 948             | 1386     | 588             | 859      | 26                                  | 1                                   |
| 1971              | 260             | 362      | 0               | 0        | 1170            | 1627     | 677             | 941      | 22                                  | 0                                   |
| 1972              | 360             | 481      | 10              | 13       | 1560            | 2084     | 885             | 1182     | 23                                  | 1                                   |
| 1973              | 50              | 63       | 10              | 13       | 2090            | 2641     | 1320            | 1668     | 2                                   | 1                                   |
| 1974              | 140             | 162      | 0               | 0        | 3780            | 4363     | 1530            | 1766     | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975              | 230             | 242      | 5               | 5        | 4740            | 4994     | 1400            | 1475     | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976              | 310             | 310      | 10              | 10       | 5130            | 5130     | 1960            | 1960     | 6                                   | 1                                   |
| 1977              | 140             | 133      | 0               | 0        | 5796            | 5494     | 1753            | 1662     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| UGANDA            |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968              | 5               | 8        | 0               | 0        | 162             | 262      | 216             | 349      | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 175             | 269      | 232             | 357      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 172             | 251      | 282             | 412      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971              | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 250             | 348      | 260             | 362      | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972              | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 162             | 216      | 283             | 378      | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973              | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 163             | 206      | 291             | 368      | 6                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974              | 10              | 12       | 0               | 0        | 213             | 246      | 315             | 364      | 5                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975              | 60              | 63       | 0               | 0        | 200             | 211      | 258             | 272      | 30                                  | 0                                   |
| 1976              | 20              | 20       | 0               | 0        | 170             | 170      | 359             | 359      | 12                                  | 0                                   |
| 1977              | 5               | 5        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA                                  | NA                                  |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                 | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |  |
|----------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
|                      | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                   | %                                   |  |
|                      | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                     |                                     |  |
| UNITED ARAB EMIRATES |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |  |
| 1968                 | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |  |
| 1969                 | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |  |
| 1970                 | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |  |
| 1971                 | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...             | ...      | ...                                 | ...                                 |  |
| 1972                 | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 482             | 644      | 1160            | 1549     | 2                                   | 0                                   |  |
| 1973                 | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 821             | 1037     | 1940            | 2451     | 1                                   | 0                                   |  |
| 1974                 | 50              | 58       | 5               | 6        | 1710            | 1974     | 6392            | 7379     | 3                                   | 0                                   |  |
| 1975                 | 30              | 32       | 10              | 11       | 2670            | 2813     | 6880            | 7248     | 1                                   | 0                                   |  |
| 1976                 | 90              | 90       | 0               | 0        | 3330            | 3330     | 8542            | 8542     | 3                                   | 0                                   |  |
| 1977                 | 90              | 85       | 0               | 0        | 4502            | 4267     | 9502            | 9007     | 2                                   | 0                                   |  |
| UNITED KINGDOM       |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |  |
| 1968                 | 370             | 597      | 160             | 258      | 19000           | 30675    | 15500           | 25024    | 2                                   | 1                                   |  |
| 1969                 | 350             | 538      | 200             | 307      | 20000           | 30741    | 17600           | 27052    | 2                                   | 1                                   |  |
| 1970                 | 50              | 73       | 80              | 117      | 21700           | 31717    | 19400           | 28356    | 0                                   | 0                                   |  |
| 1971                 | 70              | 97       | 180             | 250      | 23900           | 33236    | 22400           | 31150    | 0                                   | 1                                   |  |
| 1972                 | 40              | 53       | 470             | 628      | 27800           | 37131    | 24400           | 32590    | 0                                   | 2                                   |  |
| 1973                 | 90              | 114      | 600             | 758      | 38800           | 49020    | 30700           | 38787    | 0                                   | 2                                   |  |
| 1974                 | 90              | 104      | 550             | 635      | 55018           | 63511    | 39396           | 45477    | 0                                   | 1                                   |  |
| 1975                 | 90              | 95       | 500             | 527      | 54159           | 57056    | 44523           | 46905    | 0                                   | 1                                   |  |
| 1976                 | 240             | 240      | 675             | 675      | 56605           | 56605    | 46696           | 46696    | 0                                   | 1                                   |  |
| 1977                 | 150             | 142      | 825             | 782      | 64551           | 61186    | 58165           | 55133    | 0                                   | 1                                   |  |
| UNITED STATES        |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |  |
| 1968                 | 180             | 291      | 2700            | 4359     | 35300           | 56990    | 34600           | 55860    | 1                                   | 8                                   |  |
| 1969                 | 220             | 338      | 3500            | 5380     | 38300           | 58869    | 38000           | 58407    | 1                                   | 9                                   |  |
| 1970                 | 190             | 278      | 3100            | 4531     | 42400           | 61973    | 43200           | 63143    | 0                                   | 7                                   |  |
| 1971                 | 150             | 209      | 3400            | 4728     | 48300           | 67167    | 44100           | 61326    | 0                                   | 8                                   |  |
| 1972                 | 160             | 214      | 4100            | 5476     | 58900           | 78669    | 49800           | 66515    | 0                                   | 8                                   |  |
| 1973                 | 170             | 215      | 4900            | 6191     | 73600           | 92987    | 71300           | 90081    | 0                                   | 7                                   |  |
| 1974                 | 120             | 139      | 4600            | 5310     | 108000          | 124671   | 98500           | 113705   | 0                                   | 5                                   |  |
| 1975                 | 140             | 147      | 4700            | 4951     | 103000          | 108509   | 108000          | 113777   | 0                                   | 4                                   |  |
| 1976                 | 100             | 100      | 5900            | 5900     | 130000          | 130000   | 114992          | 114992   | 0                                   | 5                                   |  |
| 1977                 | 120             | 114      | 6900            | 6540     | 157560          | 149346   | 121212          | 114893   | 0                                   | 6                                   |  |
| UPPER VOLTA          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |  |
| 1968                 | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 44              | 71       | 21              | 34       | 0                                   | 0                                   |  |
| 1969                 | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 54              | 83       | 21              | 32       | 0                                   | 0                                   |  |
| 1970                 | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 50              | 73       | 18              | 26       | 0                                   | 0                                   |  |
| 1971                 | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 57              | 79       | 16              | 22       | 0                                   | 0                                   |  |
| 1972                 | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 69              | 92       | 20              | 27       | 0                                   | 0                                   |  |
| 1973                 | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 99              | 125      | 25              | 32       | 0                                   | 0                                   |  |
| 1974                 | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 145             | 167      | 36              | 42       | 0                                   | 0                                   |  |
| 1975                 | 5               | 5        | 0               | 0        | 151             | 159      | 44              | 46       | 3                                   | 0                                   |  |
| 1976                 | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 144             | 144      | 53              | 53       | 0                                   | 0                                   |  |
| 1977                 | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 209             | 198      | 55              | 52       | 0                                   | 0                                   |  |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR                      | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS IMPORTS  | ARMS EXPORTS  |
|---------------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|---------------|---------------|
|                           | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | TOTAL IMPORTS | TOTAL EXPORTS |
|                           | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | %             | %             |
| URUGUAY                   |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |               |               |
| 1968                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 157             | 253      | 179             | 289      | 0             | 0             |
| 1969                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 197             | 303      | 200             | 307      | 0             | 0             |
| 1970                      | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 231             | 338      | 233             | 341      | 2             | 0             |
| 1971                      | 10              | 14       | 0               | 0        | 229             | 318      | 206             | 286      | 4             | 0             |
| 1972                      | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 212             | 283      | 214             | 286      | 5             | 0             |
| 1973                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 285             | 360      | 322             | 407      | 0             | 0             |
| 1974                      | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 487             | 562      | 382             | 441      | 0             | 0             |
| 1975                      | 5               | 5        | 0               | 0        | 556             | 586      | 384             | 405      | 1             | 0             |
| 1976                      | 10              | 10       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 546             | 546      | NA            | 0             |
| 1977                      | 10              | 9        | 0               | 0        | 730             | 692      | 608             | 576      | 1             | 0             |
| USSR(SEE SOVIET UNION)    |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |               |               |
| VENEZUELA                 |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |               |               |
| 1968                      | 5               | 8        | 0               | 0        | 1770            | 2858     | 2480            | 4004     | 0             | 0             |
| 1969                      | 5               | 8        | 0               | 0        | 1820            | 2797     | 2470            | 3796     | 0             | 0             |
| 1970                      | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 1990            | 2909     | 2600            | 3800     | 0             | 0             |
| 1971                      | 20              | 28       | 0               | 0        | 2300            | 3198     | 3090            | 4297     | 1             | 0             |
| 1972                      | 70              | 53       | 0               | 0        | 2410            | 3219     | 3130            | 4181     | 3             | 0             |
| 1973                      | 90              | 114      | 0               | 0        | 2830            | 3575     | 4890            | 6178     | 3             | 0             |
| 1974                      | 100             | 115      | 0               | 0        | 4191            | 4838     | 10834           | 12506    | 2             | 0             |
| 1975                      | 80              | 84       | 0               | 0        | 6031            | 6354     | 8800            | 9271     | 1             | 0             |
| 1976                      | 50              | 50       | 0               | 0        | 7058            | 7058     | 9299            | 9299     | 1             | 0             |
| 1977                      | 90              | 85       | 0               | 0        | 9810            | 9299     | 9548            | 9050     | 1             | 0             |
| VIETNAM, SOCIALIST REP OF |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |               |               |
| 1968                      | 525             | 848      | 0               | 0        | 316             | 510      | 8               | 13       | 166           | 0             |
| 1969                      | 320             | 492      | 0               | 0        | 453             | 696      | 8               | 12       | 71            | 0             |
| 1970                      | 200             | 292      | 0               | 0        | 373             | 545      | 8               | 12       | 54            | 0             |
| 1971                      | 310             | 431      | 0               | 0        | 594             | 826      | 8               | 11       | 52            | 0             |
| 1972                      | 775             | 1035     | 0               | 0        | 692             | 924      | 13              | 17       | 112           | 0             |
| 1973                      | 270             | 341      | 0               | 0        | 616             | 778      | 58              | 73       | 44            | 0             |
| 1974                      | 220             | 254      | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA            | NA            |
| 1975                      | 130             | 137      | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA            | NA            |
| 1976                      | 50              | 50       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA            | NA            |
| 1977                      | 10              | 9        | 5               | 5        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA            | NA            |
| VIETNAM, SOUTH            |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |               |               |
| 1968                      | 725             | 1170     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 0             | NA            |
| 1969                      | 925             | 1422     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 0             | NA            |
| 1970                      | 925             | 1352     | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 0             | NA            |
| 1971                      | 800             | 1112     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 0             | NA            |
| 1972                      | 1300            | 1736     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 0             | NA            |
| 1973                      | 2700            | 3411     | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 0             | NA            |
| 1974                      | 825             | 952      | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA            | NA            |
| 1975                      | 850             | 895      | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA            | NA            |
| 1976                      | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA            | NA            |
| 1977                      | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA            | NA            |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR         | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS  | ARMS<br>EXPORTS  |
|--------------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|------------------|
|              | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|              | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | %                | %                |
| YEMEN (ADEN) |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 205             | 331      | 110             | 178      | 0                | 0                |
| 1969         | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 218             | 335      | 144             | 221      | 5                | 0                |
| 1970         | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 201             | 294      | 146             | 213      | 2                | 0                |
| 1971         | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 157             | 218      | 105             | 146      | 3                | 0                |
| 1972         | 20              | 27       | 0               | 0        | 149             | 199      | 108             | 144      | 13               | 0                |
| 1973         | 40              | 51       | 0               | 0        | 171             | 216      | 113             | 143      | 23               | 0                |
| 1974         | 40              | 46       | 0               | 0        | 406             | 469      | 242             | 279      | 10               | 0                |
| 1975         | 40              | 42       | 0               | 0        | 312             | 329      | 187             | 197      | 13               | 0                |
| 1976         | 20              | 20       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA               | NA               |
| 1977         | 20              | 19       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | NA              | NA       | NA               | NA               |
| YEMEN (SANA) |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968         | 5               | 8        | 0               | 0        | 35              | 57       | 4               | 6        | 14               | 0                |
| 1969         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 36              | 55       | 4               | 6        | 0                | 0                |
| 1970         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 32              | 47       | 3               | 4        | 0                | 0                |
| 1971         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 34              | 47       | 4               | 6        | 0                | 0                |
| 1972         | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 80              | 107      | 4               | 5        | 13               | 0                |
| 1973         | 5               | 6        | 0               | 0        | 123             | 155      | 8               | 10       | 4                | 0                |
| 1974         | 10              | 12       | 0               | 0        | 190             | 219      | 13              | 15       | 5                | 0                |
| 1975         | 20              | 21       | 0               | 0        | 294             | 310      | 11              | 12       | 7                | 0                |
| 1976         | 20              | 20       | 0               | 0        | 413             | 413      | 8               | 8        | 5                | 0                |
| 1977         | 30              | 28       | 0               | 0        | NA              | NA       | 11              | 10       | NA               | 0                |
| YUGOSLAVIA   |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968         | 90              | 145      | 10              | 16       | 1800            | 2906     | 1260            | 2034     | 5                | 1                |
| 1969         | 20              | 31       | 0               | 0        | 2130            | 3274     | 1480            | 2275     | 1                | 0                |
| 1970         | 0               | 0        | 5               | 7        | 2870            | 4195     | 1680            | 2456     | 0                | 0                |
| 1971         | 30              | 42       | 0               | 0        | 3250            | 4520     | 1810            | 2517     | 1                | 0                |
| 1972         | 40              | 53       | 10              | 13       | 3230            | 4314     | 2240            | 2992     | 1                | 0                |
| 1973         | 80              | 101      | 30              | 38       | 4510            | 5698     | 2850            | 3601     | 2                | 1                |
| 1974         | 80              | 92       | 10              | 12       | 7540            | 8704     | 3810            | 4398     | 1                | 0                |
| 1975         | 140             | 147      | 90              | 95       | 7700            | 8112     | 4070            | 4288     | 2                | 2                |
| 1976         | 140             | 140      | 120             | 120      | 7370            | 7370     | 4880            | 4880     | 2                | 2                |
| 1977         | 110             | 104      | 160             | 152      | 9634            | 9132     | 5254            | 4980     | 1                | 3                |
| ZAIRE        |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                  |                  |
| 1968         | 5               | 8        | 0               | 0        | 309             | 499      | 570             | 920      | 2                | 0                |
| 1969         | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 395             | 607      | 680             | 1045     | 0                | 0                |
| 1970         | 10              | 15       | 0               | 0        | 536             | 783      | 796             | 1163     | 2                | 0                |
| 1971         | 20              | 28       | 0               | 0        | 1070            | 1488     | 1230            | 1710     | 2                | 0                |
| 1972         | 30              | 40       | 0               | 0        | 625             | 835      | 692             | 924      | 5                | 0                |
| 1973         | 20              | 25       | 0               | 0        | 754             | 953      | 1000            | 1263     | 3                | 0                |
| 1974         | 50              | 58       | 0               | 0        | 1050            | 1212     | 1381            | 1594     | 5                | 0                |
| 1975         | 30              | 32       | 0               | 0        | 905             | 953      | 865             | 911      | 3                | 0                |
| 1976         | 120             | 120      | 0               | 0        | 668             | 668      | 904             | 904      | 18               | 0                |
| 1977         | 50              | 47       | 0               | 0        | 609             | 577      | 988             | 936      | 8                | 0                |

TABLE III. Value of Arms Transfers and Total Imports and Exports, 1968-1977,  
By Region, Organization, and Country - continued

| YEAR   | ARMS IMPORTS    |          | ARMS EXPORTS    |          | TOTAL IMPORTS   |          | TOTAL EXPORTS   |          | ARMS<br>IMPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>IMPORTS | ARMS<br>EXPORTS<br>TOTAL<br>EXPORTS |
|--------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|        | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | Million dollars |          | %                                   | %                                   |
|        | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant | Current         | Constant |                                     |                                     |
| ZAMBIA |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                 |          |                                     |                                     |
| 1968   | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 527             | 851      | 762             | 1230     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1969   | 0               | 0        | 0               | 0        | 505             | 776      | 1070            | 1645     | 0                                   | 0                                   |
| 1970   | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 552             | 807      | 1000            | 1462     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1971   | 5               | 7        | 0               | 0        | 646             | 898      | 679             | 944      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1972   | 20              | 27       | 0               | 0        | 651             | 870      | 758             | 1012     | 3                                   | 0                                   |
| 1973   | 10              | 13       | 0               | 0        | 618             | 781      | 1150            | 1453     | 2                                   | 0                                   |
| 1974   | 10              | 12       | 0               | 0        | 985             | 1137     | 1410            | 1628     | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1975   | 10              | 11       | 0               | 0        | 1140            | 1201     | 810             | 853      | 1                                   | 0                                   |
| 1976   | 30              | 30       | 0               | 0        | 798             | 798      | 1041            | 1041     | 4                                   | 0                                   |
| 1977   | 10              | 9        | 0               | 0        | 817             | 774      | 898             | 851      | 1                                   | 0                                   |

Note: Total imports and total exports are total trade figures as reported by individual countries. What is included may differ from country to country.

Region and Organization totals may not add due to rounding.

TABLE IV. Value of Arms Transfers, Cumulative 1973-1977, By Major Supplier and Recipient Country  
(Million Current Dollars)

| RECIPIENT           | TOTAL  | UNITED STATES | SOVIET UNION | FRANCE | UNITED KINGDOM | FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY | CZECHO-SLOVAKIA | POLAND | ITALY | PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA | CANADA | OTHERS |
|---------------------|--------|---------------|--------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------|-------|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| WORLD TOTAL #       | 71,320 | 27,010        | 23,370       | 4,490  | 3,235          | 2,225                       | 1,970           | 1,500  | 1,170 | 870                        | 535    | 4,945  |
| DEVELOPED*          | 18,986 | 5,396         | 6,875        | 1,130  | 770            | 300                         | 1,400           | 1,130  | 120   | 10                         | 325    | 1,530  |
| DEVELOPING          | 52,334 | 21,614        | 16,495       | 3,360  | 2,465          | 1,925                       | 570             | 370    | 1,050 | 860                        | 210    | 3,415  |
| NATO                | 9,119  | 5,504         | -            | 955    | 570            | 540                         | -               | -      | 360   | -                          | 330    | 860    |
| WARSAW PACT         | 10,995 | -             | 7,825        | 50     | -              | -                           | 1,500           | 1,220  | -     | 10                         | -      | 390    |
| OPEC**              | 18,118 | 6,823         | 5,360        | 1,385  | 1,215          | 950                         | 190             | 170    | 510   | 10                         | 105    | 1,400  |
| EUROPE              | 20,786 | 5,571         | 8,400        | 1,190  | 285            | 590                         | 1,500           | 1,225  | 360   | 40                         | 80     | 1,545  |
| NATO EUROPE         | 7,675  | 4,760         | -            | 955    | 220            | 510                         | -               | -      | 355   | -                          | 60     | 815    |
| BELGIUM*            | 284    | 89            | -            | 50     | 70             | 50                          | -               | -      | -     | -                          | 5      | 20     |
| DENMARK*            | 202    | 77            | -            | -      | -              | 80                          | -               | -      | 5     | -                          | -      | 40     |
| FRANCE*             | 165    | 155           | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 10     |
| GERMANY, FED. REP.* | 2,745  | 1,705         | -            | 400    | 90             | -                           | -               | -      | 60    | -                          | 20     | 470    |
| GREECE              | 1,408  | 878           | -            | 360    | -              | 90                          | -               | -      | 40    | -                          | 10     | 30     |
| ICELAND*            | 6      | 1             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 5      |
| ITALY*              | 613    | 493           | -            | 100    | -              | 10                          | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 10     |
| LUXEMBOURG*         | 25     | 25            | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| NETHERLANDS*        | 339    | 224           | -            | -      | 40             | 30                          | -               | -      | -     | -                          | 5      | 40     |
| NORWAY*             | 239    | 119           | -            | 10     | 20             | 20                          | -               | -      | -     | -                          | 20     | 50     |
| PORTUGAL*           | 117    | 12            | -            | 5      | -              | 30                          | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 70     |
| TURKEY              | 872    | 382           | -            | -      | -              | 200                         | -               | -      | 250   | -                          | -      | 40     |
| UNITED KINGDOM*     | 660    | 600           | -            | 30     | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 30     |
| WARSAW PACT         | 10,995 | -             | 7,825        | 50     | -              | -                           | 1,500           | 1,220  | -     | 10                         | -      | 390    |
| BULGARIA            | 1,190  | -             | 1,000        | -      | -              | -                           | 100             | 90     | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| CZECHOSLOVAKIA*     | 1,800  | -             | 1,400        | -      | -              | -                           | -               | 70     | -     | -                          | -      | 330    |
| GERMAN DEM. REP.*   | 2,420  | -             | 2,200        | -      | -              | -                           | 190             | 20     | -     | -                          | -      | 10     |
| HUNGARY*            | 1,025  | -             | 875          | -      | -              | -                           | -               | 150    | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| POLAND*             | 1,850  | -             | 1,700        | -      | -              | -                           | 110             | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 40     |
| ROMANIA*            | 750    | -             | 650          | 50     | -              | -                           | -               | 40     | -     | 10                         | -      | -      |
| SOVIET UNION*       | 1,960  | -             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | 1,100           | 850    | -     | -                          | -      | 10     |
| OTHER EUROPEAN      | 2,116  | 811           | 575          | 185    | 65             | 80                          | -               | 5      | 5     | 30                         | 20     | 340    |
| ALBANIA             | 30     | -             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | 30                         | -      | -      |
| AUSTRIA*            | 146    | 41            | -            | 10     | 5              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 90     |
| FINLAND*            | 107    | 7             | 50           | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 50     |
| IRELAND*            | 1      | 1             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| MALTA               | -      | -             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| SPAIN               | 840    | 525           | -            | 150    | -              | 70                          | -               | -      | 5     | -                          | 20     | 70     |
| SWEDEN*             | 123    | 108           | -            | 5      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 10     |
| SWITZERLAND*        | 291    | 121           | -            | 10     | 60             | 10                          | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 90     |
| YUGOSLAVIA          | 578    | 8             | 525          | 10     | -              | -                           | -               | 5      | -     | -                          | -      | 30     |

TABLE IV. Value of Arms Transfers, Cumulative 1973-1977, By Major Supplier and Recipient Country - continued  
(Million Current Dollars)

| RECIPIENT                 | TOTAL  | UNITED STATES | SOVIET UNION | FRANCE | UNITED KINGDOM | FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY | CZECHO-SLOVAKIA | POLAND | ITALY | PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA | CANADA | OTHERS |
|---------------------------|--------|---------------|--------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------|-------|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| EAST ASIA                 | 11,046 | 8,331         | 1,300        | 60     | 390            | 80                          | -               | 20     | 20    | 470                        | 15     | 360    |
| BURMA                     | 10     | -             | -            | -      | -              | 10                          | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| CAMBODIA                  | 745    | 745           | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| CHINA, MAINLAND           | 571    | 1             | 280          | 20     | 260            | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 10     |
| CHINA, TAIWAN             | 709    | 709           | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| INDONESIA**               | 226    | 101           | -            | -      | -              | 5                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | 10     | 110    |
| JAPAN*                    | 498    | 488           | -            | -      | 10             | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| KOREA, NORTH              | 760    | -             | 310          | -      | -              | 10                          | -               | 20     | -     | 360                        | -      | 60     |
| KOREA, REPUBLIC OF        | 1,050  | 1,000         | -            | 10     | -              | 20                          | -               | -      | 10    | -                          | -      | 10     |
| LAOS                      | 356    | 296           | 60           | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| MALAYSIA                  | 225    | 105           | -            | 30     | 40             | 5                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | 5      | 40     |
| MONGOLIA                  | 90     | -             | 90           | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| PHILIPPINES               | 196    | 136           | -            | -      | 20             | 10                          | -               | -      | 10    | -                          | -      | 20     |
| SINGAPORE                 | 162    | 62            | -            | -      | 50             | 10                          | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 40     |
| THAILAND                  | 309    | 249           | -            | -      | 10             | 10                          | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 40     |
| VIETNAM, SOCIALIST REP OF | 700    | -             | 560          | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | 110                        | -      | 30     |
| VIETNAM, SOUTH            | 4,439  | 4,439         | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| MIDDLE EAST               | 23,767 | 10,752        | 7,510        | 1,355  | 1,280          | 715                         | 285             | 55     | 350   | 20                         | 85     | 1,360  |
| BAHRAIN                   | 1      | 1             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| CYPRUS                    | -      | -             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| EGYPT                     | 1,748  | 3             | 1,200        | 180    | 90             | 140                         | 40              | 5      | 10    | 10                         | -      | 70     |
| IRAN**                    | 7,005  | 5,425         | 390          | 100    | 350            | 400                         | -               | -      | 150   | -                          | 80     | 110    |
| IRAQ**                    | 3,740  | -             | 2,600        | 240    | 20             | 60                          | 90              | 20     | 50    | 10                         | -      | 650    |
| ISRAEL                    | 3,956  | 3,806         | -            | 50     | 60             | -                           | -               | -      | 30    | -                          | -      | 10     |
| JORDAN                    | 448    | 333           | -            | 5      | 30             | -                           | -               | -      | 5     | -                          | 5      | 70     |
| KUWAIT**                  | 455    | 165           | 30           | 150    | 90             | 20                          | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| LEBANON                   | 51     | 16            | -            | 10     | 5              | -                           | 5               | -      | 5     | -                          | -      | 10     |
| OMAN                      | 114    | 4             | -            | -      | 60             | -                           | -               | -      | 10    | -                          | -      | 40     |
| QATAR**                   | 41     | 1             | -            | 30     | 10             | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| SAUDI ARABIA**            | 2,068  | 968           | -            | 230    | 525            | 5                           | -               | -      | 70    | -                          | -      | 270    |
| SYRIA                     | 3,600  | -             | 3,100        | 130    | 10             | 90                          | 150             | 30     | -     | -                          | -      | 90     |
| UNITED ARAB EMIR.**       | 284    | 4             | -            | 220    | 30             | -                           | -               | -      | 20    | -                          | -      | 10     |
| YEMEN (ADEN)              | 170    | -             | 160          | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 10     |
| YEMEN (SANA)              | 86     | 26            | 30           | 10     | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 20     |
| SOUTH ASIA                | 2,417  | 112           | 1,485        | 245    | 65             | 20                          | 40              | 40     | -     | 220                        | -      | 190    |
| AFGHANISTAN               | 325    | -             | 310          | -      | -              | -                           | 10              | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 5      |
| BANGLADESH                | 106    | 1             | 60           | -      | 5              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | 10                         | -      | 30     |
| INDIA                     | 1,292  | 22            | 1,100        | 30     | 40             | 10                          | 10              | 40     | -     | -                          | -      | 40     |
| NEPAL                     | 5      | -             | -            | 5      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| PAKISTAN                  | 662    | 87            | 5            | 210    | 20             | 10                          | 20              | -      | -     | 200                        | -      | 110    |
| SRI LANKA                 | 27     | 2             | 10           | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | 10                         | -      | 5      |

TABLE IV. Value of Arms Transfers, Cumulative 1973-1977, By Major Supplier and Recipient Country - continued  
(Million Current Dollars)

| RECIPIENT                    | TOTAL | UNITED STATES | SOVIET UNION | FRANCE | UNITED KINGDOM | FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY | CZECHO-SLOVAKIA | POLAND | ITALY | PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA | CANADA | OTHERS |
|------------------------------|-------|---------------|--------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------|-------|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| AFRICA                       | 7,738 | 473           | 3,645        | 1,155  | 180            | 425                         | 145             | 160    | 305   | 120                        | 60     | 1,070  |
| ALGERIA**                    | 710   | -             | 470          | 10     | -              | 210                         | -               | -      | 10    | -                          | -      | 10     |
| ANGOLA                       | 640   | -             | 340          | -      | 10             | 10                          | 10              | 10     | -     | -                          | -      | 260    |
| BENIN                        | 20    | -             | 10           | 10     | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| BOTSWANA                     | 10    | -             | -            | -      | 10             | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| BURUNDI                      | 10    | -             | -            | 5      | -              | 5                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| CAMEROON                     | 25    | 10            | -            | 5      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | 5                          | 5      | -      |
| CAPE VERDE                   | -     | -             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| CENTRAL AFRICAN EMP.         | -     | -             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| CHAD                         | 10    | -             | 5            | 5      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| CONGO                        | 40    | -             | 30           | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | 10                         | -      | -      |
| EQUATORIAL GUINEA            | 5     | -             | 5            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| ETHIOPIA                     | 537   | 107           | 300          | 10     | -              | 5                           | 20              | -      | 10    | 5                          | -      | 80     |
| GABON**                      | 20    | -             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | 10    | -                          | -      | 10     |
| GAMBIA, THE                  | -     | -             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| GHANA                        | 40    | -             | -            | -      | 10             | 10                          | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 20     |
| GUINEA                       | 45    | -             | 40           | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | 5                          | -      | -      |
| GUINEA-BISSAU                | 10    | -             | 10           | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| IVORY COAST                  | 40    | -             | -            | 20     | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 20     |
| KENYA                        | 49    | 4             | -            | -      | 40             | 5                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| LESOTHO                      | -     | -             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| LIBERIA                      | 3     | 3             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| LIBYA**                      | 2,694 | 4             | 1,800        | 210    | 40             | 80                          | 100             | 150    | 160   | -                          | -      | 150    |
| MADAGASCAR                   | 15    | -             | 5            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | 5                          | -      | 5      |
| MALAWI                       | 5     | -             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 5      |
| MALI                         | 50    | -             | 50           | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| MAURITANIA                   | 65    | -             | -            | 20     | 5              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 40     |
| MAURITIUS                    | -     | -             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| MOROCCO                      | 494   | 79            | 20           | 210    | 5              | 40                          | -               | -      | 30    | -                          | -      | 110    |
| MOZAMBIQUE                   | 60    | -             | 40           | -      | -              | -                           | 5               | -      | -     | 5                          | -      | 10     |
| NIGER                        | 15    | -             | -            | 10     | -              | 5                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| NIGERIA**                    | 183   | 28            | 70           | 5      | 40             | 10                          | -               | -      | 10    | -                          | -      | 20     |
| RWANDA                       | -     | -             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| SAO TOME AND PRINCE          | -     | -             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| SENEGAL                      | 218   | 198           | -            | 10     | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 10     |
| SIERRA LEONE                 | -     | -             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| SOMALIA                      | 300   | -             | 260          | -      | -              | 10                          | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 30     |
| SOUTH AFRICA*                | 622   | 12            | -            | 450    | 5              | -                           | -               | -      | 50    | -                          | 5      | 100    |
| SOUTHERN RHODESIA, COLONY OF | 30    | -             | -            | 5      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | 5     | -                          | -      | 20     |
| SUDAN                        | 50    | -             | 20           | 10     | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | 10                         | -      | 10     |
| SWAZILAND                    | -     | -             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| TANZANIA                     | 145   | -             | 70           | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | 5     | 40                         | -      | 30     |
| TOGO                         | 30    | -             | -            | 10     | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | 10     | 10     |
| TUNISIA                      | 85    | 15            | -            | 10     | 5              | 10                          | -               | -      | 5     | 10                         | -      | 30     |
| UGANDA                       | 95    | -             | 80           | -      | -              | -                           | 10              | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 5      |
| UPPER VOLTA                  | 15    | -             | -            | 10     | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 5      |
| ZAIRE                        | 273   | 13            | -            | 130    | -              | 20                          | -               | -      | -     | 20                         | 20     | 70     |
| ZAMBIA                       | 80    | -             | 20           | -      | 10             | 5                           | -               | -      | 10    | 5                          | 20     | 10     |

TABLE IV. Value of Arms Transfers, Cumulative 1973-1977, By Major Supplier and Recipient Country - continued  
(Million Current Dollars)

| RECIPIENT          | TOTAL | UNITED STATES | SOVIET UNION | FRANCE | UNITED KINGDOM | FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF GERMANY | CZECHO-SLOVAKIA | POLAND | ITALY | PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA | CANADA | OTHERS |
|--------------------|-------|---------------|--------------|--------|----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------|-------|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| NORTH AMERICA      | 1,444 | 744           | -            | -      | 350            | 30                          | -               | -      | 5     | -                          | 270    | 45     |
| CANADA*            | 779   | 744           | -            | -      | 30             | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 5      |
| UNITED STATES*     | 665   | -             | -            | -      | 320            | 30                          | -               | -      | 5     | -                          | 270    | 40     |
| LATIN AMERICA      | 3,558 | 653           | 1,030        | 475    | 565            | 325                         | -               | -      | 130   | -                          | 25     | 355    |
| ARGENTINA          | 216   | 66            | -            | 30     | 40             | 30                          | -               | -      | 30    | -                          | -      | 20     |
| BARBADOS           | -     | -             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| BOLIVIA            | 24    | 9             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | 5      | 10     |
| BRAZIL             | 572   | 172           | -            | 130    | 180            | 30                          | -               | -      | 60    | -                          | -      | -      |
| CHILE              | 357   | 107           | -            | 20     | 140            | 5                           | -               | -      | 5     | -                          | -      | 80     |
| COLOMBIA           | 99    | 19            | -            | 40     | -              | 40                          | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| COSTA RICA         | -     | -             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| CUBA               | 180   | -             | 480          | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| DOMINICAN REPUBLIC | 4     | 4             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| ECUADOR**          | 187   | 17            | -            | 60     | 70             | 80                          | -               | -      | -     | -                          | 10     | 50     |
| EL SALVADOR        | 13    | 3             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 10     |
| GUATEMALA          | 36    | 16            | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 20     |
| GUYANA             | 5     | -             | -            | -      | 5              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| HAITI              | 1     | 1             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| HONDURAS           | 37    | 7             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 30     |
| JAMAICA            | -     | -             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| MEXICO             | 66    | 11            | -            | 5      | 40             | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 10     |
| NICARAGUA          | 11    | 6             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 5      |
| PANAMA             | 12    | 12            | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| PARAGUAY           | 13    | 3             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 10     |
| PERU               | 898   | 78            | 550          | 60     | 50             | 60                          | -               | -      | 5     | -                          | 5      | 90     |
| SURINAM            | -     | -             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| TRINIDAD + TOBAGO  | -     | -             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| URUGUAY            | 22    | 12            | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 10     |
| VENEZUELA**        | 405   | 110           | -            | 130    | 40             | 80                          | -               | -      | 30    | -                          | 5      | 10     |
| OCEANIA            | 564   | 374           | -            | 10     | 120            | 40                          | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 20     |
| AUSTRALIA*         | 494   | 344           | -            | 10     | 90             | 40                          | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 10     |
| FIJI               | -     | -             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| NEW ZEALAND*       | 60    | 30            | -            | -      | 30             | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | -      |
| PAPUA NEW GUINEA   | 10    | -             | -            | -      | -              | -                           | -               | -      | -     | -                          | -      | 10     |

- NONE OR NEGLIGIBLE

\* DEVELOPED

\*\* OPEC

# TOTALS MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING

TABLE V. Number of Arms Delivered, Cumulative 1973-1977, By Selected Supplier<sup>a</sup>, Recipient Developing Region<sup>b</sup>, and Major Weapon Type

| EQUIPMENT TYPE                              | TOTAL  | UNITED STATES <sup>c</sup> | SOVIET UNION | FRANCE | UNITED KINGDOM | CHINA | ITALY |
|---------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------------|--------|----------------|-------|-------|
| TOTALS <sup>b</sup>                         |        |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| -----                                       |        |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| LAND ARMAMENTS                              |        |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| -----                                       |        |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| TANKS AND SELF-PROPELLED GUNS               | 15,411 | 4,921                      | 7,300        | 585    | 1,015          | 1,580 | 10    |
| ARTILLERY <sup>e</sup>                      | 7,506  | 3,546                      | 3,140        | 130    | 30             | 310   | 350   |
| ARMORED PERSONNEL CARRIERS AND ARMORED CARS | 14,249 | 7,104                      | 5,510        | 1,145  | 90             | 170   | 230   |
| NAVAL CRAFT                                 |        |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| -----                                       |        |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| MAJOR SURFACE COMBATANTS <sup>f</sup>       | 90     | 73                         | 5            | -      | 12             | -     | -     |
| MINOR SURFACE COMBATANTS <sup>g</sup>       | 414    | 134                        | 50           | 45     | 120            | 35    | 30    |
| SUBMARINES                                  | 36     | 18                         | 5            | -      | 8              | 4     | 1     |
| GUIDED MISSILE PATROL BOATS                 | 51     | -                          | 44           | 7      | -              | -     | -     |
| AIRCRAFT                                    |        |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| -----                                       |        |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| COMBAT AIRCRAFT, SUPERSONIC                 | 3,181  | 996                        | 1,670        | 300    | 15             | 200   | -     |
| COMBAT AIRCRAFT, SUBSONIC                   | 1,248  | 793                        | 325          | 5      | 50             | 75    | -     |
| OTHER AIRCRAFT <sup>h</sup>                 | 1,640  | 750                        | 200          | 70     | 270            | 60    | 290   |
| HELICOPTERS                                 | 2,562  | 1,202                      | 410          | 550    | 40             | 40    | 320   |
| MISSILES                                    |        |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| -----                                       |        |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILES                     | 20,219 | 4,459                      | 14,870       | 270    | 620            | -     | -     |

TABLE V. Number of Arms Delivered, Cumulative 1973-1977, By Selected Supplier<sup>a</sup>, Recipient Developing Region<sup>b</sup>, and Major Weapon Type - continued

| EQUIPMENT TYPE                              | TOTAL  | UNITED STATES <sup>c</sup> | SOVIET UNION | FRANCE | UNITED KINGDOM | CHINA | ITALY |
|---------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|--------------|--------|----------------|-------|-------|
| REGION MIDDLE EAST                          |        |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| LAND ARMAMENTS                              |        |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| TANKS AND SELF-PROPELLED GUNS               | 8,758  | 3,348                      | 4,140        | 340    | 930            | -     | -     |
| ARTILLERY <sup>e</sup>                      | 2,262  | 282                        | 1,920        | -      | 10             | -     | 50    |
| ARMORED PERSONNEL CARRIERS AND ARMORED CARS | 8,624  | 5,044                      | 2,980        | 460    | 40             | -     | 100   |
| NAVAL CRAFT                                 |        |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| MAJOR SURFACE COMBATANTS <sup>f</sup>       | 5      | 3                          | 2            | -      | -              | -     | -     |
| MINOR SURFACE COMBATANTS <sup>g</sup>       | 121    | 26                         | 20           | -      | 75             | -     | -     |
| SUBMARINES                                  | 3      | -                          | -            | -      | 3              | -     | -     |
| GUIDED MISSILE PATROL BOATS                 | 19     | -                          | 16           | 3      | -              | -     | -     |
| AIRCRAFT                                    |        |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| COMBAT AIRCRAFT, SUPERSONIC                 | 1,614  | 609                        | 880          | 120    | 5              | -     | -     |
| COMBAT AIRCRAFT, SUBSONIC                   | 479    | 274                        | 200          | -      | 5              | -     | -     |
| OTHER AIRCRAFT <sup>h</sup>                 | 147    | 72                         | 10           | 5      | 50             | -     | 10    |
| HELICOPTERS                                 | 968    | 288                        | 200          | 200    | 30             | -     | 250   |
| MISSILES                                    |        |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILES                     | 10,917 | 4,267                      | 6,400        | -      | 250            | -     | -     |

TABLE V. Number of Arms Delivered, Cumulative 1973-1977, By Selected Supplier<sup>a</sup>, Recipient Developing Region<sup>b</sup>, and Major Weapon Type - continued

| EQUIPMENT TYPE                              | TOTAL | UNITED STATES <sup>c</sup> | SOVIET UNION | FRANCE | UNITED KINGDOM | CHINA | ITALY |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------|--------|----------------|-------|-------|
| REGION AFRICA                               |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| LAND ARMAMENTS                              |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| TANKS AND SELF-PROPELLED GUNS               | 2,016 | 71                         | 1,730        | 45     | 55             | 110   | 5     |
| ARTILLERY <sup>e</sup>                      | 1,391 | 81                         | 880          | 130    | 20             | 140   | 140   |
| ARMORED PERSONNEL CARRIERS AND ARMORED CARS | 2,676 | 86                         | 1,950        | 550    | 30             | -     | 60    |
| NAVAL CRAFT                                 |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| MAJOR SURFACE COMBATANTS <sup>f</sup>       | 2     | -                          | -            | -      | 2              | -     | -     |
| MINOR SURFACE COMBATANTS <sup>g</sup>       | 100   | -                          | 20           | 40     | 10             | 20    | 10    |
| SUBMARINES                                  | 1     | -                          | 1            | -      | -              | -     | -     |
| GUIDED MISSILE PATROL BOATS                 | 11    | -                          | 11           | -      | -              | -     | -     |
| AIRCRAFT                                    |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| COMBAT AIRCRAFT, SUPERSONIC                 | 578   | 8                          | 460          | 90     | -              | 20    | -     |
| COMBAT AIRCRAFT, SUBSONIC                   | 95    | -                          | 80           | 5      | 5              | 5     | -     |
| OTHER AIRCRAFT <sup>h</sup>                 | 259   | 9                          | 30           | 50     | 70             | -     | 100   |
| HELICOPTERS                                 | 249   | 9                          | 70           | 90     | -              | 10    | 70    |
| MISSILES                                    |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILES                     | 7,740 | -                          | 7,300        | 240    | 200            | -     | -     |

TABLE V. Number of Arms Delivered, Cumulative 1973-1977, By Selected Supplier<sup>a</sup>, Recipient Developing Region<sup>b</sup>, and Major Weapon Type - continued

| EQUIPMENT TYPE                              | TOTAL | UNITED STATES <sup>c</sup> | SOVIET UNION | FRANCE | UNITED KINGDOM | CHINA | ITALY |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------|--------|----------------|-------|-------|
| REGION LATIN AMERICA                        |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| LAND ARMAMENTS                              |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| -----                                       |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| TANKS AND SELF-PROPELLED GUNS               | 971   | 336                        | 440          | 190    | -              | -     | 5     |
| ARTILLERY <sup>e</sup>                      | 427   | 257                        | 110          | -      | -              | -     | 60    |
| ARMORED PERSONNEL CARRIERS AND ARMORED CARS | 800   | 650                        | 40           | 110    | -              | -     | -     |
| NAVAL CRAFT                                 |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| -----                                       |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| MAJOR SURFACE COMBATANTS <sup>f</sup>       | 40    | 33                         | -            | -      | 7              | -     | -     |
| MINOR SURFACE COMBATANTS <sup>g</sup>       | 96    | 31                         | 10           | 5      | 30             | -     | 20    |
| SUBMARINES                                  | 22    | 16                         | -            | -      | 5              | -     | 1     |
| GUIDED MISSILE PATROL BOATS                 | 5     | -                          | 5            | -      | -              | -     | -     |
| AIRCRAFT                                    |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| -----                                       |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| COMBAT AIRCRAFT, SUPERSONIC                 | 168   | 18                         | 80           | 60     | 10             | -     | -     |
| COMBAT AIRCRAFT, SUBSONIC                   | 211   | 186                        | 5            | -      | 20             | -     | -     |
| OTHER AIRCRAFT <sup>h</sup>                 | 270   | 105                        | 20           | 5      | 30             | -     | 110   |
| HELICOPTERS                                 | 176   | 86                         | 40           | 50     | -              | -     | -     |
| MISSILES                                    |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| -----                                       |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILES                     | 200   | -                          | 170          | 30     | -              | -     | -     |

TABLE V. Number of Arms Delivered, Cumulative 1973-1977, By Selected Supplier<sup>a</sup>, Recipient Developing Region<sup>b</sup>, and Major Weapon Type - continued

| EQUIPMENT TYPE                              | TOTAL | UNITED STATES <sup>c</sup> | SOVIET UNION | FRANCE | UNITED KINGDOM | CHINA | ITALY |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------|--------|----------------|-------|-------|
| REGION EAST ASIA & OCEANIA <sup>d</sup>     |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| LAND ARMAMENTS                              |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| -----                                       |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| TANKS AND SELF-PROPELLED GUNS               | 2,496 | 1,136                      | 500          | 10     | 30             | 820   | -     |
| ARTILLERY <sup>e</sup>                      | 3,186 | 2,926                      | 150          | -      | -              | 40    | 70    |
| ARMORED PERSONNEL CARRIERS AND ARMORED CARS | 1,652 | 1,202                      | 190          | -      | 20             | 170   | 70    |
| NAVAL CRAFT                                 |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| -----                                       |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| MAJOR SURFACE COMBATANTS <sup>f</sup>       | 37    | 35                         | -            | -      | 2              | -     | -     |
| MINOR SURFACE COMBATANTS <sup>g</sup>       | 82    | 77                         | -            | -      | -              | 5     | -     |
| SUBMARINES                                  | 6     | 2                          | -            | -      | -              | 4     | -     |
| GUIDED MISSILE PATROL BOATS                 | 6     | -                          | 2            | 4      | -              | -     | -     |
| AIRCRAFT                                    |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| -----                                       |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| COMBAT AIRCRAFT, SUPERSONIC                 | 491   | 361                        | 30           | -      | -              | 100   | -     |
| COMBAT AIRCRAFT, SUBSONIC                   | 423   | 333                        | -            | -      | 20             | 70    | -     |
| OTHER AIRCRAFT <sup>h</sup>                 | 874   | 564                        | 120          | -      | 90             | 30    | 70    |
| HELICOPTERS                                 | 939   | 819                        | 60           | 30     | -              | 30    | -     |
| MISSILES                                    |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| -----                                       |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILES                     | 232   | 192                        | -            | -      | 40             | -     | -     |

TABLE V. Number of Arms Delivered, Cumulative 1973-1977, By Selected Supplier<sup>a</sup>, Recipient Developing Region<sup>b</sup>, and Major Weapon Type - continued

| EQUIPMENT TYPE                              | TOTAL | UNITED STATES <sup>c</sup> | SOVIET UNION | FRANCE | UNITED KINGDOM | CHINA | ITALY |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------|--------|----------------|-------|-------|
| REGION SOUTH ASIA                           |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| LAND ARMAMENTS                              |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| TANKS AND SELF-PROPELLED GUNS               | 1,170 | 30                         | 490          | -      | -              | 650   | -     |
| ARTILLERY <sup>e</sup>                      | 240   | -                          | 80           | -      | -              | 130   | 30    |
| ARMORED PERSONNEL CARRIERS AND ARMORED CARS | 497   | 122                        | 350          | 25     | -              | -     | -     |
| NAVAL CRAFT                                 |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| MAJOR SURFACE COMBATANTS <sup>f</sup>       | 6     | 2                          | 3            | -      | 1              | -     | -     |
| MINOR SURFACE COMBATANTS <sup>g</sup>       | 15    | -                          | -            | -      | 5              | 10    | -     |
| SUBMARINES                                  | 4     | -                          | 4            | -      | -              | -     | -     |
| GUIDED MISSILE PATROL BOATS                 | 10    | -                          | 10           | -      | -              | -     | -     |
| AIRCRAFT                                    |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| COMBAT AIRCRAFT, SUPERSONIC                 | 330   | -                          | 220          | 30     | -              | 80    | -     |
| COMBAT AIRCRAFT, SUBSONIC                   | 40    | -                          | 40           | -      | -              | -     | -     |
| OTHER AIRCRAFT <sup>h</sup>                 | 90    | -                          | 20           | 10     | 30             | 30    | -     |
| HELICOPTERS                                 | 230   | -                          | 40           | 180    | 10             | -     | -     |
| MISSILES                                    |       |                            |              |        |                |       |       |
| SURFACE-TO-AIR MISSILES                     | 1,130 | -                          | 1,000        | -      | 130            | -     | -     |

TABLE V. Number of Arms Delivered, Cumulative 1973-1977, By Selected Supplier<sup>a</sup>, Recipient Developing Region<sup>b</sup>, and Major Weapon Type - continued

| EQUIPMENT TYPE | TOTAL | UNITED STATES <sup>c</sup> | SOVIET UNION | FRANCE | UNITED KINGDOM | CHINA | ITALY |
|----------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------|--------|----------------|-------|-------|
|----------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------|--------|----------------|-------|-------|

Footnotes for Table V

<sup>a</sup>The suppliers included are the six largest exporters of major weapons, in terms of the magnitude of deliveries.

<sup>b</sup>Totals include the "developing" countries, as previously listed, with the exception of Albania, Greece, Malta, Spain, Turkey and Yugoslavia.

<sup>c</sup>U.S. data are by fiscal years, 1973-1977, while other suppliers data are by current years, 1973-1977. U.S. total does not include a small amount of commercial deliveries.

<sup>d</sup>Totals for the East Asia and Oceania region do not include Soviet transfers to Vietnam, nor are transfers to Indochina under the MASF (Military Assistance Service Funded) program included.

<sup>e</sup>Artillery includes mobile rocket launchers, mortars, and recoilless rifles over 100mm.

<sup>f</sup>Major surface combatants include aircraft carriers, cruisers, destroyers, destroyer escorts, and frigates.

<sup>g</sup>Minor surface combatants include motor torpedo boats, sub-chasers, and minesweepers.

<sup>h</sup>Other aircraft include reconnaissance aircraft, trainers, transports, and utility aircraft.